



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**



MICROCOPY

594

ROLL

8

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 594

COMPILED RECORDS SHOWING  
SERVICE OF MILITARY UNITS IN  
VOLUNTEER UNION ORGANIZATIONS

Roll 8

CONNECTICUT

Eighteenth Infantry  
through  
Garrison Guard, Infantry



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1964

# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

## INTRODUCTION

On the 225 rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled records that give the military service histories of units in volunteer Union organizations. The compiled records are card abstracts containing information relating to the stations, movements, or activities of each unit or a part of it, and frequently to its organization or composition, strength and losses, and disbandment. Sometimes the names of commanding officers, the dates the unit was called into service and mustered out, the terms of service, and similar information are included.

The compilation of records of service by military units of volunteer Union organizations was undertaken simultaneously with the compilation of the service records of volunteer Union soldiers. The work was begun in 1890 under the direction of Capt. Fred C. Ainsworth, head of the Record and Pension Division of the War Department. The abstracts were made from original muster rolls and returns in the custody of the War Department and from rolls borrowed from the Second Auditor of the Treasury. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts were accurate.

Most of the compiled records reproduced on this microcopy are arranged alphabetically by State or Territory. The remainder are for units that were not limited to any one State or Territory; among them are the U.S. Colored Troops, U.S. Volunteers, and U.S. Veteran Reserve Corps. The records are further arranged by organizational breakdown under each unit.

Most of the compiled records for each organizational unit are in jacket-envelopes bearing the title "Record of Events" and giving the name of the unit. Many of the cards contain abstracts of the record-of-events information as found in original muster rolls and returns. Also included are some cards showing the exact captions of the muster-in and muster-out rolls that were copied and the certifications by the mustering officers verifying the accuracy of the rolls. The jacket-envelopes for a few units contain no documents but do contain references to other units with which these units were merged. In some instances the references concern transfers of documents.

Preceding the jacket-envelopes for the organizational units there sometimes are envelopes containing general notation cards giving information relating to the units. Some of the notations are statements of determinations made by the War Department concerning the service of the units; others contain information that was found in original records other than muster rolls and returns.

## NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

There are some card abstracts made from returns that are not in jacket-envelopes. These abstracts were accumulated by the War Department to be interfiled with the regular abstracts but were not interfiled, for one reason or another. The usual reason was that the abstracts made from returns were compiled later than those from muster rolls and in some cases the War Department failed to complete the filing of them. The National Archives has collected all theunjacketed abstracts that could be found for each unit and has filed them immediately after the jacket-envelope containing related abstracts for the unit. A card labeled "Additional Card Abstracts of Records" has been placed at the beginning of each set of unjacketed abstracts to distinguish them from the ones that are in jacket-envelopes.

The National Archives also has compiled service records of the volunteer Union soldiers who served in the units whose service histories are reproduced in this microcopy. They consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit in which he served and typically containing (1) card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found not only in original muster rolls and returns but in other original records such as hospital rolls, descriptive books, and lists of deserters; and (2) the originals of any papers relating solely to the particular soldier. In a few instances there are compiled service records for volunteer Union soldiers who served in units for which there are neither record-of-events nor general notation cards; consequently, there is no record of such units in this microcopy. These units generally served only for short periods (about 1 to 3 months) or failed to achieve a complete organization. There are card indexes that may be used to locate the compiled service record of a volunteer Union soldier. Most of the indexes and some of the compiled service records of volunteer Union soldiers have been microfilmed.

The compiled records showing the service histories of units in volunteer Union organizations reproduced in this microcopy, the compiled service records of volunteer Union soldiers, and the indexes to the latter are part of Record Group 94, Records of The Adjutant General's Office.



RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Detachment.)

Co. 18<sup>th</sup> CONNECTICUT Inftry

CARD NUMBERS.

115466744

115466745

5 Reg't N. M. Kenton

Detachment Muster Roll

for March 31 to Aug 31, 1863.  
shows station,

Hagerstown, Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 3<sup>rd</sup> of June 63 the 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn.  
it then constituting a portion of the 2<sup>d</sup> Bri-  
ade, McKim's Division, and of which Persim-  
on Ely was in command, was attached to  
the 1<sup>st</sup> Div. in force, and after fighting three  
days, was forced with the other troops of the  
command to evacuate Winchester. On the  
3<sup>rd</sup> they were again attacked in comba-  
tation. Some 600 including 20 officers were  
captured and the remainder scattering in  
all directions were finally concentrated at  
Hagerstown, Md. All Co. of the Reg't are  
accounted for.

O. J. Moreland

5 Reg't 3rd Infantry

Detachment Muster Roll

for April 30 to Aug 31, 1863.

shows station,

Brownstown, Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 13<sup>th</sup> of June 63, the 15<sup>th</sup> Regt Conn. Co's, then constituting a portion of the 2<sup>d</sup> Provisional Division of which Brig Gen Ed. S. Key was in command, was attacked by the Rebels in large force, and after fighting for three days, were forced with the other units to evacuate the station. On the 14<sup>th</sup> they were again attacked in overwhelming force some 600, including 25 officers, were captured, and the remainder scattering in all directions, were finally consolidated at Hayesville, Md. All companies of the Regt are represented.

B. L. Morland

# 2

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regimental and  
(Field and Staff)

18<sup>th</sup> CONNECTICUT *Infy.*

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	13-465246	26	34769552
2	13-466247	27	34769553
3	13-466248	28	34769554
4	13-466249	29	34769555
5	13-466250	30	34769556
6	13-466251	31	34769557
7	13-466252	32	34769558
8	13-466253	33	34769559
9	13-466254	34	34769560
10	13-466255	35	34769561
11	13-466256	36	34769562
12	13-466257	37	34769563
13	13-466258	38	34769564
14	13-466259	39	34769565
15	13-466260	40	34769566
16	13-466261	41	34769567
17	13-466262	42	34769568
18	13-466263	43	34769569
19	13-466264	44	34769570
20	34769546	45	34769571
21	34769547	46	34769572
22	34769548	47	34769573
23	34769549	48	34769574
24	34769550	49	34769575
25	34769551	50	34769576
		51	34769577
		52	34769578

See also





Field & Staff, 18 Reg't (Cinn. Inf.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Aug. 2<sup>nd</sup> to 31<sup>st</sup> 1862  
shows station,

Col. McHenry Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

McHenry is still and  
is in the line of  
McHenry is in command  
doing well, at least the  
six companies stationed  
here in front companies are  
stationed on the Baltimore  
& Washington R.R. under  
command of Major Keach.

Field & Staff, 18 Reg't (Cavalry, Ind.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept 8 Oct

1862

show station.

Camp Emory  
near Fort Marshall.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Oct. 30<sup>th</sup> 1862. the regiment  
changed stations march-  
ing from F. V. McHenry  
Md. to their present  
regimental headquarters  
Camp Emory near Fort  
Marshall Md.

Field & Staff, 18 Reg't (Cavalry) *Inf.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for 1871 & Dec. 1862

shows station,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 1st Reg't (Comp. Inf.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

Jan 8 - Feb 1863

shows station,

Fort Marshall, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Reg't Co., 18* Reg't *Comm. Engr.*

Special Muster Roll

for..

*Co. 10*

1863.

shows station of company,

*B. Co. 11*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, / Reg't *Comm. Inf.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

*11th & 11th*

. 1863.

shows station,

*Fort Marshall, Little, Md.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Conn. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Oct. 30 to Aug. 31, 1863.

showing station,

Hagerstown, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 13<sup>th</sup> of June 1863 the  
18<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn. Inf. then con-  
stituting a part of the 2<sup>d</sup> Brigade  
Millroy's Division of which  
Brigade Col. Ely was in  
command, was attacked by  
the rebels in force & after a  
long day's fight were forced  
into the town to the point  
where the Winchester.

On the 14<sup>th</sup> they were again  
attacked in great numbers, for  
some 800 of them including  
25 officers were captured, but the  
remainder scattering in all  
directions were finally were  
consolidated at Hagerstown, Md.  
all Cos. of the Reg't. are  
represented.



~~Sub. A. 18~~  
Field & Staff, 18 Reg't (Inf. Div.)

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1863,

shows station,

Winchester, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff,

18 Reg't Comm. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

107 & 222 1863.

shows station,

Mustering

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The regiment was  
ordered to Campustown  
on the 10<sup>th</sup> of Dec. 1863. to  
replace some forces, ordered  
from there, to the  
Shenandoah Valley.  
It remained there until  
the 25<sup>th</sup> inst. when it  
was ordered back to  
Martinsburg, Virginia.

Field & Staff, / 1 Reg't Conn. Co.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

June 8 - 1864

1864

shows station,

Hanoverburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The regiment has  
been engaged in no  
active operations since  
last muster. Participated  
in reconnaissance  
to Winchester, Va. on the  
13<sup>th</sup>. Subsequently returned  
having marched forty-four  
miles within thirty-six  
hours.

Field & Staff, 18 Reg't Com. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March & April* 1864

shows station,

*Bunker Hill Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 78 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June 1864

shows station,

Quartermaster's Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 18 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1864.  
shave station.

Charleston, W. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 18 Reg't Com. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1864.

shows station

Martinsburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 18 Reg't *Conn. Inf.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec* 1864

shows station,

*Hutton, Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.



Field & Staff, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Com. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for June 8<sup>th</sup> 1862,

shows station,

*Hulltown, Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 18 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

March & April

, 1865,

shows station,

Huntingburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, / 8 Reg't Conn. Vols.

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster out Roll of Field and Staff in the / 8 Regiment  
of Conn. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

Henry C. Allen

called into the service of the United States by the  
President thereof, at  
Hartford, Conn.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 18 day of  
August, 1862, to serve for the term of 3  
years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the 18 day of Aug. 1862,

(when mustered in) to the 27 day of  
June, 1865, when M. O.

The company was organized by Captain

at

in the month of , 186 , and marched

thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles.

JAN. 19.

15468264

2681

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Hager's*  
*Farm, Va.*, on this *27* day of  
*June*, 186*5*, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the Field and Staff for discharge; and  
declare them hereby honorably discharged from the  
service of the United States

Lewis & Clark. Oct. 5 - 4. Aug. 1804.  
Vol. A.C. M. McLean. Wash. Field, D.C.  
Mustering Officer.

Muster: ( Station *Yankee Ferry, Va.*  
( Date of *June 27, 1865.*

### General Notation:

18 Reg't *1st*

Regimental Return

for the month of *May* 1895

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Fort Mifflin Pa*  
except *Co A B C and D*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Done*

Reg't

*Donnell*

**Regimental Return**

for the month of

*April*

, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Fort Mifflin*

except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Reg't *1st*

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *July*

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Fort Thomas Ky*  
except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

1st Reg't Cavalry

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Fort Mifflin, Pa.*  
except *Co A, I.,*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**



1st Reg't

**Regimental Return**

for the month of

1867,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Mifflin Pa

except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

18 Reg't Conn. Infantry

**Regimental Return**

for the month of Dec., 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Millersburg Virginia

except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

The Regiment during the month has been engaged on garrison duty only - nothing of special interest having transpired in the command during the time

Charles

18 Reg't *Wm. M. Smith*

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *Nov.*, 186*4*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Indian Creek*

except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

.....

*1*

*10 March*

18 Reg't *Conn. Inf.*

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Warrenton, Or.*

except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

18 Reg't Conn. Inf.

**Regimental Return**

for the month of Sept 1864

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Martinsburg, Va.

except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

18 Reg't Conn. Inf

**Regimental Return**

for the month of August, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at

Martinsburg, Va.

except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Humphreys

18 Reg't. Conn. Infantry

### Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
Haltown Run.

except

#### RECORD OF EVENTS.

At the beginning of this month the Regiment was on board transports on the Ches. River returning from the Raid of Genl Hunter towards Lynchburg during the month Regiment performed a large amount of marching and participated in two general engagements the first at Snickers Ford and the second at Winchester, Va the former on the 18th and the latter on the 24th at the battle of Snickers Ford two commissioned officers were wounded and (6) six privates killed. After repulsing through Winchester on the 24th the Regt. passed through Martinsburg. Va to Williamsport (over)

Turnphree

EC.29.

34769568

.394.

and Sharpsburg, Md and  
Harpers Ferry, Va to Halltown  
Va and went into Camp  
on the 27th and remained  
there until the end of the  
Month



18 Reg't Conn. Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of

June 1864

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Summit-Point-

except Co. D.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Commencing our march on the 26<sup>th</sup> Day of May 1864 from Cedar Creek Va. by way of New Stock New Market & Harrisonburg to Port Republic. thence to Piedmont where we fought a severe battle on the 5<sup>th</sup> of June defeating the enemy with great loss to him in Killed and wounded & capturing more than 1300 prisoners. The loss of the 18<sup>th</sup> Co. in said battle was 128 in Killed & wounded. From Piedmont we marched to Hampton. Thence to Lexington. Thence to Buchanan to Liberty. Thence to Lynchburg where we fought the enemy for one whole day the 18<sup>th</sup> having 8 men wounded. We returned from (over)

Accounting

EC:29

34769567

1894.

Lynchburg to Liberty thence  
 to Selma. thence to Lewisburg.  
 thence to Gauley Bridge thence  
 to Camp Flat on the Kanawha  
 River. thence by transport on the  
 Kanawha & Ohio Rivers. we proce-  
 ded to Parkersburg. thence by Ootto-  
 & Ohio Rail Road we came to Back  
 Creek from thence we marched to  
 Martinsburg where we arrived  
 on the 11<sup>th</sup> of July having in all passed  
 over a distance of more than  
 1150 miles. About 800 of which  
 we marched. the balance being  
 made by transports & R. R.  
 Many of the soldiers marched  
 over a distance of two hundred  
 (200) miles barefoot.

Reg't

**Regimental Return**

for the month of

1864

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Reg't. *1st Regt. Inf.*

# Regimental Return

for the month of *Mar.*, 186*4*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Harper's Ferry, Md. Apr. 11/11*

except

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

18 Reg't Connecticut Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of

May, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Berryville Va.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Battle of New Market Va.  
fought May 15/64 Major  
Henry Peale commanding  
the Regiment. In this  
fight at New Market Va.  
there was one commissioned  
officer killed & one officer  
wounded. There was one  
enlisted man killed & twenty  
enlisted men wounded. N. B.  
Adjutant E. B. Culver was  
killed at Piedmont Va. on the  
5 of June before any report  
could be made, since which  
time until the present, no  
report could be made as  
all books & papers were (over)

DEC 34 769564

EC:29.

34769564

1894.

Ordered to the rear  
by Genl. Sigel and  
have just been again  
brought up.

18 Reg't *Lower Infy,*

Regimental Return

for the month of

*Feb*

*1864*

shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at

*Martinsburg Va*

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Laurence*

18 Reg't *Conn. Infy*

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *Jan* 1864

shows Loss and Sick and companies stationed at

*Martinsburg Va*

except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**



Reg't

**Regimental Return**

for the month of

Dec

1862

shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at

Washington D. C.

except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Reg't

*6th Cavalry*

**Regimental Return**

for the month of

*Oct 1868*

*1868*

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Chickamauga Ga*

except

*6*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*for order*

15 Reg't *Commodore*

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *Oct*, 186*3*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Warrington, Va.*

except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*S. G. G. G.*

Reg't

Regimental Return

for the month of

Sept

1863

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Mifflin Pa.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sciala

Reg't \_\_\_\_\_

## Regimental Return

for the month of October, 1963,

shows Field and Staff and compares estimated at

depression etc.

except

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Reg't

*Lincoln*

**Regimental Return**

for the month of

*Decr 1863*

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Hagerstown, Md.*

except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Sullivan*

Reg't

## Regimental Return

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at

\_\_\_\_\_

except

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Reg't

Regimental Return

for the month of

1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Washington

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment was ordered  
by Major General Sherman to leave  
the District of Columbia on  
May 2nd upon assuming command of  
the 1st Division of the Army.  
On May 3rd the Regiment  
marched to the city of  
Washington and was  
quartered in the city of  
Washington.



1st Reg't Conn Vol Light

Regimental Return

for the month of - *April*, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at

*Baltimore Md*

except *Co. A. & C.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1st Reg't *Inf*

Regimental Return

for the month of *March* 1863,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Baltimore Md*  
except *Co. 1st B. F. & A.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

18 Reg't Conn Col Light

Regimental Return

for the month of February, 1863,  
shows Field and Staff and Company stationed at

Baltimore Md  
except Co. A, B, E, F & G

RECORD OF EVENTS.

18<sup>th</sup> Reg't *Conn. Inf.*

Regimental Return

for the month of *January* 1863,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Fort Marshall, Balt. Md.*  
except *cos "A", "B", "C", "F" & "K"*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

13 "Reg't *Wm. S. Stryker*

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *December*, 1862,

shows Food and Stork at Companies stationed at

*Camp Schenck, Baltimore and*

except *A, B, C, D, E, F, G,*

*& H*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

13<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn Supt

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *November*, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Camp Emory, Baltimore Md*  
except *cos "A", "B", "D", "E", "F", "G",*  
*& "H"*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

18<sup>th</sup> Reg't *Cann. Infy*

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *October*, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Camp Emory near Fort Marshall*  
except Cos. *F, G, I & K.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

18<sup>th</sup> Reg't Coast. Art.

**Regimental Return**

for the month of September, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort M'Henry, Balto and  
except cos F, G, H & K

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**



# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *A*, 18<sup>th</sup> CONNECTICUT INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	13 4 6 2 7 0	26
2	13 4 6 2 7 1	27
3	13 4 6 2 7 2	28
4	13 4 6 2 7 3	29
5	13 4 6 2 7 4	30
6	13 4 6 2 7 5	31
7	13 4 6 2 7 6	32
8	13 4 6 2 7 7	33
9	13 4 6 2 7 8	34
10	13 4 6 2 7 9	35
11	13 4 6 2 8 0	36
12	13 4 6 2 8 1	37
13	13 4 6 2 8 2	38
14	13 4 6 2 8 3	39
15	13 4 6 2 8 4	40
16	13 4 6 2 8 5	41
17	13 4 6 2 8 6	42
18	13 4 6 2 8 7	43
19	13 4 6 2 8 8	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

*A* Co., *18* Reg't (Conn. Inf.)

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain *Henry C. Smith*  
Company *A* in the *18* Regiment  
(*1st* Brigade) of *Connecticut*  
Volunteers, is commanded by Colonel *William*  
*H. Hall*, called  
into service of the United States by *President U. S.*  
from the *date* day of *Enlistment*, 1862,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of *3 years*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *Three*  
*years*.

from this *8* day of *August*, 1862.

*Samuel Rose*  
*Capt 14th Infy* Mustering Officer.

Date *August 18th 1862*

Station  *Norwich, Conn.*

General Notation

*Provery*

C Co., 8 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 1861 1862,

shows station of company.

Fort M. Henry.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Three weeks drill  
and Guard Duty at  
Fort M. Henry, Ind.

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

1862,

shows station of company.

Wm. Emory, T. C. Marshall, &c.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dec 31, 62. The  
camp changed sta-  
tion, marching from  
G. C. to H. C. & on  
to H. C. Marshall  
&c.

Emory.

*C. V. Co., 1st Reg't Minn. Inf.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *1st. 2nd. 3rd. 4th. 5th. 6th. 7th. 8th. 9th. 10th. 11th. 12th.* 1862,

shows station of company.

*White River, Ind.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Proving*

A Co., 18 Reg't Com. Exp.

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan & Feb 1863,  
shows station of company.

Bush River

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*e. J.* Co., / *1<sup>st</sup>* Reg't *1<sup>st</sup> Inf.*

**Special Muster Roll**

for. *1<sup>st</sup>* *10* 1863.

shows station of company,

*Stable River, Md.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

C. F. Co., 1st Reg't C. M. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Wells & A. F. C.* 1863,

shows station of company.

*Chick River, Md.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.



Co., / 8 Reg't Com<sup>ing</sup>

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1863

show station of company

Wagonsdown Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company moved  
from Bush River  
Md May 22<sup>d</sup> 1863  
joined the Reg't at  
Baltimore and pro-  
ceeded from there  
to Winchester Va,  
the Company was  
engaged in skirmish-  
ing with the enemy  
the 13<sup>th</sup> & 14<sup>th</sup> of June  
and the 15<sup>th</sup> of June  
had a battle in  
which we lost  
2 men killed, 7  
wounded, 3 Com  
Officers and 65 en-  
listed men taken  
prisoners

W. H.oley

C. F. Co., 18 Reg't 6000 208

Company Muster Roll  
for Apt 306 (4X3) 1863

shows station of company,

Martinsburg, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Penney

C Co., 1st Reg't (Cavalry)

Company Muster Roll  
for 1000 222

1863

shows station of company,

Martin Henry Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

---

Therole

✓

Co., 1st Reg't Conn.

( Company Muster Roll

for June 1861

1861

shows station of company.

Middlebury Vt

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm. S. Leg

(A) Co., Reg't 102nd Inf

Company Muster Roll  
for Mch & April 1864

shows station of company.  
Dunkirk Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

---

Woolley Capt.

(7) Co., 18 Reg't *Conrad's*

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1864* 1864,

shows station of company

*Liberty Bridge Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Shively*

Co., 15 Reg't (Cavalry)

**Company Muster Roll**

for

July & Aug

1864,

shows station of company,

Charleston, Va.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

1 Mile

Co., 1) Reg't Com Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Oct 1864,

shows station of company,

Martinburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. R. R.



C Co., 18 Reg't Conn Inf.

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec 1864,

shows station of company,

Hamilton Co.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

---

C. M. Moore

*S* Co., 13 Reg't *Conn Inf.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 7 Feb* 1865,

shows station of company,

*A. S. H. & Son, Co.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*W. W. Brown*

*T. Co., 13 Reg't (Can Inf.)*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March April* 1865,

shows station of company,

*Mustering Co.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

---

*C. J. Moore*

Co., 11 Reg't (Cavalry) Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Henry C. Davis  
Company H, in the 11 Regiment of  
Cavalry Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
Henry R. ...

called into the service of the United States by the  
President of the United States, at  
... ..

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 11 day of  
August, 1862, to serve for the term of 3  
years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the 13 day of August, 1862,  
(when mustered in,) to the 27 day of  
June, 1865, when ...

The company was organized by Captain Henry  
C. Davis, at  
... ..

in the month of August, 1862, and marched  
thence to

where it arrived the ... of  
a distance of ... miles.

JAN. 19.

15466283

1892

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

*James*, 1862, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States *London Division of*

4.0 to 5.3; mid. mid. low. The

Mr. C. to the same place. 11. 18. 5.

*Signed Daily Capt S. M. Dyer*  
*A. C. Smith, Milit Adj. Genl., Mustering Officer.*

Muster: { Station ... *Superior, May 10,*  
{ Date of ... *June 27/1865,*

(Date of ~~June~~ 17/1965,

**General Notation:**

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. 13, 18<sup>th</sup> CONNECTICUT INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	15-766-291	26	
2	15-766-292	27	
3	15-766-293	28	
4	15-766-294	29	
5	15-766-295	30	
6	15-766-296	31	
7	15-766-297	32	
8	15-766-298	33	
9	15-766-299	34	
10	15-766-300	35	
11	15-766-301	36	
12	15-766-302	37	
13	15-766-303	38	
14	15-766-304	39	
15	15-766-305	40	
16	15-766-306	41	
17	15-766-307	42	
18	15-766-308	43	
19	15-766-309	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

*B* Co., *18* Reg't *Conn. Vols*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain *Thomas M. Bates*  
Company *B* in the *18* Regiment  
( *Conn.* Brigade ), of ( *Conn.* )  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *William*  
*G. Stryker* ) called  
into service of the United States by *the President*  
from the date ~~of~~ of *Enlistment* *1862*,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of *three years*  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *three*  
*years*.

from this *18* day of *Aug<sup>t</sup>*, *1862*.

*Nelson West*  
*Mustering Officer.*

Date *18 August 1862*

Station *Hornck Conn.*

General Notation

*Wm. West*

B Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't <sup>10</sup> ~~1000~~ Vols

Company Muster Roll

for ~~from~~ Aug<sup>r</sup> 18/62 to Aug<sup>r</sup> 31. 1862.

shows station of company, Aug<sup>r</sup> 31. 62 -

Det all Co. Henry Ma

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Three weeks Guard  
duty and drill  
at Fort McKeaney  
doing well.

M. M. M. M. M.



B Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct* 1862.

shows station of company, *Oct 31/62*

*Camp Mary Delmarre Md.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Oct 30<sup>th</sup> 1862. the Comp.  
changed station  
marching from Fort  
McHenry. about  
miles to Fort Monmouth  
Md.*

*G. Mannet*

B Co., 15 Reg't Conn Vols

Company Muster Roll

for Du and Mc 1862,

shows station of company, Dec 31/62

Back River & Co

RECORD OF EVENTS.

---

*Almon*

13 } Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't *can't tell*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1863*

shows station of company, *May 1863*

*Back River & Co.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*William A.*

*B* Co., *15* Reg't *106*

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10* 186 *3*

shows station of company, *106th Reg't*

*2nd R. Mass. Art.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't (Cavalry)

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mac Allister 1863,  
shows station of company. (April 10/63)

Rock River etc

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Removed camp from  
East side of Rock  
River to West side  
(April 2<sup>nd</sup> 1863, distance  
1/4 of a mile beyond  
of Glen Elverie

C. McAllister

B Co., '8 Reg't Conn. Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

for April 30 to June 3, 1863,  
shows station of company.

Fredericktown, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company was engaged in the battles  
that at Winchester, Va. June 20-23 during  
the evacuation of that place by Maj Gen Miles.  
Six of the Company are still missing the rest  
were captured with the exception of 3, included  
men whose names are now at Camp Ford, An-  
napolis Md., awaiting exchange.

J. W. M. M. M.

B Co., 8 Reg't Conn. Infan'ty

Company Muster Roll

for

2nd Det 31

1863,

shows station of company,

Martinsburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. I. Moorland

(3546)

Capt.

C Co., 18 Reg't Conn. Infantry

**Company Muster Roll**

for

Nov & Dec

1863,

shows station of company.

Warrington, Va.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

---

D. A. Woodland



B Co., 8 Reg't Conn. Infantry

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y. & Feby

1864,

shows station of company,

Martinsburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Private James Daggett and Thomas Lin-  
mons killed at the battle of Winchester, Va.,  
June 10, '63.

S. A. Mordant

B Co., 18 Reg't 100m Infantry

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*March & April*

1864,

shows station of company,

*Panster Hill, Va.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

---

*E A Moorland*

Co., , 5 Reg't 100m. Infantry

**Company Muster Roll**

for

May & June

1864,

shows station of company,

Mauley Bridge Va

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

---

O. L. W. Orland

13 Co., 18 Reg't Conn. Inf.

**Company Muster Roll**

for July August 1864;  
shows station of company.

None Given.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

---

E. H. Hunter

B Co., 18 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept and Oct* 1864,  
shows station of company,

*None Given*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

---

*E. H. Hunter*

*B* Co., 18 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov and Dec.* 1864,  
shows station of company.

*Halltown, Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

---

*E. A. Hunter*

*B Co., 18 Reg't Conn Inf.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan and Feb* 186*5*,

shows station of company.

*Halltown, Va.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

---

*E. H. Hunter*

B Co., 18 Reg't Conn Inf.

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April* 1865,

shows station of company.

*Martinsburg, Va.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

---

*E. H. Hume*



Co., 18 Reg't Conn Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Isaac A. Nichols*  
Company *B*, in the *18<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of  
*Conn.* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

*Lieut Col. Henry Hale*  
called into the service of the United States by *The*  
*President thereof*, at  
*Morris, Conn.*

(the place of general rendezvous.) on the *5<sup>th</sup>* day of  
*Aug.*, 1862, to serve for the term of *three*  
*years*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged from the *18<sup>th</sup>* day of *Aug.*, 1862,  
(when *mustered in*) to the *31<sup>st</sup>* day of  
*June*, 1865, when *mustered out*.

The company was organized by Captain *Thomas*  
*R. Bates*, at  
*West Killingly, Ct.*

in the month of *August*, 1862, and marched  
thence to *Morris, Conn.*  
where it arrived the *5<sup>th</sup>* of *August* 1862,  
a distance of *36* miles.

(OVER)

JAN 19

15436302

1862

# CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Harpers Ferry W. Virginia*, on this *27*<sup>th</sup> day of *June*, 186*2*, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States

*Louis R. Ditz* Capt. 5119. Art.  
*afm. H. R. Ditz* Mustering Officer.

Muster: (Station *Harpers Ferry W. Va.*)  
 (Date of *June 27, 1862*)

General Notation:

*W. H. Hamilton*

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *C. 18<sup>th</sup>* CONNECTICUT INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	13 466 300	26
2	13 466 301	27
3	13 466 302	28
4	13 466 303	29
5	13 466 304	30
6	13 466 305	31
7	13 466 306	32
8	13 466 307	33
9	13 466 308	34
10	13 466 309	35
11	13 466 310	36
12	13 466 311	37
13	13 466 312	38
14	13 466 313	39
15	13 466 314	40
16	13 466 315	41
17	13 466 316	42
18	13 466 317	43
19	13 466 318	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *James M. Smith*  
Company *1st* in the *1st* Regiment  
( *1st* Brigade, of *1st* Division  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*John C. Smith*, called  
into service of the United States by *proclamation*,  
from the *1st* day of *August*, 1862,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of *three years*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR. That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *three*  
*years*.

from this *1st* day of *August*, 1862.

*James M. Smith*  
Mustering Officer.

Date *August 1st 1862*

Station *San Francisco, California*

General Notation:

*C* Co., *1st* Reg't *Conn*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1st 1862* 1862.  
shows station of company,

*Co. 1st Reg't Conn*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*I have been to drill  
and guard duty at  
Fort Mifflin, Pa. 1st Reg't Conn.*

Co., 1st Reg't 1st Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for 1st Inf. 1861.

shows station of company,

1st Inf. 1st Reg't 1st Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dec 30 1861  
Comp. 9 changed station  
moving every mile  
from the 1st to the 2nd  
to the 3rd  
all

1st Inf. 1st Reg't 1st Inf.

(5) Co., 1st Reg't (P. 1st)

Company Muster Roll  
for 1st Dec 1862.

shows station of company,

Camp Emory, 2nd Marine Battalion

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(6) Co., 1st Reg't (1st)

**Company Muster Roll**

for... 186 3.

shows station of company,

*1st Battalion (1st)*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**



## Reg't

## for...

186 2

shows station of company,

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(1) Co., 1st Reg't (Cavalry) 2nd

**Company Muster Roll**

for the year 1861

1861

shows station of company,

*South Carolina Cavalry*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

C Co., 8 Reg't Conn Inf.

Company Muster Roll  
for *Apr 30 to Aug 3, 1863,*  
shows station of company.

*Hagerstown Md*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company was engaged  
in the battle which  
occurred at Winchester Va  
June 15/63 during the  
evacuation of that place  
by Maj Gen Milroy. It  
lost three men killed &  
three wounded. The  
company with the exception  
of sixteen enlisted men  
were captured on the field.  
Two commissioned officers  
were also captured

*Jeffers*

*C* Co., 8 Reg't *Corn Inf*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept + Oct* 186*3*,

shows station of company.

*Martinsburg Va*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

---

*Buffitch*

*E* Co., 8 Reg't Conn Inf

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Nov & Dec*

1863,

shows station of company,

*Martinsburg Va.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

---

*Triffith*

B Co., '8 Reg't Conn Inf

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb 1864,  
shows station of company.

Martinsburg Va

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Chas Rich

C Co., 18 Reg't *Conn Inf*

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*March - April*

186*1*

shows station of company.

*Punker Hill Va*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

---

*Guffich*

Co., 8 Reg't Conn Inf

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June 1864,

shows station of company.

1st  
Caulys Bridge Va

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

---

Griffith



*C* Co., 18<sup>th</sup> Reg't *Inf.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dec 1 (1864)* 1864,

shows station of company.

*None given.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Heinrich*  
Capt.

*A* Co., 18 Reg't *Ind.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dated Oct. 31* 1864,

shows station of company,

*Martinsburg*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

---

*Pinkins*

*A Co., 18 Reg't Conn Inf.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for.

*Nov. 1864*

1864,

shows station of company,

*Halltown Va.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Parkin*  
Capt.

*C Co., 18 Reg't Conn'drif.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec* 186*5*

shows station of company,

*Halltown Virginia.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*P. A. B. K.*  
Capt.

*C Co., 18 Reg't Conn Inf.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr.* 186*5*,

shows station of company,

*Martinsburg Virginia.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Parkin*  
Capt.

*C* Co., 18 Reg't *Inf*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain

Company

(*C*)

in the

18

Regiment of

*Conn. Inf.*

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

*Henry Beane*

called into the service of the United States by

*The*

*President*

, at

*Norwich Conn.*

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the

18

day of

*Aug.*

, 1862,

to serve for the term of

*three*

*years*

, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the

18

day of

*Aug.*

, 1862,

(when mustered in,) to the

27

day of

*June*

, 1865,

when mustered out.

The company was organized by Captain

*J. H.*

*Bromley*

, at

*Norwich Connecticut*

in the month of

*Aug.*

, 1862, and marched

thence to

where it arrived the

of

a distance of

miles.

9.14.19

15460821

2000

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I, CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Adelphi*

1891, on this 27<sup>th</sup> day of

*Since* . 1863, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States *William C. C. C. C. C.*

Am. Soc. 4. C. No. 53. Mel  
Mel. Soc. C. S. 1865.

Med. Lib. C. S. 15105

St. Louis City, Cal. 1. 14 H.

XIV. Vol. 4 C. M. Ind. Div. <sup>Mystery Officer</sup>  
Hardenburg, Pa.

Station *Harpers Ferry, Va.*

(Date of June 27, 1863.)

**General Notation :**

Rocky

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *D*, 18<sup>th</sup> CONNECTICUT INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also



*A* Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Conn. Inf.  
Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain *Monroe Nichols*  
Company \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_ 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment  
Brigade of *Connecticut*  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *J. M.*  
*G. Ely*, called  
into service of the United States by *the President of the U.S.*  
from the *18<sup>th</sup>* day of *August*, 1862,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of *3 years*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *three*  
*years or during the*  
*war*

from this *18<sup>th</sup>* day of *August*, 1862.  
*W. H. Lippcomb*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Lt. 3<sup>d</sup> Art.*  
Mustering Officer.

Date *August 18, 1862*  
Station *Norwich, Conn*

General Notation:

*W. H. Lippcomb*  
Captain.

L0 Co., 18 Reg' Conn. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 18 to Aug 31 1862,  
shows station of company,

{ Camp Morris, Fort M<sup>c</sup>  
Henry, Baltimore, Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Three weeks drill  
and guard duty at  
Fort M<sup>c</sup> Henry.

---

E. H. Ligonier

A Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept. & Oct 1862  
shows station of company,

Camp Emory, Ft. Marshal, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Oct. 30, 1862, the  
Company changed sta-  
tions, marching from  
Ft. McHenry seven  
miles to Ft. Mar-  
shal, Md.

---

C. W. Lipscomb

*Cl Co., 18 Reg't Conn. Inf.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec* 1862,

shows station of company,

*Stimmers Run, Md.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

---

*C. N. Lipe ambt*

*L*<sup>*O*</sup> Co., 18<sup>*th*</sup> Reg<sup>*t*</sup> Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb* 1863

shows station of company.

*Fort Marshall, Md.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*G. H. Lippcomb*

*D* Co., *1st* Reg't *Conn*

Special Muster Roll

for *Sept 10* 186*3*

shows station of company,

*Fort Marshall, Me.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*[Empty lined area for recording events]*

*E. N. Lippcomb*

K Co., 1st Reg't Conn. inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April* 1863,

shows station of company,

*Fort Marshall, Ind.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

---

*E. W. Lipscomb*

Co., 1st Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 30, 1863,

shows station of company.

Hagerstown, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 15th June, 1863 the 1st  
Regt Conn. Inf., then constitut-  
ing a part of the 2d Brig, Gen  
Milroy's Division of which  
Brig Gen Cox was in com-  
mand were attacked by the  
enemy in large force & after  
fighting for 3 days were com-  
pelled the rest of the com-  
mand to evacuate Winchester  
on the retreat they were  
again attacked by the enemy  
in overwhelming numbers  
Some 600 of them, includ-  
ing 25 officers, were cap-  
tured & the remainder scat-  
tered in all directions have  
since been consolidated at  
Hagerstown Md. All companies  
of the regt are represented.

J. Wilson



D Co., 1st Reg't Conn Fide

**Company Muster Roll**

for

Sept & Oct

1863,

shows station of company.

Martinsburg, Va.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

J. Nelson

L Co., 18<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn Fldy  
#7

Company Muster Roll  
for Fort Lee

1863,

shows station of company,

Martinsburg, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Nelson

*C* Co., *17* Reg't *Green H*

**Company Muster Roll**

for.

*Jan + Dec* 186 *4*,

shows station of company,

*partons but a Ia*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*J. Nelson*

D Co., 13 Reg't Conn Sts

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*

1861

shows station of company,

\* - Not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

\* Inserted by Girault, Exr.

*E* Co., *17* Reg't *Conn*

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*May & June*

186 *—*

shows station of company.

*\* Not stated*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*\* Inserted by Girault, Exr.*

(3586)

*J. Nelson*

copied.

D Co., 18 Reg't *Conn. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll  
for *July & Aug* 1864,  
shows station of company,

*not stated!*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

---

---

*Cassaway*  
Capt.

A. Co., 18 Reg't *Conn. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept & Oct* 1864,  
shows station of company,

*(none stated)*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

---

---

*Callaway*

*D* Co., *13* Reg't *Conn. Inf.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*1290 & 1300*

*1864*

shows station of company.

*Kulltarns West Co.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Cassidy*



2d Co., 18 Reg't *Conn. Inf.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for.

*Jan'y & Feby* 1862!

shows station of company.

*Duffields, Va.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Calleson*

D Co., 18 Reg't *Conn. Inf*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April* 1865,

shows station of company,

*Martinsburgh, West Va.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

---

*Callaway*

18 Co., 18 Reg't *Conn. Inf.*  
Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of ~~Captain~~ *Lieut. M. Thompson*  
Company *D*, in the *18<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of  
*Inf. Conn.* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*H. H. Peale*

called into the service of the United States by *the*  
*President thereof*, at  
*Warwick, Conn.*  
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *18* day of  
*August*, 1862, to serve for the term of *3*  
*years*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_,  
(when \_\_\_\_\_,) to the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_,  
186\_\_\_\_.

The company was organized by Captain \_\_\_\_\_

, at \_\_\_\_\_

in the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, and marched  
thence to \_\_\_\_\_,  
where it arrived the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_,  
a distance of \_\_\_\_\_ miles.

(OVER)

1865

1740 1740

2031

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

*Harpers Ferry, Va.*, on this *27<sup>th</sup>* day of

*June*, 1865, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States *under provisions of G. O.*

*53. 1848. Md. Mil. Div. This*

*muster cut to date June 27, 1865.*

*James B. Co. Capt. W. S. Terry M. G. Co.*

*J. C. M. Mil. Div. of Harper's Ferry, Va.* Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station  
{ Date of

*Harpers Ferry, Va.*

*June 27, 1865.*

General Notation:

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *E*, 18<sup>th</sup> CONNECTICUT INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	13 466 341	26
2	13 466 342	27
3	13 466 343	28
4	13 466 344	29
5	13 466 345	30
6	13 466 346	31
7	13 466 347	32
8	13 466 348	33
9	13 466 349	34
10	13 466 350	35
11	13 466 351	36
12	13 466 352	37
13	13 466 353	38
14	13 466 354	39
15	13 466 355	40
16	13 466 356	41
17	13 466 357	42
18	13 466 358	43
19	13 466 359	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

Co., 15 Reg't *Conn.*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain *Amos A. Parker*  
Company *C* in the *5th* Regiment

( *1st* ) Brigade of *Conn.*

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *William*

*W. H. T. Ay*  
into service of the United States by *the President* <sup>called</sup> *the*  
from the *5* day of *August*, 1862  
(date of this muster,) for the term of *three*  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *three*  
*years*

from this *18* day of *August*, 1862.

*Amos A. Parker*  
*with 14 privs* Mustering Officer.

Date *8. August, 1862*

Station *1st. March Conn*

General Notation

*W. B. T. Ayer*

<sup>61</sup>  
Co., 8 Reg't *some*

Company Muster Roll

for *August 5. 51* 1862

shows station of company.

*Fort McKean, Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*June 20<sup>th</sup> arrived and  
engrd. July 21<sup>st</sup>  
Fort McKean*

C Co., 18 Reg't Vols. Heavy

Company Muster Roll  
for September & October 1862,  
shows station of company,

Camp Emory Fort Mifflin Pa.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Oct 30. 862. The camp  
changed position marching  
from Ft. Mifflin seven  
miles to Camp Emory Ft  
Mifflin Pa.

A. B. Lacy



*E* Co., *5* Reg't *Conn* *Infy*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov* & *Dec*

*1862*,

shows station of company.

*Perryville Pa*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

---

*L B Taylor*

E Co., 18 Reg't *1st*

Company Muster Roll

for *January & February* 1863,  
shows status of company.

*Company file*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*W. B. Sayer*  
Capt.

*C. J.*  
Co., 5 Reg't *California*

**Special Muster Roll**

for *April 1863*

shows station of company,

*Company 5th*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*C. J. Taylor*  
*Capt. 1st*

*C* Co., *E* Reg't *1st* *Inf*

Company Muster Roll  
for *March & April* 1863,

shows station of company.

*Have de Grace, Md*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*K B Tayer*

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for the year 1863,

shows station of company,

*1st*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company was engaged  
in the battle of Antietam  
fought at Winchester on  
Sept 10th 1862 during the  
evacuation of that place  
by Maj Gen Buller.  
At that time only  
killed in Co. with the  
exception of 16 enlisted  
men were captured on  
the field. In Nov  
in Camp I made 11 days  
absence, on leave.

*C. Co.,* *Reg'tment*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Capt. Co.* 1803,

shows station of company.

*allierland*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*C* Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't 1<sup>st</sup> Div. 1<sup>st</sup> Inf.

**Company Muster Roll**

for 1861 *✓* *Dec* 1863,

shows station of company.

*Edward M. Loring*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co.,

Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for

1864,

shows station of company,

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**



*C* Co., *1st* Reg't *10th* *Inf*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *April - June* 186*4*,

shows station of company,

*1st* *Reg't* *10th* *Inf* *2nd*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co., Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for 186

shows station of company,

*Company, 1st Reg't*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

---

*Signature*  
(3586) Capt.

Co.,

Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for

1861,

shows station of company,

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co.,

Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for

186

shows station of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co.,

Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for

1861,

shows station of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co.,

Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for

1861

shows station of company,

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co.,

Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for

1863,

shows station of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain

Company

), in the

Regiment of

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

called into the service of the United States by

, at

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the day of

, 186 , to serve for the term of

, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the day of , 186 ,

(when ) to the day of

, 186 ,

The company was organized by Captain

, at

in the month of

, 186 , and marched

thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles.

(OVER)



JAN 9

101430009

1892

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

, on this day of

. 186 . carefully examined this

Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States.

*[Signature]*  
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station  
{ Date of

General Notation:

# 8 RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *F.* 18<sup>th</sup> CONNECTICUT INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	13 2 1 6 3 6 1	26
2	13 2 1 6 6 3 0	27
3	13 2 1 6 6 3 2	28
4	13 2 1 6 6 3 3	29
5	13 2 1 6 6 3 4	30
6	13 2 1 6 6 3 5	31
7	13 4 6 6 3 6 6	32
8	13 4 6 6 3 6 7	33
9	13 4 6 6 3 6 8	34
10	13 4 6 6 3 6 9	35
11	13 4 6 6 3 7 0	36
12	13 4 6 6 3 7 1	37
13	13 4 6 6 3 7 2	38
14	13 4 6 6 3 7 3	39
15	13 4 6 6 3 7 4	40
16	13 4 6 6 3 7 5	41
17	13 4 6 6 3 7 6	42
18	13 4 6 6 3 7 7	43
19	13 4 6 6 3 7 8	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

*H* Co., *18* Reg't *Conn Infy*  
Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Henry Hales*  
Company *18* in *18* Regiment  
(*18* Brigade), of *Connecticut*.

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

*John E. Ely*, called  
into service of the United States by a *requisition from*  
from the *date* day of *Enlistment*, 1862,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of *three years*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of

*Three Years*.

from this *18<sup>th</sup>* day of *August*, 1862.

*Saml Row Capt 14<sup>th</sup> Infy*

*Mustering Officer.*

Date *18<sup>th</sup> August 1862*

Station *Norwich Conn*

General Notation

*The* Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't *Conn* *Vol*

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Sept 20* 186 *2*,

shows station of company, *Sept 20 1862*

*Harwood*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Detached from the Regiment*  
*at Fort Mc Henry Aug. 1*  
*27. 1862 & sent to Harwood*  
*Station in the Baltimore & Phila-*  
*delphia & Wilmington Rail*  
*Road,*

*By order Maj Gen Wool*

*E. M. Wool*

*F*  
*H* Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't *Conn* *Infy*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 18<sup>th</sup> to Oct 1<sup>st</sup>* 1862,

shows station of company, *Oct 1<sup>st</sup> 1862*

*Harwood Mass.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*H* Co., *1st* Reg't *Conn* *Inf*

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*for A. Dec.*  
*dated Dec 1/62*

1862,

shows station of company,

*Agnewwood Ind.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't *Conn Inf*

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Jan. 1863*

1863,

shows station of company, *Feb 18/63*

*Stamford Conn.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co., 11 Reg't *Conn. Inf.*

## Special Muster Roll

for... 1865

shows station of company, 01.01.1960

Greenwood (Hd.)

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3354)

Copy 100.



*L* Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Conn Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich J Apple* 1863,

shows station of company, *April 30/63*

*Hartwood Md.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co.,      Reg't.

**Company Muster Roll**

for      186

shows station of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*This company was  
in the battle of Gettysburg  
in the 2nd. Division  
as follows - Captain  
killed - 2 privates killed*

Co., 18 Reg't *Infantry*

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*1st Reg't*

1863,

shows station of company,

*Washington, D.C.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Index*

*Co.,* *Reg't*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *1865*

shows station of company,

*Mustering*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co.,

Reg't.

**Company Muster Roll**

for

1867,

shows station of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*F* Co., *V* Reg't *...*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *...* 186*...*

shows station of company.

*...*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co., 1st Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for 1862

shows station of company.

*Barber, Bridge, Co.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Barber*

*F* Co., 18 Reg' *Conn. Inf.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*July & Aug.* 1864,

shows station of company,

*None given*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*M. H. Jackson*

(3584)

Capt. U.S.A.



F Co., 15 Reg't Comd'g.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1864,

shows station of company.

Not given

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Jackson

*F* Co., 18 Regt *Conn Inf*

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov. & Dec* 1864,  
shows station of company.

*Halltown, Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*W. H. Jackson*  
12887

*F* Co., *18* Reg't *Conn. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Freig. T. Heby* 1865,  
shows station of company.

*Martinsburg, Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

---

*W. H. Jackson*

*F* Co., 18 Reg' *Conn Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apl.* 1865.

shows station of company.

*Martinsburg, Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*W. M. Jackson*

*74*  
Co., 18 Reg't *Conn. Inf.*  
Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *John E. Hodges*'s  
Company (*74*), in the 18 Regiment of  
*Conn.* Volunteers, commanded by <sup>Lieut</sup> Colonel

*Henry Seale*

called into the service of the United States by *the*  
*President* — , at

*Norwich, Conn.*

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 18 day of

*Aug.*, 1862, to serve for the term of *three*  
*years*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 18 day of *Aug.*, 1862,

(when *mustered in*), to the 27 day of

*June*, 1864, when *mustered out*.

The company was organized by Captain *Henry*  
*Seale* , at

*Norwich, Conn.*

in the month of *Aug.*, 1862, and marched  
thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles.

JAN 19.

15486378

1892

# CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Harper's*  
*Ferry, Va.*, on this *27* day of  
*June*, 186*5*, carefully examined this  
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
 and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
 hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States *Mustered out under*  
*G.O. No. 5365. 1865.*

*Lewis Deitz, Capt. 1st Regt.*  
*A. B. M. Mil Dier of*  
*Harper's Ferry Va.,* Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Harper's Ferry, Va.*  
 { Date of *June 27, 1865*

General Notation:

*W. H. Jackson*  
 (479) \_\_\_\_\_ *Capt. 1st Regt.*  
 11

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *G.*, 18<sup>th</sup> CONNECTICUT INF

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	15-466381	26	
2	15-466382	27	
3	15-466383	28	
4	15-466384	29	
5	15-466385	30	
6	15-466386	31	
7	15-466387	32	
8	15-466388	33	
9	15-466389	34	
10	15-466390	35	
11	15-466391	36	
12	15-466392	37	
13	15-466393	38	
14	15-466394	39	
15	15-466395	40	
16	15-466396	41	
17	15-466397	42	
18	15-466398	43	
19	15-466399	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

*Co., 13 Reg't*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain *W. A. ...*  
Company ( *13* ) *13* Regiment  
( *13* ) Brigade, of *13* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *W. A. ...*

*etc.* called  
into service of the United States by *requisition* the President  
from the *1st* day of *August*, 186 *2*,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of *three* years,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR. That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *three*  
*years or during the war*

from this *21* day of *August*, 186 *2*.

*Nathan P. Bell*  
*1st Lt. 3rd Art.* Mustering Officer.

Date *Aug. 21*, 186 *2*

Station *Camp Allen*

General Notation

*In the presence of*



4 Co., 1st Reg't Conn. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *March, June, 31* 1862,

shows station of company,

*Brush River*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*M. J. Murphy*

Co., 18 Reg't

Company Muster Roll  
for Co. 921 1/2 Oct. 31 1863

12. 11. 16. 17.

(352)

7. 7. 97 copy

*C. Co., 1st Reg't*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *N. & H. Co.* 1862,

shows station of company.

*Camp Englewood, Ind.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*L. J. Murphy*  
Capt.

## Reg't

## for.

1863.

shows station of company.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Reg't

## Special Muster Roll

for...

186.3

shows station of company,

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 1st Reg't *Conn. Inf.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April* 1863,

shows station of company,

*1st Bt. Heavy, 10th, I. I.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Wm. H. Hays* / *Capt. U.S.*

Co.,

Reg't

### Company Muster Roll

for 1863

shows station of company,

#### RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 1st of June 1863, the  
Reg't 1st Reg't of Heavy Artillery  
of the 1st Division, 1st Army  
of the Potomac, was ordered to  
move to the front of the  
works at Vicksburg, Miss.  
On the 4th of June, the  
works were attacked by the  
Reg't and were captured.  
The Reg't was then ordered  
to move to the front of the  
works at Vicksburg, Miss.  
On the 10th of June, the  
works were again attacked  
by the Reg't and were  
captured. The Reg't was  
then ordered to move to  
the front of the works at  
Vicksburg, Miss. On the  
13th of June, the works  
were again attacked by  
the Reg't and were  
captured. The Reg't was  
then ordered to move to  
the front of the works at  
Vicksburg, Miss. On the  
15th of June, the works  
were again attacked by  
the Reg't and were  
captured. The Reg't was  
then ordered to move to  
the front of the works at  
Vicksburg, Miss. On the  
17th of June, the works  
were again attacked by  
the Reg't and were  
captured. The Reg't was  
then ordered to move to  
the front of the works at  
Vicksburg, Miss. On the  
19th of June, the works  
were again attacked by  
the Reg't and were  
captured. The Reg't was  
then ordered to move to  
the front of the works at  
Vicksburg, Miss. On the  
21st of June, the works  
were again attacked by  
the Reg't and were  
captured. The Reg't was  
then ordered to move to  
the front of the works at  
Vicksburg, Miss. On the  
23rd of June, the works  
were again attacked by  
the Reg't and were  
captured. The Reg't was  
then ordered to move to  
the front of the works at  
Vicksburg, Miss. On the  
25th of June, the works  
were again attacked by  
the Reg't and were  
captured. The Reg't was  
then ordered to move to  
the front of the works at  
Vicksburg, Miss. On the  
27th of June, the works  
were again attacked by  
the Reg't and were  
captured. The Reg't was  
then ordered to move to  
the front of the works at  
Vicksburg, Miss. On the  
29th of June, the works  
were again attacked by  
the Reg't and were  
captured. The Reg't was  
then ordered to move to  
the front of the works at  
Vicksburg, Miss. On the  
31st of June, the works  
were again attacked by  
the Reg't and were  
captured. The Reg't was  
then ordered to move to  
the front of the works at  
Vicksburg, Miss.

Co.,

Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for

1863,

shows station of company,

*Washington Co*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**



*D* Co., *1st* Reg't *Conn*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dec 1 1863* 186 *3*,

shows station of company,

*Martinsburg Va*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

=====

*A. B. Jones*

*C* Co., 15 Reg't *Conn*

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Jan & Feb*

186*4*

shows station of company,

*Washington Co.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

---

*A. J. Jones*

*C.* Co., 1st Reg't *Line 1st*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April* 186*4*

shows station of company,

*Second Illinois Co.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*C* Co., 18 Reg't *Conn Inf*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & June* 186*4*.

shows station of company,

*Canby Bridge Va*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*A. S. Jones*

G Co., 18 Reg *Conn. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug* 186*4*

shows station of company,

- \* *Not stated*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Inserted by Grault, Exr.*

*Chabine*

*E* Co., 18 Reg *Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Geo. Cox* 1864

shows station of company,

- <sup>x</sup> *Not stated*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*\*Inserted by Girault, Exr.*

---

*Examine*

*E* Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Fort Lee* 1864

shows station of company,

*Halltown Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

---

*Cabine*

*A* Co., 8 Reg *Tenn. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *San Vicks* 1865,

shows station of company,

*Balltown, Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Sabine*



*E* Co., *A* Regiment *Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *March* 1865,

shows station of company.

*Martinsburg, W. Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Chas. H. Davis*

*Co., 8 Regt. Inf.*  
Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Marion B. Richards*  
Company *E*), in the *8* Regiment of  
*Inf.* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*Henry B. Hall*

called into the service of the United States by *the*  
*President & Genl.* at  
*Lawrence, Kan.*  
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *8* day of  
*Aug.*, 1862, to serve for the term of *6*  
*months*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the *2* day of *Aug.*, 1862,  
(when must? in,) to the *2* day of  
*June*, 1863, when m.o.

The company was organized by Captain  
*G. H. Warner*, at  
*Lawrence, Kan.*

in the month of *Aug.*, 1862, and marched  
thence to *Lawrence, Kan.*,  
where it arrived the *14* of *Aug.*, 1862,  
a distance of *33* miles.

JAN 29

15466397

1892

# CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have *Farver*

*Term 7a.*, on this *27* day of

*June*, 1865, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States. *Mo. 4.2 53. 11. 11. 11.*

*Dis. 6.5. 1865. This m. to date June 27. 1865.*

*Farver*  
*Law 5<sup>th</sup> M. 7. 1. 4. Mustering Officer.*  
*acm. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11.*

Muster: { Station *Farver. 11. 11. 11.*  
Date of *June 27, 1865.*

General Notation:

*Farver*

# 

(Company)

Co. *A.*, *18<sup>th</sup>* CONNECTICUT INF.

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>5466401</i>	26	
2	<i>5466402</i>	27	
3	<i>5466403</i>	28	
4	<i>5466404</i>	29	
5	<i>5466405</i>	30	
6	<i>5466406</i>	31	
7	<i>5466407</i>	32	
8	<i>5466408</i>	33	
9	<i>5466409</i>	34	
10	<i>5466410</i>	35	
11	<i>5466411</i>	36	
12	<i>5466412</i>	37	
13	<i>5466413</i>	38	
14	<i>5466414</i>	39	
15	<i>5466415</i>	40	
16	<i>5466416</i>	41	
17	<i>5466417</i>	42	
18	<i>5466418</i>	43	
19	<i>5466419</i>	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

7 Co., 1st Reg't Conn Inf.

**Company Muster Roll**

for Apr 30 to Oct 31 1863,

shows station of company,

Martinsburg Va

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

17 Co., Reg't 1st

**Company Muster Roll**

for 1862

shows station of company,

Washington

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

17 Co., 5 Reg't 100th In

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 7 Feb 1864,

shows station of company,

Martinsburg Va

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co., Reg't *10th Inf*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 7 1864*

shows station of company,

*Bunker Hill, Va*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**



Co., 10 Reg't 100th In

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June 1864,  
shows station of company.

Company 100th In No

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*H.* Co., 1st Reg't *Inf.*

, Company Muster Roll  
for *July & Aug.* 1864  
shows station of company, -

- <sup>\*</sup> *Not stated*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*\*Inserted by Girault, Exr.*

*Exr.*

*44. Co., 18 Reg't Conn. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept. & Oct.* 1864.

shows station of company, *Oct 3, 1864*

*Martinsburg Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*7*  
*Ad.*

A. Co., 18 Reg't Infantry

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 9 Dec 1864.

shows station of company. Dec. 31, 1864

Halltown Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dec. 1

H. Co., 18 Reg't Conn. inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feby. 1865.  
shows station of company. Feb. 28. 1865.

Halltown Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

T. A. H.

*A* Co., 's Reg't Conn' Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

*Mar & Apr*

1863

shows station of company.

*Martinsburg Virginia*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*A* Co., *19* Reg't *Conn. Inf.*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Charles Bowen*  
Company *3*, in the *19<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of  
*Connecticut* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*Henry Peale*

called into the service of the United States by

*The President*

, at

*Stamford*

(the place of general rendezvous, on the *11<sup>th</sup>* day of  
*August*, 1862, to serve for the term of *three*  
*years*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the *18<sup>th</sup>* day of *August*, 1862,  
(when mustered in,) to the *27<sup>th</sup>* day of  
*June*, 1863, when mustered out

The company was organized by Captain *Charles*

*Bowen*

, at

*Stamford* *Connecticut*

in the month of *July*, 1862, and marched

thence to *Stamford*

where it arrived the *11<sup>th</sup>* of *August*, 1862,

a distance of *11* miles.

JAN 1 1865

10465416

1865

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

*Harpers Ferry Va*, on this *27* day of

*June*, 186*5*, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States *Numbered out under S. O. No 53 23 R. 5.* This muster is dated

*June 27 1865*

*Lewis Seitz Capt 1st Regt Va*  
*and M. M. Lewis of Harper's Ferry*  
Mustering Officer.

Muster: (Station  
(Date of

*Harpers Ferry Va*  
*June 27 1865*

General Notation:

*Beck*



*A* Co., 1st Reg't *Conn. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *April 1st to July 1st*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

*Greensboro N.C.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company moved with  
the regiment from Fort  
Mifflin, Baltimore, Md. May 23  
to *Greensboro, N.C.* The company  
participated with the army on  
13<sup>th</sup> and 14<sup>th</sup> June and on the  
15<sup>th</sup> we had a battle in which  
we lost four killed and seven  
wounded. Three commissioned  
officers and fifty eight enlisted  
men taken prisoners.

Co., / Reg't *1st Inf.*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *C. E. Sullivan*  
Company *A* in the *1st* Regiment  
( *1st* ) Brigade, of *Conn.*

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *William*  
*G. Wiley*, called  
into service of the United States by *the President*  
from the *date of enlistment* day of *August*, 1862,  
(date of this muster.) for the term of *3 years*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON Honor, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *3 years*

from this *18* day of *August*, 1862.  
*Wm. I. Rose Capt 14 Inf.*  
Mustering Officer.

Date *August 18. 1862*

Station *Meriden Conn.*

General Notation

*J. Sullivan*  
Captain.

To Co., 1st Reg't Conn Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 13 to 21 1862  
shows station of company.

Frank Morris Fort M Henry Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Three weeks  
drill & guard  
duty at Fort  
M Henry Md.

Frank Morris

Co.,

1st Reg't *Lincoln Inf.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct* 1862,

shows station of company,

*Union Army Fort, Marshal Md.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Oct. 31 1862 The  
Comp. changed  
station marching  
from Ft. M. Henry seven  
miles to Fort Marshal  
Md.*

*Jenkins*

A Co., 18 Reg' Conn Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1862,

shows station of company,

Chases Station.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co.,

Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for

1861,

shows station of company.

*1st Regt Md. Artillery*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*James M. Smith*

17 Co., 18 Reg't Iowa Inf.

**Special Muster Roll**

for Feb. 28 to April 10, 1863.

shows station of company,

\* Not stated

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

\* Inserted by Grinnell, Exr.

See above

17 Co., 11 Reg't *1st*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1862* 1862,

shows station of company,

*2nd. 1st. 2nd. 3rd. 4th. 5th. 6th. 7th. 8th. 9th. 10th. 11th. 12th.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*John H. ...*



# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *J.*, 18<sup>th</sup> CONNECTICUT INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	13-466412
2	13-466417
3	13-466417
4	13-466420
5	13-466420
6	13-466421
7	13-466422
8	13-466423
9	13-466424
10	13-466425
11	13-466426
12	13-466427
13	13-466428
14	13-466429
15	13-466430
16	13-466431
17	13-466432
18	13-466433
19	13-466434
20	13-466435
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

See also

Co., Reg't

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain \_\_\_\_\_  
Company \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment  
( \_\_\_\_\_ Brigade), of \_\_\_\_\_  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel \_\_\_\_\_,  
\_\_\_\_\_ called  
into service of the United States by \_\_\_\_\_  
from the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1862,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of \_\_\_\_\_,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_.

from this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

\_\_\_\_\_ Mustering Officer.

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Station \_\_\_\_\_

General Notation:

Co., / Reg't *1st Inf*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *1st Regt 1st Inf 1st Div 1st Corps* 1862 ,

shows station of company,

*1st Regt 1st Inf 1st Div 1st Corps*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co., 1st Reg't Cav. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for 1st April 1861

shows station of company.

1st Reg't Cav. Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Smith

*Co.* Co., Reg't *Co. 1st*

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*1st*

186

shows station of company.

*1st*  
**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*W. H. Smith*

*I* Co., ' ' Reg't *(Cavalry)*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *1st* *and* *2nd* *1862*,

shows station of company,

*Company Emory Baltimore Md.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co.,

Reg't *Cum Inf.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for.

*June and July*

1867,

shows station of company,

*Camp at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, Mo.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*L. J. H. H. H.*

## Reg't

for...

186

shows station of company,

### RECORD OF EVENTS.



Co.,      Reg't      Co.      /

**Company Muster Roll**

for      /      186      ,

shows station of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*To the Muster*

c<sup>o</sup> Co., 3<sup>d</sup> Reg't 2<sup>nd</sup> Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for 1862.

shows station of company,

c<sup>o</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Reg't 2<sup>nd</sup> Mass. Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 13<sup>th</sup> of June 1862  
at 10<sup>th</sup> Reg't 2<sup>nd</sup> Mass. Inf.  
a portion of the 2<sup>nd</sup> Mass. Inf.  
Philip's Division and of  
which Brigade Col. Eli  
was in Command, was  
attacked by the Rebels  
in force and after fighting  
three days were forced with  
the other troops of the  
Command to evacuate  
Mechanic Co. Va. On the  
14<sup>th</sup> they were again  
attacked in an overwhelming  
force, some were killed  
including twenty five others  
were captured and the  
Command scattering in all  
directions were taken prisoner  
at Richmond Va.

E. H. Lusk

Co.,

## Reg't

## Company Muster Roll

for

1865.

shows station of company,

... *Therapsites*, 22.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2556)

*Copie 201.*

Co., 1st Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for...

1863.

shows station of company,

...

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co., 1st Reg't - 1st Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Army of the Potomac* 1862

shows station of company,

*Washington, Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*1st Capt. John Lilly was  
discharged by Gen. A. S.  
Hammaker of Department  
to receive appointment as 2d  
Lieut. His discharge dates  
from Jan 9th 64, but has  
not yet been mustered in  
as appointment in 1st Inf.  
Force, so the name of Lilly  
remains on roll.*

*O. J. Hammett*

Co., 15 Reg't *Am. Art.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *5th April* 186*4*

shows station of company,

*Bunker Hill Pa.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*E. H. Lillie*

Co.,

Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for

186

shows station of company,

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co.,

Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for

1862,

shows station of company,

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

from Second Auditor's Roll.



*C* Co., 18<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Conn. Inf.

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct. 1864*

shows station of company.

*Not stated*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

---

*W. B. Handall*  
(36861)

*Capt.*

I Co., 18 Reg' Conn Inf.

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov. & Dec. 1864;

shows station of company,

Halifax, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

---

W. B. Standall

*I* Co., *18* Reg't *Conn. Inf.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 18* *1865*

shows station of company.

*Duffield, Va.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

---

---

*W. B. Randall*

*I* Co., 18 Reg't Conn Inf.

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March, & April* 1865,

shows station of company.

*Martinsburg, W. Va.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

---

*W. J. Handall*

*9* Co., *18*<sup>th</sup> Reg't *Conn. Inf.*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *John Lilley*  
Company *9* ), in the *18* Regiment of  
*Conn.* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*Henry D. Lathrop*

called into the service of the United States by

*The President thereof*, at  
*Warwick, Connecticut*  
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *18* day of  
*August*, 1862, to serve for the term of *3*

*years* from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the *18* day of *August*, 1862  
(when *Mustered* ) to the *27* day of  
*June*, 1865, when *Mustered Out*

The company was organized by Captain

*Samuel H. Knapp*, at  
*Warwick, Conn.*

in the month of *August*, 1862, and marched  
thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles.

三三三

213

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Hillsboro, Ky., La., on this 27 day of

*June*, 1865, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States *Mastercard, number 46?*

53, Med. Mil. Sur. Co., 1868

Minister of Telegraphs June 27/90

Lewis & Clark  
Capt. 5th Regt. Ill. Inf. Major & Officer.

[illegible]

Muster: { Station *Harpers Ferry, Va.*  
Date of *June 27<sup>th</sup> 1865*

**General Notation:**

W. H. Randall

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *K-18<sup>th</sup>* CONNECTICUT INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	13 2166 1136	26
2	13 2166 1137	27
3	13 2166 1138	28
4	13 2166 1139	29
5	13 2166 1140	30
6	13 2166 1141	31
7	13 2166 1142	32
8	13 2166 1143	33
9	13 2166 1145	34
10	13 2166 1144	35
11	13 2166 1146	36
12	13 2166 1147	37
13	13 2166 1148	38
14	13 2166 1149	39
15	13 2166 1150	40
16	13 2166 1151	41
17	13 2166 1152	42
18	13 2166 1153	43
19	13 2166 1154	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

*A* Co., *5* Reg't *Conn. Inf.*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Ephraim Stebbins, Jr.*

Company *A* in the *5* Regiment

( *1* Brigade ) of *Connecticut*

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

*William G. Olin*, called

into service of the United States by *Requisition of the*

*President* from the *date* day of *Enlistment*, 1862,

(date of this muster,) for the term of *Three years*,

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of *Three years orduring the war*.

from this *8* day of *August*, 1862.

*Sam'l Ross*  
*Capt. 1st Inf.* Mustering Officer.

Date *8 August*, 1862.

Station  *Norwich, Conn.*

General Notation :



*A* Co., *8* Reg't *Conn. Inf.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 5* to *Aug. 3/1862*,  
shows station of company.

*Stamie De Grace.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*S. B. Taylor*

*H* Co., 15 Reg't Conn Inf.

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sep. & Oct.* 1862,

shows station of company.

*Maure de Grace. Md.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

---

*J. C. Taylor*

*Ol* Co., *5* Reg't Conn. Inf.

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.* 1862,  
shows station of company.

*State de Grace, Md.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*2d* Co., 18 Reg't Conn. Inf.

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.* 1863,

shows station of company.

*Stamford, Conn.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

---

*D. C. Taylor*

Co., 18<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn. Inf.

## Special Muster Roll

for... April 10 1863.

shows station of company,

Elizabeth East. Id.

## RECORD OF EVENTS

(3594)

3. Lawton

Copy, 122

*K Co., 15 Reg't Conn. Inf.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for.

*Mar. & Apr. 1863,*

shows station of company.

*St. Marshall.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

---

*J. C. Taylor*

K' Co., 18 Reg't 1st Div

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 30. 1863  
shows station of company.

Hagerstown D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Battle of Winchester Commenced  
June 13 1863 & 57 members  
of the Company were prisoners  
on the morning of the 15th  
including the whole of its  
Commissioned Officers  
Remained in captivity  
released to Harpersburg  
& Blounts Run Va.

Co., 18<sup>th</sup> Reg't *Indiana*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 4<sup>th</sup> 1863* 1863,

shows station of company,

*3<sup>rd</sup> Kentucky Va*  
**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

---

*Carlson*



K Co., 18 Reg't C'ty

Company Muster Roll

for. *Nov & Dec* 1863,

shows station of company,

*Martinsburg Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*William*

19<sup>th</sup> Co., 18 Reg't *Chol*

Company Muster Roll  
for *June & Feb* 1864,

shows station of company,

*Washington, D. C.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

---

*Calhoun*

K Co., 18 Reg't *Calif*

<sup>3</sup> Company Muster Roll

for

*Mar & Apr*

1864.

shows station of company,

*Bunker Hill Pa*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Cochran*

, 2 Co., 8 Reg't *1st Inf*

3 Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug* 1862.

shows station of company,

*Craney Bridge*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*W. H. Horn*

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

1864

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*A* Co., *1st* Reg't *Canal*

Company Muster Roll  
for *1st* *Dec* 186*2*,

shows station of company,

*Fort Mifflin*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Continued*

*A* Co., *6<sup>th</sup>* Reg't *Cal.*

Company Muster Roll  
for *1864*

1864.

shows station of company,

*1st*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

1865.

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.



K Co., 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't (Cavalry)

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*

1861,

shows station of company,

*Marching on*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co., 1st Reg't

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *John A. McLaughlin*  
Company *1st*, in the *1st* Regiment of  
*Connecticut* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*Henry M. Hall*  
called into the service of the United States by  
*Act of Congress*, at  
*Shelton Conn*  
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *1st* day of  
*August*, 1862, to serve for the term of *3*  
*years*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the *1st* day of *May*, 1862,  
(when *mustered in*), to the *2nd* day of  
*June*, 1865, *when discharged*  
The company was organized by Captain *John A. McLaughlin*, at  
*Killingly Conn*,  
in the month of *August*, 1862, and marched  
thence to *Shelton Conn*,  
where it arrived the *3rd* of *August*,  
a distance of *25* miles.

(OVER)

JAN 9

10480454

1881

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

*Camp*, on this *10th* day of

*June*, 186*8*, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States *mustered out of service*

*of the 1st Regt. Cal. Inf.*

*at the mustering to date June 10*

*1868*  
*John W. ...* Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *at ...*  
{ Date of *June 10 1868*

General Notation:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*(Detachment)*

*20<sup>th</sup>* CONNECTICUT *Inf*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

✓ 4574722.

✓ 4574723.

✓ 4574724.

✓ 4574725.

2- Reg't 2nd

Detachment Muster Roll

for 1864

show station.

1st Station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

In active service  
at U.S. 2nd Reg't  
1st Station  
U.S. No 77. 1st Reg't  
of the Cavalry dated  
March 17, 1864  
1st Reg't 12th Cavalry  
of the 1st Division  
of the 1st Cavalry  
dated May 21, 1863  
1st Reg't 12th Cavalry  
dated May 21, 1863  
1st Reg't 12th Cavalry  
dated May 21, 1863

Hornick

25 Reg't 1st Ca. 3rd

Detachment Muster Roll

for 1st Ca. 3rd 186

shows station,

1st Ca. 3rd

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Detachment 1st Ca. 3rd  
2d Ca. 3rd  
guard at dead  
quarters, Sept. 186  
Albany N. Y. 186

W. H. Smith

Reg'l *Chen*

## Detachment Muster Roll

for *Am. ...* 1865

shows station.

1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st, 692nd, 693rd, 694th, 695th, 696th, 697th, 698th, 699th, 700th, 70

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

The detached account  
is not ready for  
the year. Pursuant to  
O.O. 1677, Dept of the  
Interior, dated Dec. 17  
1894 - C. is to be paid  
12<sup>th</sup> mo. annuity for  
the year, dated Dec. 2,  
1903, and C. is to be  
paid \$500. per month  
dated Dec. 6 04.

St. Louis





# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Field and Staff)

20<sup>th</sup> CONNECTICUT *Infly.*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	145 74726	26
2	145 74727	27
3	145 74728	28
4	145 74729	29
5	145 74730	30
6	145 74731	31
7	145 74732	32
8	145 74733	33
9	145 74734	34
10	145 74735	35
11	145 74736	36
12	145 74737	37
13	145 74738	38
14	145 74739	39
15	145 74740	40
16	145 74741	41
17	145 74742	42
18	145 74743	43
19	145 74744	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

Co., 20 Reg't Conn. Inf  
~~Field and Staff~~  
~~Company~~ Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of ~~Company~~ *20th* ~~Inf~~ *and Staff*  
~~Company~~ in the *20th* Regiment  
( *Brigade* ) of *Connecticut*  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *Samuel Row*  
*Green* U. S. Army, called  
into service of the United States by *the President*  
from the *8th* day of *September*, 1862,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of *Three Years*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of

from this day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Mustering Officer.

Date *Sept-8, 1862*

Station *Camp Buckingham, New Haven, Ct*

*I certify on honor, (Over)*  
General Notation:

*Bowman*

JAN. 19

14571725

1862.

That I have this day mustered The Field and Staff of the Twentieth Regiment Connecticut Volunteers borne on this Roll into the service of the United States for the term of three years or during the war, from this 6<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1862.

Walson Webb  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt. 3<sup>rd</sup> Dist

Must<sup>r</sup> Officer

Field & Staff, 20 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept 5/62 to Oct 31, 1862,  
shows station,

London Heights, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment left New Haven, Conn. Sept. 11. 1862 having been finally mustered and inspected by 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Watson Webb 3<sup>rd</sup> Arty. at New Haven, Ct. 8 Sept. 1862. Arrived at Washington D.C. Sept. 13. 1862 and encamped in that vicinity till 29<sup>th</sup> Sept 1862. when the Regt. went to Frederick City, Md. thence to Sandy Hook, Md. and thence to London Heights Va. Assigned October 3/62 to 2<sup>nd</sup> Brigade 1<sup>st</sup> Division, 12 Army Corps.

Bowman

Field & Staff, 20 Reg't *Conn Inf*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1862,

shows station,

*Fairfax Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 20 Reg't Conn Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863,

shows station,

Stafford, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bowman.

Field & Staff, 20 Reg't Conn Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll *Special*

for *April 20*, 1863,

shows station,

*Stafford Ct. House, Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Conn Inf

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar 1 Apr, 1863,

shows station,

Germanna Mills.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regiment left Stafford  
Ch. Va. on the morning of  
April 27<sup>th</sup> Crossed the  
Rappahannock at Kelly  
Ford on the morning of  
the 29<sup>th</sup>-63. On the Evening  
of the same day crossed  
the Rapidan at Germannas  
Mills, Va. where it remained  
at the time of muster.

Bowman



# Field & Staff, 20 Reg't Coorn Inf.

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June 1863,  
shows station,

Littlestown, Va.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Col. Samuel G. B. commanded 2<sup>d</sup> Brig.  
1<sup>st</sup> Div. of Corps and was wounded at Chancellorsville  
May 3/63. This Regiment was  
commanded by Lt. Col. Wm B. Webster  
and participated in the Battle of Chancellorsville  
on the 1<sup>st</sup>, 2<sup>d</sup> and 3<sup>d</sup> of May and  
lost in action on the 3<sup>d</sup> of May  
Killed 1 Coorn. Officer Lt. David M. Giff.  
Killed 25 enlisted men.

Wounded 3 Coorn. officers Capt. E. D. Dick-  
erman & Lt. Geo W. Shepman. Wounded  
58 enlisted men 4 of whom have since  
died. Captured by the Enemy Coorn. offi-  
cers 5 Lt. Col. Wm B. Webster. Capt.

W. W. Smith. Capt. Henry C. Pardee  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Edward Beardsley 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Andrew Rip-  
pon. Enlisted men 102  
John S. Root. Sergt. Major was one of the  
killed. Lt. Col. Wm B. Webster was cap-  
tured by the enemy and taken to  
Libby Prison Richmond Va. from which  
he was released on parole May 23/63 and  
arrived at Parole Camp at Annapolis.

Wed. May 25. was declared duly ex-  
changed June 6 and reported for duty to  
the Regt. at Stafford C. H. Va. June 9/63  
Took command of the Regt. June 13/63  
From the 3<sup>d</sup> to the 5<sup>th</sup> the Regt. was com-  
manded by Sanford C. Cheyette. Capt. 2d Coorn.  
Wm. May. Buckingham 2d Coorn. Vols.  
assumed command of the Regt. June May  
5/63 and continued in command  
until relieved by Lt. Col. Webster (died)  
& so on.

Bowman

JAN. 19

14574732

JUN. 21

June 1863. The Regt. left the field  
near Manchester, Va. on the evening of  
the 5<sup>th</sup> of May and on the morning of the  
6<sup>th</sup> crossed the Rappahannock River  
at US Ford and arrived at the old camp  
of the Regt. near Stafford C.H. a distance  
of 18 miles. Remained in camp at Stafford  
C.H. until 13 June. 63 then broke camp  
moved toward Hope Landing, same evening  
returned to Stafford C.H. and continued  
march all night with teams and arrived  
at Dumfries Va. 14 June 14 miles. Left  
Dumfries 15 June and <sup>moved</sup> arrived at Fairfax  
C.H. 26 miles 17 June. marched from Fair  
fax C.H. on the Dranesville about 12 miles.  
18 June marched to Leesburg, Va. 18 miles.  
26 June left the Potomac river at Edward  
Ferry and moved to near the mouth of  
the Monocacy river 18 miles. 27 June  
marched to a point near Knoxville  
Md. 20 miles - 28 June marched to  
Frederick City Md. - 29 June moved  
to Bruceville Md. 20 miles 30 June  
marched to Littleton Penn. where  
the Regiment was mustered.

# Field & Staff, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Conn. Inf.

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July 4<sup>th</sup> 1863, 1863,

shows station,

Kellys Ford Va.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 1<sup>st</sup> The Regiment moved about 7 miles to a point near Gettysburg and was placed in line of battle on the 2<sup>d</sup> and 3<sup>d</sup> participated in the battle of Gettysburg. On the 5<sup>th</sup> moved to Littleton, Pa. 6<sup>th</sup> moved about 2 miles toward Taneytown - 7<sup>th</sup> moved in heavy mud over 28 miles to a point about 4 miles from Frederick City, Md. 8<sup>th</sup> moved to Berksville just at Crampton Gap. - July 9<sup>th</sup> moved to a point on the Boonsboroad Sharpsburg Pike about 3 miles from Sharpsburg - 10<sup>th</sup> moved to Bakerville, Md. some 10 miles. - 11<sup>th</sup> moved some 5 miles passing through the village of Fairplay towards Williamsport and formed in line of battle. 12<sup>th</sup> Co advanced on the Ennys pickets driving (over)

Brown

JAN. 19

14574733

1892.

them in and toward night retired and spent most of the night building breastworks. 13<sup>th</sup> remained in line and continued to strengthen breastworks. 4<sup>th</sup> advanced on the enemy to Williamsport thence to Falling Waters moving some 5 to 7 miles 15<sup>th</sup> moved via Fairplay Waverly Antietam battle ground & Sharpsburg to a point about 3 miles from Harper's Ferry. distance from 15 to 18 miles. - 16<sup>th</sup> moved about 6 miles to Pleasant Valley. - 19<sup>th</sup> moved from Pleasant Valley across the Potomac at Harper's Fy. toward Snickersville about 7 miles. - 20<sup>th</sup> moved to Snickersville. - 23<sup>rd</sup> moved from Snickersville via Lippertville to Piedmont thence to a point toward Manassas Gap. distance about 25 miles. - 24 moved to Markhams at the entrance of Manassas Gap distance about 6 miles thence returned and moved via Reelstown to a point about 1/2 mile from White Plains a distance of some 20 miles. 25<sup>th</sup> moved via White Plains through Thoroughfare Gap to Haymarket about 15 miles. - 26<sup>th</sup> moved to Ball's Station about 15 miles. 31<sup>st</sup> moved from Ball's Station about 15 miles. Aug 1 crossed the Rappahannock at Kelly's Ford distance 1 mile. Aug 2<sup>d</sup> recrossed the Rappahannock river distance 1 mile and encamped where the remains of this regiment were lost in the battle of Gettysburg 3 July 63. Killed enlisted men 5 wounded enlisted men 23 3 of whom have since died.

Field & Staff, 20 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station,

Stevenson, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 16, 1863 Broke camp at Kellys Ford  
Va on the Rappahannock river and  
moved on to Stevensburg distance  
12 miles 17 moved to Raccoon Ford  
on the Rapid Ann river distance  
7 miles and went into camp in  
line of battle - 20 moved camp be-  
tween 14 & 2 miles to a point beyond  
the reach of rebel batteries on the  
opposite bank of the Rapid Ann  
24 Broke camp at Raccoon Ford  
and marched to Brandy Station 10  
miles 26 marched from Brandy  
Station to Beulton Station in the  
morning and at 11 o'clock in the  
Evening left by cars for Washington  
Dc - 27 arrived at Washington at day  
break and continued on via Re-  
lay House Md. and Martinsburg W.  
28 arrived at day break (over)

B. B. B. B.

at New York N.Y. and thence  
continued on over B & O R.R., 19<sup>th</sup>  
arrived at Baltimore on the Ohio  
River about 4 A.M. and moved  
thence via Jansville & Columbus  
O<sup>hio</sup> arrived at Xenia about 6 P.M.,  
and continued by way of Dayton  
Ohio - Richmond Ind., and ar-  
rived at Indianapolis at 11 1/2 P.M.  
1 Oct left Indianapolis and arrived  
at Louisville Ky. and thence con-  
tinued - 2 Oct arrived at Nashville  
Tenn. and thence continued En-  
route for Bridgeport (24 - 3<sup>rd</sup> ar-  
rived at Bridgeport Ala. pitched  
camp - 4<sup>th</sup> Recd orders to move -  
by rail as soon as transportation  
could be furnished to check the  
rebel Maj Gen Jas Wheeler in a  
raid he was then making into  
Tenn. - 5<sup>th</sup> Left Bridgeport at 1 A.M.  
by cars and reported at Stevenson  
Ala. thence continued to Decatur  
Tenn. thence returned to Cowan  
Tenn. & pitched camp - 6<sup>th</sup> Broke  
camp & moved by cars to Normandy  
Tenn. - Marched with Capt Edgerly's  
Battery 1<sup>st</sup> B. Artz from Normandy  
to Duck river bridge. (See Card No. 2)

110 7  
Field & Staff, 20 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1863,

shows station,

Stevenson, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

thence to Duck creek to the  
burnt bridge near Wartrace  
thence to Shelbyville, Tenn.  
after the rebel Wheeler and  
his forces thence to a point near  
Bell Buckle, Tenn. distance  
about 25 miles - 8<sup>th</sup> marched  
to Bell Buckle thence to War-  
trace about 7 miles - 9<sup>th</sup> marched  
to Duck river bridge & went  
into camp under orders to guard  
this Post - 10<sup>th</sup> left by car at 3 PM  
and moved to Decherd, Tenn.  
En route to Cowan, Tenn. to repel  
an attack of the rebels on the  
R.R. Tunnel at Cowan. 12<sup>th</sup>  
Moved from Decherd to Cowan  
and made camp under orders  
to guard this Post - 24<sup>th</sup> marched  
at daylight over the (over)

Brown

JAN. 19

14574734

1892.

Mountains to Anderson, Tenn.  
distance about 15 miles.

25 marched from Anderson  
to Stevenson Ala. about 12 miles  
and made camp at the Post.



Field & Staff, 20 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

shows station,

Stevenson, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bowman

# Field & Staff, 20 Reg't Conn. Inf.

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan - 4 - Feb , 1864,

shows station,

Cowan, Tenn.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regiment left Stevenson, Ala January 7/64 Head Quarters at Cowan, Tenn. since that time - the Companies of the Regiment are guarding the Rail Road from Anderson to Cowan, Tenn and the Post at Tracy City, Tenn. The latter place was attacked by Rebel Cavalry Jan'y 20/64. They were repulsed and soon retired. In this affair Capt. Andrew Upson, Co. K commanding the Post was mortally wounded and died Feby 14. 1864. Private David B. Rowell Co. B was killed.

Bowman

Field & Staff, 20 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1864,

shows station,

*Lookout Mt., Tenn.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

# Field & Staff, 20 Reg't Conn Inf.

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,  
shows station,

Neworth Ga

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Regiment left Lookout Valley on the 3<sup>d</sup> of May 1864, (where it had been in camp since April 30<sup>th</sup>) Marched to Pleasant Grove near Ringgold Ga. where it arrived on the 4<sup>th</sup> and went into camp with 3<sup>d</sup> Div. 20<sup>th</sup> A.C. 5<sup>th</sup> Marched to Lookout Valley and encamped, 7<sup>th</sup> Crossed Taylor's Ridge at Gordon's Gap and at night encamped 3 miles South West of Dalton in front of the Enemy and built Entrenchments, where it remained until the 10<sup>th</sup> when it moved to Boyds Trail 11<sup>th</sup> Moved to Snake Creek Gap and assisted in repairing road through the Gap. At 4 P.M. the 13<sup>th</sup> went forward toward Pisaca and formed in line of Battle remained in this position till night when a new position was taken up in front

Bowman

JUL 19

14574738

1861

front of the Enemy and on the 14<sup>th</sup> participated in the battle near Cross  
16<sup>th</sup> Crossed the Coosa river in  
pursuit of the Enemy and during the  
night to the Coosawatie river at Fields  
Ferry and Encamped. 17<sup>th</sup> & 18<sup>th</sup> moved to-  
ward Cassville Ga and on the 19<sup>th</sup> took  
part in the assault and capture of  
Cassville. 20<sup>th</sup> Moved out of Cassville and  
Encamped 3 miles west of that place  
where it remained till the morning  
of the 23<sup>rd</sup> when the pursuit of the  
Enemy was resumed. During the day  
crossed the Etowah river and encamped  
in line of battle. 24<sup>th</sup> Detailed as guard  
to Supply and Ordnance train of the  
3<sup>rd</sup> Div. 20<sup>th</sup> U. S. on which duty the  
Regiment remained accompanying  
the train in all movements till  
the 13<sup>th</sup> June when it moved under  
orders to Doraville, Ga. when it was  
on provost guard and fatigue duty  
for the remainder of the month.

Field & Staff, 20 Reg't Conn Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for June & July, 1864,  
shows station,

In the field service during

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Regiment was on guard & police duty at New York, from the 1<sup>st</sup> till the 7<sup>th</sup> July 1864, when it proceeded to Big Spring remaining there until the 11<sup>th</sup> when it went to Marietta there performing the same duty till the 16<sup>th</sup> when it joined the Brigade on the North bank of the Chattahoochee river. 17<sup>th</sup> crossed the river at "Pace Ferry" and advanced some 3 or 4 miles toward Atlanta and halted in line of battle & waited for the night. 18<sup>th</sup> crossed "Macon's Creek" in line of battle and advanced to "Buck's Bluff" and halted for the night. On the 20<sup>th</sup> about 1 P.M. moved across "Puckler's Creek" and participated in battle of this date remaining under fire nearly five hours. 21<sup>st</sup> the Regt. Engaged (over)

Bowman

JAN 19

14574739

1892.

in carrying our store and the dead  
of the Enemy. 22<sup>d</sup> joined in the  
pursuit of the Enemy to within 2  
miles of Atlanta, where we entrench-  
ed and was engaged in various skir-  
mishes & Siege operations till the  
25<sup>th</sup> of August when the Regt  
marched to Turners Ferry on  
the Chattahoochee river and was  
engaged during the day and most  
of the night in building Entrench-  
ments to protect the crossing at  
this point. 27<sup>th</sup> Engaged in a skir-  
mish with the Enemy. Remained  
at this place until the close of the  
month.

Field & Staff, 20 Reg't Conn Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. 4 Oct. , 1864,

shows station,

Atlanta, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept. 1<sup>st</sup> This Regt was crying on the South side of the Chattahoochee river with the 3<sup>d</sup> Div. strongly fortified and commanding Turners ferry, and on the following day the Regiment participated in the capture of Atlanta, Ga. The regiment then occupied a position of the fortifications on the South side of the city. On the 12<sup>th</sup> the regiment made camp between the Rebel fair ground Hospitals and the fortifications where it remained doing picket duty and guarding foraging expeditions and building fortifications up to the 31<sup>st</sup> of October.

Brewman



# Field & Staff, 20 Reg't Conn Inf

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 & 2, 1864,

shows station,

Savannah, Ga.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regt remained in camp in the immediate vicinity of Atlanta, furnishing camp details for work on fortifications about the city from the date of last muster until the 15th Nov. when in conjunction with the 1st Div. Army of Georgia it moved out upon the road leading to Decatur Ga. and with the exception of a short halt at noon continued the march till 11 P.M. of the 16th when it rested for an hour near Stone Mountain. The march was again resumed and with the 1st Div. of the Army, our course was towards Savannah passing through Rockbridge, Sheffield, Social Circle, Rutledge, and Madison destroying the railroad track as we progressed. At Madison we turned to the right passed through Gaston and arrived at Rutledge where the Capitol of Ga. on the 22d of Nov. where a halt was made for one day. On the 23d the march was resumed, crossing the ~~Savannah~~ river we passed through Helen, Santeeville, Davisboro crossed the Ogeechee river and on the 29th reached Louisville where we remained one day.

Dec 1st the march was resumed, our route was through Bizzaville passing near Milledgeville through Springfield to the immediate vicinity of Savannah which we reached on the 10th of Dec. where we were engaged in various siege operations against the works of the Enemy around the city until the 21st when the Enemy having evacuated the place we entered the City and with the 2d Corps (over)

Bowman

JAN. 19

14574741

1892.

to which the Regt belongs took possession capturing a large amount of artillery and other ordnance stores and over 3000 Bales of Cotton.

During the march the men subsisted almost entirely upon the country through which we passed and captured a large number of mules & horses.

After entering the city the Regt. went into camp just outside where it remained till the 31<sup>st</sup> when it crossed the pontoon bridge onto Hutchinson Island with the 3<sup>rd</sup> Div. of the 20<sup>th</sup> Corps for the purpose of crossing to the north bank of the Savannah river into South Carolina but owing to the inclemency of the weather the crossing could not be made on that day and the Regt. returned to its former encampment.

# Field & Staff, 20 Reg't Maine Inf

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan 4 to Jan 10

, 1864,

shows station,

In the field &c.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 1 day of Jan. the Regt. was in camp in front of Sacramento crossed the Sacramento River on transports on the following day when we were camped and remained until the 4<sup>th</sup> when the Regt. moved out in a northerly direction about 5 miles to Hardus Plantation in Beaufort District Liberia. In this position we remained till the 17<sup>th</sup> when the Regt. marched to Hardeeville about 10 miles where we encamped and remained till the 24<sup>th</sup> on the 24<sup>th</sup> we moved out on the road to Koko'sville which place we reached on the 30<sup>th</sup> and on the following morning moved to the left of this town about 3 miles on the road to Eastern Ferry where we remained till the 2<sup>nd</sup> Feb. On the morning of the 2<sup>nd</sup> Feb.

Bowman

JAN. 19

14574742

1892.

2<sup>nd</sup> resumed the march passing near Big Lake, & Lacombe across the Big Sul Kahalohu at Buford's Bridge and reached the aqueduct to Hamilton R.R. on the 8<sup>th</sup> where we engaged in tearing up and destroying the Rail Road track till the 11<sup>th</sup> going north to Windsor. on the 11<sup>th</sup> we moved back to Williston and took the road north, crossing the Edisto River at Davis Mills and the North Edisto at Williams Mills we reached the vicinity of Columbia and went into camp on the 16<sup>th</sup> on the 17<sup>th</sup> we moved to the left crossed the Santee River on the 18<sup>th</sup> Broad River on the 20<sup>th</sup> and reached Winnsboro on the 21<sup>st</sup> and the march on 22<sup>nd</sup> crossed the Milledge River to a Rocky Mount on the 23<sup>rd</sup> took the road towards Chesterfield and reached the vicinity of Hanging Rock where the muster was made. During the last 2 months the Regt has marched ~~more~~ 250 miles supplied itself with rations for the men and forage for the Private and Public animals in its possession.

Field & Staff, 20 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*

, 1865,

shows station,

*Raleigh N.C.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 1<sup>st</sup> of March the regiment moved from the vicinity of Hungary Root, and took the road to Cheshamfield, S.C. which we reached on the 3<sup>rd</sup> at 5 P.M. and on the 4<sup>th</sup> marched towards Sneddersboro from whence we turned to Chesham crossed the Great Pee Dee river passed through Laurel Hill crossed the Savannah river and reached Fayetteville, N.C. on the evening of the 11<sup>th</sup> where the regiment remained in camp until the 13<sup>th</sup> when the march was resumed crossing the Deep Farm river the regiment engaged in a Skirmish with the Enemy on the 14<sup>th</sup> having one officer and one enlisted man wounded, and on the 15<sup>th</sup> continued the march

*B. C. Brown*

JAN. 19

14574743

1892.

March towards Annapolis. On the 16<sup>th</sup> skirmished with the enemy nearly all day losing three officers wounded and 3 Enlisted men killed & 14 wounded. Continued the march on the 15-16-17 & 18<sup>th</sup> and on the 19<sup>th</sup> the regiment was engaged in the Battle of Bentonville losing 14 Enlisted men killed 31 wounded & 2 missing. Remained on the field engaged in various maneuvers until the 22<sup>nd</sup> when we turned to the right & crossing the Neuse river reached Goldsboro on the 24<sup>th</sup> about noon when the regiment went in to camp and remained until the 10<sup>th</sup> of April when we resumed the march towards Raleigh reaching there on the 13<sup>th</sup>. Remained in camp until the 26<sup>th</sup> when we marched to Jones cross roads and on the 28<sup>th</sup> returned to Raleigh. On the 30<sup>th</sup> took up line of march for Richmond and encamped at night near the Roanoke river where this muster was made. Since last muster the regiment has marched nearly 250 miles.

Co., 20 Reg't Conn. Inf.  
Field and Staff  
~~Company~~ Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain *the Field and Staff*  
~~Company~~ in the 20<sup>th</sup> Regiment of  
Connecticut Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*Samuel Ross* Sept 14 '62, and by  
called into the service of the United States by

at  
*New Haven, Conn.*

(the place of general rendezvous) on the *Eight* day of  
*September*, 1862, to serve for the term of *three*

*years* from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *30* day of *Sept*, 186*2*,

(when ~~last Mustered~~) to the *13<sup>th</sup>* day of

*June*, 186*5*, when Mustered out

*Regiment* Colonel  
The ~~company~~ was organized by Captain *Samuel*

*Ross*

at  
*New Haven, Conn.*

in the months of *July & August*, 1862, and marched  
thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles

JAN. 19

14574744

1862

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *near*  
*Washington, D.C.*, on this *13<sup>th</sup>* day of

*June*, 1865, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States *By virtue of G.O. 17 1165. 24 28/65*  
*Special Instructions 1865.*

*May 20/65 to date June 1865 signed*  
*both on their assigned service, no final*  
*settlement, and they have furnished no*  
*evidence of their non-responsibility to the*  
*Government.*

*Coapt W. H. S. & Co. M. Mustering Officer.*  
*3d June 20 1865.*

Muster: { Station *near Washington, D.C.*  
{ Date of *June 13, 1865*

General Notation:

*S. J. J. J. J.*



Additional Card Abstracts of Records

20 Reg't Conn Art

Regimental Return

for the month of

Sept

1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Frederick City Md.

dated Sept 14/62

except

Co D at Washington.

217

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment was organized in Aug. 1862. Finally mustered & inspected at New Haven, Ct. Sep 8. 1862 by 1<sup>st</sup> Lt Watson Webb. 3<sup>rd</sup> Art. Left New Haven Sep 11. 62. arrived at Washington D. C. Sept 13. 62. and encamped in that vicinity until Sept. 29. 1862 when it left for Frederick City Md. where it arrived on the 30<sup>th</sup> Sept 1862. and is now stationed except Co D which was left in Washington for want of transportation, but to go in a few days.

W. W. Gibson

20 Reg't Horn. Inf't.

Regimental Return

for the month of

Oct

1862

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Loudon Heights Va.

dated Oct. 8 '62

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment left Frederick Md. Oct '62 and joined (Gen. Kanaw) 2<sup>d</sup> Brigade (Gen. R. S. Williams) 1<sup>st</sup> Division (Gen. Slocum) 12<sup>th</sup> Army Corps at Harper's Ferry Va. Oct 3. 1862 and is now encamped on Loudon Heights Va. employed on patrol and picket duty and making occasional raids and reconnaissances up the Shenandoah River

N. W. Gibson

20 Reg't *Honr Inf*

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *Nov* 1862

shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at

*Louden Valley, Va.*  
*dated Dec. 9/62*

except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*N. W. G. L.*

20 Reg't Co. on duty

**Regimental Return**

for the month

Dec 1902

shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at

Frederick, Va.

except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

W. M. Gibson

20 Reg't *Conn. Inf*

**Regimental Return**

for the month of

*Jan*

*1863*

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Stafford Co. Md. Va*

except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*W. M. Brown*

2<sup>nd</sup> Reg't 4<sup>th</sup> Inf.

**Regimental Return**

for the month

May 1863,

shows Field and Staff Companies stationed at

Chafford 6-4-79

except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

King  
Copyist

Reg't (1000) 1000/1

# Regimental Return

for the month of November 1900,

shows Food and Staff and companies stationed at

2nd Reg't C. 1000

except

## RECORD OF EVENTS.



20 Reg't (Comm. Inf)

### Regimental Return

for the month of April 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Bedford Co. &

except

#### RECORD OF EVENTS.

20 Reg't. Com Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1869,

showing Field and Staff and companies stationed at

St. Louis, Mo.

except from May 15 to 31

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Stationed at St. Louis, Mo. to command  
of the 20th Reg't. Inf. Stationed at St. Louis, Mo.

20 Reg't Cavalry

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Wm. Fort

except

the 5th Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Stationed at Fort Sumter

CCC

2d Reg't Conn. Light

Regimental Return

for the month of July 1863,

shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at

Keays Ford, Va.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. C. Marsh

20 Reg't Conn. Infantry.

**Regimental Return**

for the month of Aug. 1863.

shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at

12<sup>th</sup> Army Corps, Army Station  
Raccoon Ford Va.  
except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

C. C. Marsh

20 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of

Sept 1863,

shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at

En route from Army of Potomac to Army of Burnside.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*2* Reg't *11*

## Regimental Return

for the month of *October*

shows *1* *1st* *1st* and companies stationed at

*1st - 1st*

except

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

21

Reg't

**Regimental Return**

for the month of

*April*

*1893*

shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at

*Alamogordo N.M.*

except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Alamogordo*



24 Reg't 5th Cavalry

## Regimental Return

for the month of *July*, 1863,

shows Present and Still at Companies stationed at

*Shannon, Miss.*

except

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Shannon*

20

Reg't

from 1861

## Regimental Return

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1861

shows Field and Staff and ~~companies~~ stationed at

*Lower Mer.*

except *Co. A 1st Regt. Cal. Inf. 1st Div. 1st Army*  
*Co. E 1st Regt. Cal. Inf. 1st Div. 1st Army*

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

20 Reg't *Corps 1st*

Regimental Return

for the month of *Feb.*, 186*4*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Lebanon Tenn.*

except *Co. G. 1st Reg't at Charleston Tenn.*

*Co. H. 1st Reg't at Nashville Tenn.*  
*Co. I. 1st Reg't at Tracy City Tenn.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

90 Reg't *Union Pacific*

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *April*, 186*4*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Corvallis, Oregon*

except *those stationed at Fort*

*Union City, O. & S. at various times*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

11 Reg't *Co. D. 1st Regt.*

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *Sept* 1864,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Fort Smith, Ark.*

except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

24 Reg't *11th*

### Regimental Return

for the month of *March*, 186*2*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*St. Vincent, Concord, Tenn.*

except

#### RECORD OF EVENTS.

In the consolidation of the 11 & 12 Corps to form the 20 Corps this Regt was assigned to the 3<sup>rd</sup> div. of that Corps. The Regt joined its Division and Corps at Lookout Valley Tenn. Apr 30<sup>th</sup> from duty on Railroad at and near Covington Tenn.

The regiment marched with the Corps on the Georgia Campaign May 2<sup>nd</sup> reaching its present position May 31<sup>st</sup> 62 having been engaged in the following actions - on May 10 with the 19<sup>th</sup> Mich Regt both under command of Col. Ross captured and held Boyd's Trail three miles south of Perryport, Va. during two Rebel Regts over looking these ridges.

*Case*

DEC. 29.

34771001

1894.

Received May 11 by 35<sup>th</sup> New  
 Jersey Inf. and joined Corps  
 at Snake Creek Gap. Particip-  
 ated in the Battle of Piseca  
 Ga. May 12, 14 & 15 but only actu-  
 ally engaged the latter day.  
 Participated in the battle  
 near Carrollville May 19 and  
 with the 19<sup>th</sup> Mich. Inf. assaulted  
 and captured that place, these  
 two regiments being the only  
 assaulting force, after run-  
 down on that day.

Col. Ross commanded the  
 2<sup>d</sup> Brigade from April 18 to May  
 9; Capt. Dickerman comd.  
 the 1<sup>st</sup> Regt from April 19 to May 5;  
 Lt. Col. Buckingham comd.  
 the 1<sup>st</sup> Regt from May 6 to May 11, 64.

29 Reg't *Am. Inf.*

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *June 1864*

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Acworth Ga*

except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**



20 Reg't Comd Infly

**Regimental Return**

for the month of July, 1864

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

In the Field near Atlanta Ga

except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Gulager

20 Reg't Conn Infy

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *August*, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Gurners Ferry, Ga.*

except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Guilager*

20 Reg't Conn, Inf

**Regimental Return**

for the month of Sept., 1864

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Atlanta, Georgia  
till Oct. 16, 1864  
except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Mobile

20 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of October, 1864  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Atlanta, Ga

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. C.

21 Reg't (Cavalry) 8<sup>th</sup> Reg't

### Regimental Return

for the month of November, 1864,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Savannah, Ga.

except

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

William H. ...

20 Reg't Conn. Inf.

**Regimental Return**

for the month of Dec., 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Murre's Station, S. C.

except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

20 Reg't Conn Inf

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *January*, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Marbleboro N.H.*  
*(Held March 31 1865)*

except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Robertsville N.H.*  
*given in Station Column*

*Altus*

100 Reg't Conn Infy

Regimental Return

for the month of February, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

in the field at Hanging Rock, N.C.  
(a new April 6, 1865)

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

7

Pattin



21

Reg't

*Company*

**Regimental Return**

for the month of

*June*, 1863,

shows Food and Stail and companies stationed at

*Wichita Falls, Tex.*

except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*W. O. M. H.*

3<sup>rd</sup> Reg't *Conn. Inf*

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *11/2* 1865

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Palmer 7th*

except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Captain*

20 Reg't (Cavalry) 2d

### Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at

Near Washington D.C.

except

#### RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. Johnson

3

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *A*, 20<sup>th</sup> CONNECTICUT INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	145-74745	26
2	145-74746	27
3	145-74747	28
4	145-74748	29
5	145-74749	30
6	145-74750	31
7	145-74751	32
8	145-74752	33
9	145-74753	34
10	145-74754	35
11	145-74755	36
12	145-74756	37
13	145-74757	38
14	145-74758	39
15	145-74759	40
16	145-74760	41
17	145-74761	42
18	145-74762	43
19	145-74763	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

A Co., 20 Reg't Conn Inf.  
Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Samuel Guilford*  
Company *A* in the *20th* Regiment  
( *Brigade* of *Conn. Volunteers*  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *Samuel*  
*Ross (Capt. 1st Army)*, called  
into service of the United States by *the President*  
from the *8th* day of *Sept.*, 1862,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of *three years*  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *three*  
*years or during the war*

from this *8th* day of *Sept.*, 1862.

*Watson Webb*

*Mustering Officer.*

*1 Lieut. 3rd Art.*

Date *Sept 8/62*

Station *Op. Buckingham New Britain Ct.*

General Notation:

*Nesbitt*

A Co., 20<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn. Vol. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 8 to Oct 3, 1862

shows station of company.

London Heights Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company Mustered on Mount Vernon  
Sept 3<sup>rd</sup> at New Barn Lot. Sept 8/62.  
Company left New Barn Sept 11/62 arrived  
at Washington D.C. Sept. 13/62 and encamped  
in the vicinity until Sept 29/62 when  
the Company went to Frederick Md. ar-  
riving at that place Sept. 30/62.

Company left Frederick and  
joined the 12<sup>th</sup> Army Corps, Div. 2<sup>nd</sup>  
Brigade at Harpers Ferry Oct. 2/62  
Have been on duty here and  
about the latter place to date

Nesbitt

A Co., 20<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

1862

shows station of company.

Fairfax R. R. Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company left camp near  
Harpers Ferry Va. Dec. 11/62  
marched to within eight miles  
of Dumfries Va. and returned as  
far as Fairfax Station Va. on 18 Dec  
1862. Marched on reconnois-  
sance to Occoquan River Dec  
28/62 and returned to camp  
at Fairfax Station Va evening  
of Dec 29/62

Musbitt

A Co., 20<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan + Feb

1863

shows station of company.

Stafford Co. H. Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company left camp at Fairfax Station Va. Jan 19. 63 - arrived at Stafford Co. House Va evening of Jan 23/63 after a severe march of five days, since which time it has remained in that vicinity

Nesbitt



A Co., 20<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn. Inf. 7th

**Special Muster Roll**

for..

April 10 1863.

shows station of company,

Stafford Court House Va.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Herbitt

A Co., 20<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn Inf Vols

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & April

1862

shows station of company.

Germana Ford Rapidan R. Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company left camp at Stafford Va. on the morning of 27<sup>th</sup> April 1863. Crossed the Rappahannock at Kelley's Ford on the morning of 29<sup>th</sup> April 1863. On the evening of the same day crossed the Rapidan at Germana Mills Va. where it remained at the time of muster

Nesbitt

A Co., 20<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

1863

shows station of company.

In the field Littleton Penn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company was engaged in the battle of Chancellorsville Va. on the 1<sup>st</sup>, 2<sup>nd</sup> & 3<sup>rd</sup> of May. On the 3<sup>rd</sup> lost 1 corp. 3 men killed, 1 Sgt. 2 corps. & 2 men severely wounded & 1 corp. 10 men taken prisoners. Crossed the Rappahannock river at U.S. Ford on the morning of May 6<sup>th</sup> arriving at its old camp near Stafford Co. Va. Orange day. All who started on the march present, except the 20 enlisted men lost as above. Remained in camp until June 13<sup>th</sup> then broke camp and moved with the Regt. about 4 miles toward Aquia Landing; left there at 6 am and moved toward Sumfries, marching with trains all night. Arrived at Sumfries June 14<sup>th</sup> distance marched 20 miles. Left Sumfries 15<sup>th</sup> June and marched to Fairfax Co. Va. 26 miles. June 17<sup>th</sup> moved from Fairfax on the Orangeville Road. about 10 miles. June 18<sup>th</sup> (over)

Nesbitt

JAN. 19

14574751

1892.

18<sup>th</sup> marched to Leesburg Va. 16 miles. June 26 crossed the Potomac river on a Pontoon Bridge at Edwards Ferry - passed through Coolsville and camped near the mouth of the Monocacy River - 18 Miles.

June 27<sup>th</sup> marched to a point near Knoxville Md. 20 miles

June 28<sup>th</sup> marched to Frederick City 16 Miles. June 29<sup>th</sup> marched to Bruceville Md. 20 miles. June 30<sup>th</sup> marched to Littlestown Pa. 15 miles where the company was mustered.

A Co., 20 Reg't 8th Inf

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

1863,

shows station of company

Miller and Ta

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 1 This company moved about 7 miles to a point near Gettysburg Pa. and was placed in line of battle. On the 2nd participated in the battle of Gettysburg. On the 3rd moved to Littleton Pa. - 4th moved about 2 miles toward Taneytown - 5th moved in heavy mud over 20 miles to a point about 10 miles from Frederick Md. - 6th moved to Burkettville just at Crumpton Gap. - 7th moved to point on the Bone and Sharpsburg pike about 3 miles from Sharpsburg. - 8th moved to Bakerville Md. about 12 miles. - 9th moved some 5 miles passing through the village of Fairplay towards Williamsport and fought a time of battle. - 10th advanced on the enemy's right flank during the night and towards night was killed and spent most of the night in building breastworks. - 11th advanced on the enemy to Williamsport and thence to Falling Waters moving some 5 to 7 miles. - 12th moved via Fairplay, Bakerville, Antietam battle ground and Sharpsburg to a point about 3 miles from (over)

Nesbitt

JAN 19

14574752

2131

Barber's Ferry distance from 15 to 18 miles. -  
 16<sup>th</sup> Moved about 6 miles to Pleasant Valley. - 19<sup>th</sup> Moved  
 from Pleasant Valley across the Potomac at Barber's  
 Ferry towards Snickersville about 7 miles. - 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Moved to Snickersville - 23<sup>rd</sup> Moved from Snickers-  
 ville via Upperville to Piedmonte and thence to a  
 point toward Manassas Gap, distance near  
 25 miles. - 24<sup>th</sup> Moved to Markhams at the entrance  
 of Manassas Gap distance about 6 miles, thence  
 we turned and moved via Rectortown to a point  
 about 1 1/2 miles from White Plain a distance of  
 some 20 miles. - 25<sup>th</sup> Moved via White Plains  
 through Throfare Gap to Haymarket about 15 miles.  
 26<sup>th</sup> Moved to Battletts Station distance about 15 miles.  
 30<sup>th</sup> Moved from Battletts Station to Kellys Ford about  
 15 miles. - Aug. 1 crossed the Rappahannock River at Kellys  
 Ford and encamped distance 1 mile. - 2<sup>nd</sup> Recrossed the  
 Rappahannock River distance 1 mile and encamped where  
 the Regiment remains at this muster. 2 Non-  
 commissioned officers and 2 Privates of this Co.  
 were wounded at the battle of Gettysburg.  
 1 ~~Non~~ commissioned officer has since died of his wound.

C. Co., 9 Reg't

Company Muster Roll,

for

1863,

shows station of company,

Company (1st)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Feb. 16, 1863. 61st Reg't. 1st Div. 1st Corps.  
Arrived in camp at Higham's Rock River  
- Crossed the River & moved on to Ga-  
lveston distance 12 miles - 12<sup>th</sup> moved  
to Racine. Found on the 12<sup>th</sup> moved on to  
distance 7 miles and arrived in to Camp  
in line of Battle 20<sup>th</sup> moved on to  
between one & two miles to a point beyond  
the reach of Rebel Batteries on the  
opposite bank of the Rapid river. 20<sup>th</sup>  
Wrote from Racine. Found and  
moved to Army Station about 10  
miles. 20<sup>th</sup> moved from Army Station  
to Galton Station in the morning - and  
at 11 o'clock in the evening left by car  
for Washington D. C. Arrived at Wash-  
ington City D. C. at day break and con-  
tinued on by Army House D. C. & Martinsburg  
D. C. Arrived at day break at New Market  
D. C. and then continued on our back.

Juli. 19

14574753

1392.

1. The first expedition left Union on the  
 (the first expedition left Union on the  
 by General Sherman & Columbus Miss 4:30" arrived  
 at Union on the 6th and continued by  
 way of Gayles to Indianola and arrived  
 at Indianola at 11:25 P.M. of the 19th  
 at Indianola and arrived at Unionville  
 Ky and thence continued - arrived at  
 Nashville, Tenn and thence continued En-  
 route to Bridgeport Ala - 3rd arrived at  
 Bridgeport Ala and went into camp - 4th  
 received orders to move to Rail as soon as  
 transportation could be furnished - to  
 check the Rebel Major Genl Wheeler in a  
 raid then being made on Tenn & left  
 Bridgeport at 7 P.M. by cars and rode to  
 at Stearns Ala and thence continued to  
 at Decatur, Tenn and thence continued to Tenn  
 Tenn and went into camp. 6th (Smith's camp) &  
 moved on on the 15th to Stearns by Tenn & arrived  
 at 2 P.M. at Stearns where they remained  
 to meet the Rebel Bridge & thence to the Rebel  
 the Rebels had no more. Thence thence to Shelby  
 ville Tenn after the Rebel Wheeler and his force  
 and to a point near Bell Buckle, Tenn distance  
 about 30 miles. 8th marched to Bell Buckle, and  
 thence to Nashville, 9th marched to Smith's River Bridge  
 and went into camp. 10th received orders to guard this  
 post - 10th & 11th were at 3 P.M. were ordered to  
 Decatur, Tenn. on the 12th the Rebels attacked  
 at Smith's River. The Rebels attacked at 10th moved  
 from Decatur, to Big Horn Tenn and made camp. 12th  
 orders to guard this post. 13th arrived at day light  
 on the mountain to Anderson, Tenn about 10 miles. 13th  
 marched from Anderson to Stearns Ala about 20  
 miles and made camp under orders at this post.



Co., 2nd Reg't

## Company Muster Roll

for

186.2

shows station of company,

Wm. H. & Co.,  
New York, N.Y.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1861. February, (continued)  
at Fort Sumter. Also places on  
last frontier. Over a British  
& Guard duty - Garrison &  
forwarding prisoners to  
Chattanooga, and  
other prisoners to Nashville.

(354)

1000000

C Co., 9<sup>th</sup> Reg't 10<sup>th</sup> Arty

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 4<sup>th</sup> 1864

shows station of company.

Pautallu Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company marched from Florence, Ala. (the place of last muster) on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of January 1864 and arrived on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of January at Pautallu Tenn. where it has since remained doing guard duty on the Nashville and Chattanooga R.R. to date of present muster

C Co., 1st Reg't. 1st Div., 1st Corps.

Company Muster Roll

for 1st Div., 1st Corps, 1864,

shows station of company,

1st Div., 1st Corps, 1st Reg't.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company was ordered prior to  
was stationed at Tautoulin Tenn.  
guarding the (S. W.) by (S. W.)  
of (S. W.) received orders to pro-  
ceed to the mountains, and  
guard the tunnel. (S. W.) (S. W.)  
Tenn. The company  
remained on duty at that post  
until the 2nd of April, 1864, at  
which time it was relieved and  
ordered to join the Reg't. at  
Anderson Tenn. 14 miles from  
the tunnel, arrived on the  
Reg't. (S. W.) ground, at Ander-  
son on the 2nd of April, 1864.

On the 2nd of the Reg't. (S. W.)  
Remained and remained at (S. W.)  
Tenn. (S. W.) 10 miles  
Apr. 2nd (S. W.) the Tenn.  
River and (S. W.) (S. W.)

Capt. (S. W.)

JAN. 19

14574756

1892.

Mile 3500 - Windy  
from 12 noon to 10 PM  
and encamped for the night.  
Apr. 30 - arrived at Lehigh-  
out Valley and went into  
Brig. Camp.

Reg't

## for

154

shows station of company.

This company left Fort Hall on the 20<sup>th</sup> May. at 10<sup>00</sup> am. it had been in camp since 30<sup>th</sup> (4<sup>th</sup>). Marched to Grand Coulee. Now, eight days, when it arrived on the 11<sup>th</sup> and went into camp with 3<sup>rd</sup> & 4<sup>th</sup> Regts. 5<sup>th</sup> marched to Snake River, we encamped - crossed Taylor's bridge at Cordova captured a right company & killed 20 of them. In front of the enemy we built entrenchments around it for several weeks till the 15<sup>th</sup> when it moved to Long's Trail - 11 miles to the Snake River, and resisted our firing & wounded many of them - at 4<sup>th</sup> Regt. the 13<sup>th</sup> went forward towards Visalia, Ia. and formed on line of battle & firing in this position till towards night when our position was taken up in front of the enemy - and on the 14<sup>th</sup> & 15<sup>th</sup> participated in the battle near Visalia,

Корпус.

JAN. 19

14574757

1892.

He worked the baggage train in  
 pursuit of the enemy during  
 the night. The baggage train of  
 Griggs, Army and Ordnance, 12<sup>th</sup> & 18<sup>th</sup>  
 moved towards Cassville Ga. and on  
 the 19<sup>th</sup> participated in the pursuit  
 & capture of Cassville - and moved  
 out of Cassville and proceeded  
 three miles to the west of that place  
 where it remained till the morning of  
 the 20<sup>th</sup> - when the pursuit of the enemy  
 was resumed. During the day crossed  
 the Etowah river and encamped in line  
 of battle - 24<sup>th</sup> detailed as guard to Supply  
 and Ordnance Train and the 3<sup>rd</sup> and 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Co. C. on which duty the majority re-  
 mained accompanying the train in all  
 movements till the 18<sup>th</sup> when it  
 moved under orders to Cassville Ga.  
 where it was on Front Guard and  
 performed duty for the remainder of  
 the month.

Co.,

Reg't

## Company Muster Roll

for

1862,

shows station of company.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company was on guard and  
 fatigue duty at Worcester, Mass. from  
 the 1st till the 8th of July 1862 when  
 it proceeded to Brig. Sharps Co. in  
 Virginia where till the 11th when it  
 went to Manassas Co. there performing  
 the same duty till the 16th when it  
 joined the brigade at the Battle of  
 Bull Run. It then moved on to  
 Manassas and participated in the battle  
 of Manassas on the 30th of July 1862  
 and was present in the battle of  
 Antietam on the 17th of September 1862  
 and participated in the battle of  
 Fredericksburg on the 13th of December 1862  
 and participated in the battle of  
 Chancellorsville on the 3rd of May 1863  
 and participated in the battle of  
 Gettysburg on the 1st of July 1863  
 and participated in the battle of  
 Vicksburg on the 4th of July 1863  
 and participated in the battle of  
 Chattanooga on the 23rd of November 1863  
 and participated in the battle of  
 Lookout Mountain on the 24th of November 1863  
 and participated in the battle of  
 Missionary Ridge on the 25th of November 1863  
 and participated in the battle of  
 the Clouds on the 27th of November 1863  
 and participated in the battle of  
 the Wauhatchie on the 28th of November 1863  
 and participated in the battle of  
 the Lookout on the 29th of November 1863  
 and participated in the battle of  
 the Missionary Ridge on the 30th of November 1863  
 and participated in the battle of  
 the Lookout Mountain on the 1st of December 1863  
 and participated in the battle of  
 the Missionary Ridge on the 2nd of December 1863  
 and participated in the battle of  
 the Lookout Mountain on the 3rd of December 1863  
 and participated in the battle of  
 the Missionary Ridge on the 4th of December 1863  
 and participated in the battle of  
 the Lookout Mountain on the 5th of December 1863  
 and participated in the battle of  
 the Missionary Ridge on the 6th of December 1863  
 and participated in the battle of  
 the Lookout Mountain on the 7th of December 1863  
 and participated in the battle of  
 the Missionary Ridge on the 8th of December 1863  
 and participated in the battle of  
 the Lookout Mountain on the 9th of December 1863  
 and participated in the battle of  
 the Missionary Ridge on the 10th of December 1863  
 and participated in the battle of  
 the Lookout Mountain on the 11th of December 1863  
 and participated in the battle of  
 the Missionary Ridge on the 12th of December 1863  
 and participated in the battle of  
 the Lookout Mountain on the 13th of December 1863  
 and participated in the battle of  
 the Missionary Ridge on the 14th of December 1863  
 and participated in the battle of  
 the Lookout Mountain on the 15th of December 1863  
 and participated in the battle of  
 the Missionary Ridge on the 16th of December 1863  
 and participated in the battle of  
 the Lookout Mountain on the 17th of December 1863  
 and participated in the battle of  
 the Missionary Ridge on the 18th of December 1863  
 and participated in the battle of  
 the Lookout Mountain on the 19th of December 1863  
 and participated in the battle of  
 the Missionary Ridge on the 20th of December 1863  
 and participated in the battle of  
 the Lookout Mountain on the 21st of December 1863  
 and participated in the battle of  
 the Missionary Ridge on the 22nd of December 1863  
 and participated in the battle of  
 the Lookout Mountain on the 23rd of December 1863  
 and participated in the battle of  
 the Missionary Ridge on the 24th of December 1863  
 and participated in the battle of  
 the Lookout Mountain on the 25th of December 1863  
 and participated in the battle of  
 the Missionary Ridge on the 26th of December 1863  
 and participated in the battle of  
 the Lookout Mountain on the 27th of December 1863  
 and participated in the battle of  
 the Missionary Ridge on the 28th of December 1863  
 and participated in the battle of  
 the Lookout Mountain on the 29th of December 1863  
 and participated in the battle of  
 the Missionary Ridge on the 30th of December 1863

JAN. 19

14574758

1392.

in jumping over the dead  
of the enemy. It went in pursuit  
of the enemy to within 3 miles  
of Atlanta, various skirmishes  
and was engaged in a series of  
skirmishes and siege operations till  
the 28<sup>th</sup> August when the  
Company was ordered to the  
regiment to be sent to the  
Chattahoochee River and  
was engaged during the day  
and most of the following  
night in building breastworks  
to protect the army at this  
point. It engaged in a skir-  
mish with the enemy, remained  
at this place until the 28<sup>th</sup>  
of the month.



C Co., D Reg't 100th Reg't.

Company Muster Roll

for

1864,

shows station of company

(100th Reg't)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Feb. 14 1864 the company was  
ordered with the regiment  
on the march to the  
battle of Gettysburg. They  
by fighting and were  
ordered to move on to the  
following day the company  
was ordered to march to  
Patuxent River, Virginia &  
Atlanta. The company  
then occupied a position  
of the fortifications on the  
South side of the city, and  
on the 12th of July, the com-  
pany with the regiment took  
camp between the Rebel lines  
of the South side of the city  
and the fortifications on the  
South side of the city. They  
were ordered to guard duty  
guarding the fortifications.

JAN. 19

14574759

1892.

*On the life of a man and his children  
and his children and his children  
and his children and his children*

C Co., 20 Reg't Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

for 7/10 & 11/11 1864

shows station of company.

Savannah Georgia

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Reg't remained in camp in the immediate vicinity of Atlanta, furnishing large details for work on fortifications about the City, from the date of last muster until the 15<sup>th</sup> of Nov when in conjunction with the left wing of the Army of Georgia it moved out upon the road leading to Decatur Ga and with the exception of a short halt at Noon continued the march till 7 A.M. of the 16<sup>th</sup> when it rested for an hour near Stone Mountain. The march was again resumed and with the left wing of the Army, our course was toward Savannah passing through Rockbridge, Sheffield, Social Circle, Rutledge and Madison destroying the R.R. track (over)

R. S. Richardson

JAN. 19

14574760

1862

as we progressed, At Madison  
we turned to the right passed  
through Eatonton, and arrived at  
Milledgeville the Capital of Ga on the  
22<sup>d</sup> of Nov when a halt was made  
for one day. On the 24 the march was  
resumed Crossing the Ogeechee River we  
passed through Hefron Sandersville  
Davisboro. Crossed the Ogeechee river and  
on the 29<sup>a</sup> reached Louisville where we  
remained one day. Dec 1 the march was  
resumed our Route was through Birds-  
ville passing near Millner through  
Springfield to the immediate vicinity of  
Savannah which we reached on the 10<sup>th</sup> Dec  
when we were engaged under fire in various  
Siege operations against the works of the enemy  
around the city until the 21<sup>st</sup> when the enemy  
having evacuated the place we entered  
the city with the 20 Corps to which the  
Regt belongs took possession. Captured  
a large amount of Artillery and other  
ordnance Stores & over 30,000 Bales of Cotton  
During the march the men subsisted  
almost entirely upon the Country through  
which we passed & captured a large  
amount of Mules & Horses After entering  
the city the Regt went into Camp just  
outside where it remained till the 31<sup>st</sup>  
when it crossed the Pontoon Bridge on to  
Hutchinsons Island with the 8<sup>th</sup> Div  
of the 20 Corp. for the purpose of Crossing  
to the North Bank of the Savannah river  
into South Carolina but owing to the  
inclemency of the weather the Crossing  
could not be made on that day & the  
Regt. returned to the former encampment

Spnd Henry R Bellings & Lt  
Conely Co.

(1 Co., 20 Reg't (Cavalry)

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 11 '65* 1865,  
shows station of company.

*In the Field S. C.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

On the 1<sup>st</sup> day of January 1865 the Company lay in Camp in front of Savannah Ga. Crossed the Savannah river on the following day where we encamped and remained until the 4<sup>th</sup> when the Regt. moved out in a north by direction about 6 miles to Hardee's Plantation in Beaufort Dist S.C. In this position we remained until the 17<sup>th</sup> when the Regt. marched to Hardeeville about 10 miles where we encamped and remained until the 27<sup>th</sup>. On the 29<sup>th</sup> we moved out on the road to Robertsville which place we reached on the 30<sup>th</sup> and on the following morning moved to the left of this town about 3 miles on the road to Sisters' Ferry where we remained until the 2<sup>d</sup> February. On the morning of the 2<sup>d</sup> we resumed the march (over)

*R. Richardson*

JAN. 19

14574751

1892.

passing near Brighton Lawtonville  
we crossed the Cal Kahatchie at  
Ceanford Bridge and reached the  
Augusta + Charleston R.R. on the 8<sup>th</sup>  
When we engaged in tearing up and  
destroying the R.R. Tracks until the 11<sup>th</sup>  
going nearly to Windsor On the 11<sup>th</sup>  
we moved back to Milliston and took  
the road north Crossing the Edisto  
River at Davis Mills and the North  
Edisto at Williamsons Mills We  
reached the vicinity of Columbia and  
went into Camp on the 16<sup>th</sup> On the 17<sup>th</sup>  
we moved to the left Crossed the Saluda  
River on the 18<sup>th</sup> then the road on the  
20<sup>th</sup> we reached Vandersboro on the 21<sup>st</sup>  
Resumed the march on the 22<sup>d</sup> Crossed the  
Macon River near Rocky Mount on  
the 23<sup>d</sup> took the road to Chesterfield and  
reached the vicinity of Hanging Rock  
on the 28<sup>th</sup> when this muster was made  
During the last two months the Company  
has nearly 250 miles supplied itself  
with rations for the men and forage for  
private + public animals in its  
possession.

A Co., 20 Reg't Company

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

1865,

shows station of company,

Raleigh N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 1<sup>st</sup> day of March the Company moved from the vicinity of Hanging Rock and took the road to Chesterfield S.C. which we reached on the 3<sup>d</sup> at 3 P.M. and on the 4<sup>th</sup> marched towards Sneedboro. From there we returned to Cheraw crossed the Great Pedee river passed through Laurel Hill close to Lumber river and reached Fayetteville N.C. on the morning of the 11<sup>th</sup> when the Company remained in Camp until the 13<sup>th</sup> when the march was resumed crossing the Cape Fear River the Company was engaged in a skirmish with the enemy on the 14<sup>th</sup> losing one man captured. On the 15<sup>th</sup> continued the march toward Averysboro N.C. On the 16<sup>th</sup> skirmished with the enemy nearly all day, having two men wounded. Continued the March on the 17<sup>th</sup> & 18<sup>th</sup> and on the 19<sup>th</sup> (over)

R. Richardson

JAN. 19

14574752

2

0

1

1

The Company was engaged in the Battle of Bentonville having four men wounded, Remained on the Field engaged in various maneuvers until the 22<sup>d</sup> when the enemy having abandoned all his position in our front we turned to the right and crossing the Neuse River reached Goldsboro, on the 24<sup>th</sup> about noon when the Company went into camp and remained until the 10<sup>th</sup> April when we resumed the march towards Raleigh reaching there on the 13<sup>th</sup> remained in camp until the 26<sup>th</sup> when we marched to Jones Cross roads and on the 28<sup>th</sup> returned to Raleigh, On the 30<sup>th</sup> took up line of march for Richmond Va, At which time this muster was made Since the last muster this Company has marched nearly 250 miles.



(1) Co., 20 Reg't Conn

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Wm. H. Hovey*  
Company (1), in the 20<sup>th</sup> Regiment of  
Conn. Inf. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*Samuel Hovey Capt 14 U.S. Inf.*  
called into the service of the United States by *The*  
*President*

, at  
*New Haven Conn*  
(the place of general rendezvous, on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of  
*Sept*, 1862, to serve for the term of *three*  
*years* from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 31<sup>st</sup> day of *Aug*, 1864,  
(when *Last Paid*) to the 13<sup>th</sup> day of  
*June*, 1865, when mustered out

The company was organized by Captain  
*Amos T. Guilford*, at  
*New Haven Conn*

in the month of *Sept*, 1862, and marched  
thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles.

JAN. 19

14574753

1865

# CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Washington D.C.*

*Washington D.C.*, on this *13* day of

*June*, 1865, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States *by virtue of G.O. No 77 H. Wash 28/65 and the instructions of G.O. office may refer to date June 1, 65. Officers, borne on this Roll will not receive final settlements until they furnish evidence of their non indebtedness to the Government.*

*Robert E. Beecher*

*Capt U.S.A. 3rd Regt 20th Mustering Officer.*

Muster: { Station *Washington D.C.*  
( Date of *June 13 1865*

General Notation:

*W. Richardson*

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *B*, 20<sup>th</sup> CONNECTICUT INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	14574765	26
2	14574765	27
3	14574766	28
4	14574767	29
5	14574768	30
6	14574769	31
7	14574770	32
8	14574771	33
9	14574772	34
10	14574773	35
11	14574774	36
12	14574775	37
13	14574776	38
14	14574777	39
15	14574778	40
16	14574779	41
17	14574780	42
18	14574781	43
19	14574782	44
20	14574783	45
21	14574784	46
22	14574785	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

B Co., 20 Reg't Conn

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

OF Captain *Samuel E. Chaffee*  
Company *B* in the *20* Regiment

( *Brigade* ) of *Connecticut*  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *Saml Rofs*  
( *Capt of army* ) , called

into service of the United States by *The President*  
from the *8<sup>th</sup>* day of *Sept* , 186 *2*,

(date of this muster.) for the term of *Three Years* ,  
*or during the war*  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *Three*  
*Years or during the War*

from this *8<sup>th</sup>* day of *Sept* , 186 *2*.

*Watson Webb*  
*1st 3<sup>rd</sup> arty* Mustering Officer.

Date *September 8. 1862*

Station *Camp Buckingham New Haven Ct*

General Notation :

*Medwig*

B Co., 20 Reg't Conn M.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 8 to Oct 31 1862.

shows station of company,

London Heights Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company mustered by Lieut.  
Watson Webb 3<sup>d</sup> arty at  
New Haven Ct. Sept 8 1862.  
Company left New Haven Sept  
11. 1862 arrived at Washington  
D.C. Sept 13. 1862. and encamped  
in the vicinity until Sept 29  
1862. When the Company went  
to Frederick City Md. arriving  
at the later place at 4. P. M.  
Sept 30 1862. Left Frederick  
City and joined the 12<sup>th</sup> Army  
Corps 1<sup>st</sup> Division 2<sup>nd</sup> Brigade at  
Stapen, Ferry Va Oct 2. 1862  
have been on duty in and  
about the later place up  
to date

Meeding

B Co., 20 Reg't Cuir

## Company Muster Roll

for

for sale

186 *L.*

shows station of company.

Frederick R.R. Station Va

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Medung

B Co., 20 Reg't *Commonwealth*

Company Muster Roll  
for *July & Feb* 1863,  
shows station of company,

*Stafford Ct. House Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company left camp at  
Fairfax station Va. *July 19/63*  
arrived at Stafford Ct. House  
Va. Evening of *January 23*  
1863 after a severe march  
of five days. remained there  
untill *Feb 10* 1863 when  
the company went to Coal  
Landing Aquia Creek where  
it has remained on fatigue  
duty supplying division with  
forage up to date

*Meding*

*B* Co., *20* Reg't *Conn.*

Special Muster Roll

for... *April 10* 186*3*.

shows station of company,

*Near Staffed Lt. House Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Meding*



B Co., 20 Reg't Conn

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1863,

shows station of company,

Germana Mills,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company left camp at  
Stafford C. H. Va. on the  
morning of April 27. 1863  
Crossed the Rappahannock  
at Kelley's Ford on the morning  
of April 29. 1863 and on the  
Evening of the same day  
Crossed the Rapidan at  
Germana Mills, Va where  
it remained at the time of  
muster

Meding

B Co., 20 Reg't Conn

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

1863,

shows station of company,

Littlestown Pa

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company participated in the Battle of Chancellorsville Va on the 1<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> & 3<sup>d</sup> of May 63 on the 3<sup>d</sup> had 5 wounded and 7 taken prisoners. Crossed the Rappahannock River at U.S. Ford on the night of the 5<sup>th</sup> May/63 and arrived at the old Camp near Stafford C.H. Va. May 4/63 18 miles. Remained in Camp at Stafford C.H. Va until 12 June/63 then broke camp and moved towards Hope Landing Va. at 6 P.M. moved toward Dumfries Va marching with trains all night, arrived at Dumfries Va June 14/63. 14 miles. Left Dumfries Va June 15/63 at 4 A.M. Marched to Fairfax C.H. Va 26 miles. 17 June 63 moved from Fairfax C.H. Va on the  
(over)

Meding

JAN. 19

14574770

1892

Drumville road about 12 miles  
18 June/63 Marched to Leesburg Va  
18 miles. 26 June/63 moved  
across the Potomac River at  
Edwards Ferry. encamped in  
Md. near the mouth of the  
Monocacy River 18 miles.  
27 June/63 Marched to a point  
near Knoxville Md 20 miles  
28 June/63 Marched to Frederick  
City Md 16 miles. 29 June  
Marched to Bruceville Md  
20 miles. 30 June/63. marched  
to Littlestown Pa 15 miles

B Co., 20 Reg't Conn

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

1863

shows station of company,

Acclay, Fred On

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 1<sup>st</sup> '63 This Company moved about 7 miles to a point near Gettysburg Pa and was placed in line of Battle. On the 2<sup>nd</sup> & 3<sup>rd</sup> participated in the Battle of Gettysburg. On the 5<sup>th</sup> we moved to Littleton Pa. 6<sup>th</sup> Moved about 2 miles towards Janes town. 7<sup>th</sup> Moved in heavy mud over 28 miles to a point about 4 miles from Frederick City Md. 8<sup>th</sup> Moved to Burkettville. first at Crampton's Gap. 9<sup>th</sup> Moved to a point on the Boonsboro & Sharpsburg Pike about 3 miles from Sharpsburg. July 10<sup>th</sup> moved to Bakerville Md some 10 miles 11<sup>th</sup> Moved some 5 miles passing through the Village of Keisley towards Williamsport and formed in line of Battle.

(over)

Meading

12<sup>th</sup> July. we advanced on the Enemy,  
Piquets driving them in, and toward  
we retired and spent most of the  
night in building Breastworks.  
13<sup>th</sup> remained in line and continued  
to strengthen the Breast works.  
14<sup>th</sup> advanced on the Enemy to  
Williamsport and thence to  
Falling water moving from there  
5 to 7 miles. 15<sup>th</sup> moved via  
Fair play, Baker'sville, Antietam  
Battle Ground and Sharpsburg to  
a point about 3 miles from  
Harpers Ferry Va. Distance from  
15 to 18 miles. 16<sup>th</sup> moved about  
6 miles to Pleasant Village. 19<sup>th</sup>  
moved from Pleasant Village across  
the Potomac at Harpers Ferry  
toward Snickersville about 7 miles.  
20<sup>th</sup> moved to Snickersville. July 23<sup>rd</sup>  
moved from Snickersville via  
Upper Meritt to Piedmont and thence  
to a point toward Manassas Gap.  
Distance near 25 miles. 24<sup>th</sup>  
moved to Matthews at the  
entrance of Manassas Gap. Distance  
about 6 miles. from thence

B Co., 20 Reg't Ohio

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

1863.

shows station of company,

Continued

RECORD OF EVENTS.

We returned and moved to a point near Rectortown about  $1\frac{1}{2}$  miles from White Plains a distance of some 20 miles. 25<sup>th</sup> moved via White Plains through Thersfane Gap to Hay Market about 15 miles. 26<sup>th</sup> moved to Catlett's station about 15 miles. 31 moved from Catlett's station to Kelley's Ford about 15 miles. Aug 1 Crossed the Rappahannock River at Kelley's Ford and encamped distance one mile. Aug 2<sup>d</sup> recrossed the Rappahannock River and encamped distance one mile where the Regt. remains. at this muster.

This Company lost at the Battle of Gettysburg. Killed Private Thomas Redshaw. Rifle Ball through Breast. Wounded Private Harry (over)

Medary

JAN. 19

14574771

1392.

R. Bronson Rifle Ball through  
thigh & Canal George W. Warren  
both arms blown off by shell.

B<sup>"</sup> Co., 20 Reg't Conn Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. - Dec. 1863,  
shows station of company,

Stevenson - Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept. 5 (Broke camp at  
Kelley's Ford - Va. - crossed the  
Rappahannock River and moved  
to Stevensburg - 2 miles -  
17 moved to (Lawson's Fort -  
Va. on Rapid Run, 7 miles and  
went into camp in line of Battle -  
18 & 19 from our detail of two  
(2) Privates as fire party at  
the execution of Private Albert  
Jones, 3<sup>rd</sup> Md. Vols - shot for  
desertion - 20 moved camp three  
miles and two miles - to a point be-  
hind range of Rebel Battery -  
on opposite Bank of the Rapid  
Run - 24 broke camp and  
marched to Brandy Station - about  
10 miles - 26 marched from Brandy  
Station to Bealton Station in the  
morning - At 11 P.M. left for  
(over)

Sachman



Washington - D.C. by Railroad.

27 Arrived at Washington - D.C. -  
at day-break - and continued  
by way of Relay, Rome - Mo. and Mar-  
lingburg. 1<sup>st</sup> 28 Arrived at day-  
break at New Creek 2<sup>nd</sup> and con-  
tinued on over the W. & O. R.R.

29 Arrived at Bellair on the  
Ohio River at about 4 A.M. and  
moved thence via Ganesville, Colum-  
bus, Ohio, &c. 30 Arrived at  
Kenia, O. R. R. and continued via  
Dayton, J. and Richmond - Ind.  
and arriving at Indianapolis. 11<sup>th</sup>,  
(P.M.) Dec. 1<sup>st</sup> Left Indianapolis  
and arrived at Louisville and  
thence continued - Dec 2<sup>nd</sup> arrived  
at Nashville - Tenn. and thence  
continued en route to Bridgeport -  
Ala. Arrived at Bridgeport Ala. and  
pitched camp. & fixed orders to move by  
rail as soon as transportation could be  
furnished to check the Rebel way, <sup>see</sup>  
wheels in a raid } (continued)  
<sup>then long made in Tenn</sup>

Co., 20 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Dec* 1863,

shows station of company,

*Stevenson - Ala.*

*Dec 5 Left - RECORD OF EVENTS (in report of 22 Jan. by cars and repeated at Stevenson - Ala.)*

*- And thence continued to Decher*

*Tenn. and thence returned to Covington*

*Tenn. and pitched camp.*

*6<sup>th</sup> Bore Camp and moved by*

*Cars to Normandy - Tenn.*

*7<sup>th</sup> marched marched with 1<sup>st</sup> Ohio*

*Vol. Battery (Capt Egerton) from Normandy*

*to Duck River Bridge and thence*

*to Duck Creek to the Burne Bridge*

*near Wartrall, thence after*

*the Rebel Wheeler's forces - to*

*Shelbyville - Tenn. and thence to*

*a place near Bellbuckle - Tenn.*

*distance 25 miles. 8<sup>th</sup> marched*

*to Bellbuckle and thence to Wartrall*

*7 miles. 9<sup>th</sup> marched to Duck River*

*Bridge and went into camp un-*

*der orders to guard the Post.*

*10<sup>th</sup> Left by Cars, 3 A.M. for Decher*

*erex - Tenn. en route to Covington to -*

*was*

*Frederick*

JAN. 19

14574772

1892.

-repel the attacking Rebels on  
the rail road Tunnel at Cowan.

12<sup>th</sup> moved from Decherd to  
Cowan-Tenn. Made Camp under  
orders to guard the Post.

24<sup>th</sup> marched at daylight  
over the mountain to Ander-  
son-Tenn. distance 15 miles.

25<sup>th</sup> marched from Anderson  
to Stevenson-Ala, about 12 miles  
and made Camp under or-  
ders at this Post. where  
mustered.

B Co., 20 Reg't Con Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec- 1863,

shows station of company,

Stevenson - Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company commenced  
at Stevenson - Ala. from  
date of last Muster  
till the present time  
doing guard duty on  
the line of the Nashville  
and Chattanooga R.R.

Fickman

B Co., 20 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1864,  
shows station of company.

Cowan - Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company moved  
by Cars, Jan. 9. 04. from  
Widows Creek on the Nash-  
ville & Chattanooga R.R. be-  
tween Bridgeport and Steens-  
on Ala., to Tallon Tenn.  
- On the 12<sup>th</sup> day of Jan.  
the Company moved by  
Cars to Tracy City - Tenn.  
- where it has remained  
doing guard duty to date  
of muster - On the 20<sup>th</sup> of  
Jan. '64, Tracy City was  
attacked by Rebel Cavalry.  
claiming to be a part of the  
4<sup>th</sup> Tenn. Cavalry under  
Command Maj. W. S. Blount  
- numbering between one or two  
hundred. On their 1<sup>st</sup> en-  
try into the place they fired  
(over)

Sachman

JAN 18

14574774

1892.

-at the sentinel doing duty  
at forward store and mor-  
tally wounded David B. Powell  
a Private sitting near the sen-  
inel - which wound he  
died in the 21<sup>st</sup> Jan - '64 -

This attack was made about  
one o'clock, P.M., when  
this Company Garrisoning the  
place took position and  
maintained the same until  
dark - receiving four sever-  
al demands for a sur-  
render from a superior  
force and continually keep-  
ing a fire upon their assail-  
ants - Three of the enemy  
are known to have been  
wounded.

B Co., 20 Reg't Com Inf

Company Muster Roll

for 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. Reg't 1864,

shows station of company,

Lookout Valley - Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company left Tracy  
City - Tenn. Sept. 64 - ar-  
rived at Cowan - Tenn. by  
rail same day - Left Cowan  
and arrived at Cron's Creek  
Apr 25/64 - distance 13  
miles - 26<sup>th</sup> Apr'l Left  
Cron's Creek and arrived  
at Anderson - Tenn. - 2<sup>nd</sup>  
miles - 27<sup>th</sup> Apr'l marched  
near Strawn, 10 miles.  
28<sup>th</sup> Apr'l Crossed Tenn River  
and encamped one mile be-  
yond Bridgeport - distance  
14 miles - 29<sup>th</sup> Apr'l marched  
to Etta - Tenn. - 14 miles.  
30<sup>th</sup> Apr'l arrived at Look-  
out Valley - Tenn. - where  
they were mustered -

Fachman

# B Co., 20 Reg't Conn. Inf.

## Company Muster Roll

for *May and June* 1864,  
shows station of company,

*Aenorth Ga.*

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. left Lockport, N.Y.  
May 3<sup>rd</sup> - where it had been  
in camp since April 30.  
marched to Pleasant Grove near  
Rogers - Ga. where it arrived  
on the 4<sup>th</sup> and went into camp  
with 3<sup>rd</sup> Div. 20 R. C. - I marched  
to Lects. Ferry & Incamped -  
Crossed Taylor's bridge at Gordon's  
Gap at night, Incamped 3 miles  
South of Dalton, in front of  
the enemy's rail entrenchments -  
where it remained till the 10<sup>th</sup> -  
when it moved to Boyd's Mill &  
moved to Snake Creek Gap and  
assisted in repairing road through  
the Gap - At 4 A.M. the 3<sup>rd</sup> Div.  
formed to march to Cassaca - Ga and  
formed in line of battle remaining in  
this position till morning -  
- Larry.

- Jackson -



JAN. 19

14574776

1891

-when a new position was taken up in front of the enemy - and on the 14th participated in the battle near Resaca. 16 crossed the Conasauga River in pursuit of the enemy - and during the night the Coosa was the river at Cielas Ferry & encamped - 17th moved towards Cassville - Ga. and on the 18th took part in the assault and capture of Cassville.

20 moved out of Cassville & camped 3 miles west of that place. where it remained till the morning of the 25th. when the pursuit of the enemy was resumed. During the day crossed the Etowah River and encamped in line of battle - 24 detailed as guard & supply & ordnance train of the 3d Div. 20th A.C. in which duty the Co. remained, accompanying the train in all movements till 31st June when it moved under orders to Cworth - Ga. where it was on Brown Guard or fatigue duty for the remainder of the month.

B Co., 2d Reg't Conn Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July 2nd Aug. 1864,

shows station of company,

Turner's Ferry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. was on guard and  
fatigue duty at Crown Pt.  
from the 1st to 7 July 1864 -  
when it proceeded to Big Shanty  
remaining there till the 9<sup>th</sup> when  
it went to Marietta - Ga. there  
performing the same duty till the 10<sup>th</sup>  
when it joined the Brigade on  
the north bank of the Chattahoochee  
River - It crossed the River at Paces  
Ferry and advanced some 3 or 4  
miles toward Atlanta - Ga. halted  
in line of battle and waited for the  
night - It crossed Nancy's Creek  
in line of battle & advanced to  
Turkey Bluff and halted for the  
night - On the 12<sup>th</sup> it moved  
across Peachtree Creek -

Fachman

JAN. 19

4574777

1892.

-And participated in the Battle of  
this date - remaining under fire  
nearly five hours. 21 engaged  
with the Regt in turning one over  
and the head of the enemy. 22<sup>nd</sup>  
formed in (Pursuit) of the enemy to  
within 3 miles of Atlanta. where  
we entrenched and were engaged  
in various skirmishes and siege  
operations till the 29<sup>th</sup> of August.  
When the Co. marched with the Regt  
to Sumner's Ferry on the Chattahoochee  
river and was engaged during  
the day and most of the following  
night in building entrenchments  
to protect the crossing of the river.  
27 engaged in a skirmish with  
the enemy. remains in his place  
till the close of the month.

B Co., 20 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sep<sup>r</sup> & Oct. 1864,

shows station of company,

Atlanta Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept. 1<sup>st</sup>. The Company  
was laying with the Reg't  
on the South Bank of the  
Chattahoochee River, strongly  
fortified and commanded by  
McNair's Battery. In the following  
day the Co. with the Reg't par-  
ticipated in the Capture of At-  
lanta. The Company then  
occupied a portion of the  
fortifications on the south  
side of the City - In the  
2<sup>nd</sup> Sept. The Company with  
the Reg't made Camp between  
the Rebel fair-ground House  
and the fortifications where  
it remained doing picket  
duty, and making foraging  
(etc)

Sachman

JAN 19

14574778

1892.

-Expeditions, and building  
forges continues up to the 31<sup>st</sup>  
of October

(11)  
B Co., 3d Reg Conn Inf

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov & Dec

1864

shows station of company.

Savannah Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Regt remained in Camp in the immediate vicinity of Atlanta furnishing large details for work on fortifications about the city from the date last Muster until the 15th Nov. where, in conjunction with the left wing of the Army of Georgia, it moved out upon the road leading to Decatur Ga and with the exception of a short halt at noon continued the march until 7 A.M. of the 16th when it rested for an hour near Stone Mountain. The march was again resumed and with the left wing of our Army our course was towards Savannah passing through Rockbridge over

O'Beane

JAN. 19

14574779

1892

Sheffield, Social Circle, Rutledge, & Madison destroying the Railroad track as we proceeded. At Madison we turned to the right, passed through Eaton and arrived at Milledgeville the Capital of Ga. On the 22 of Nov. where a halt was made for one day. On the 24 the march was resumed. Crossing the Oconee river, we passed through Hebron, Chanderwille, Darabara. Crossed the Ogeechee river and on the 29 reached Louisville where we remained over one day. Dec 1 the march was resumed. Our route was through Birdsville passing near Mullen, through Springfield to the immediate vicinity of Savannah. Which we reached on the 10 of Dec. Where we were engaged under fire in various Siege Operations against the works the enemy around the city until the 31. When the enemy having evacuated the place reentered the city and (over 2000)

(2)  
B Co. 70 Reg't Conn Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1864,

shows station of company,

Savannah Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

With the 70. Corps to which  
the Regt belongs took pos-  
session, capturing a large  
amount of Artillery and  
Other ordnance stores and  
over 30,000 bales of Cotton.  
During the march, the men  
subsisted almost entirely  
upon the Country through  
which we passed and cap-  
tured a large number of  
mules and horses. After en-  
tering the City, the Regt.  
went into Camp just on  
side where it remained  
until the 31. When it crossed  
the pontoon bridge on to  
Hutchinsons Island with the  
3d Div of the 28. Corps. for  
the purpose of crossing over

J. Weaver



JAN. 19

14574780

1881

to the North Bank of the  
Savannah river into South  
Carolina but owing to  
the inclemency of the  
Weather, the Crossing could  
not be made on that day  
and the Regt. returned to  
its former encampment.

11  
B Co., 20 Reg't Conn Inf

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y & Feb'y 1865,

shows station of company,

In the Field,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 1<sup>st</sup> day of January the Company lay in Camp in front of Savannah: Crossed the Savannah river on the following day where we encamped and remained until the 4<sup>th</sup> when the Regt moved out in a northerly direction about 6 miles to Hardee's Plantation in Beaufort Dist S.C. In this position we remained until the 17<sup>th</sup> when the Regt marched to Hardeeville about 10 miles where we encamped and remained 'til the 29<sup>th</sup>. On the 29<sup>th</sup> we moved on on the road to Robertsville which place we reached on the 30<sup>th</sup> and on the following morning moved (over)

J Vane

JAN. 19

14574781

1892

to the left of this town about  
3 miles on the road to Sister  
Ferry. Where we remained  
until the 2<sup>nd</sup> of February. On  
the morning of the 2<sup>nd</sup> we re-  
sumed the march, passing  
near Brigleton, Lawton  
ville across the Big Tallahatchie  
ie at Bearfoot Bridge and  
reached the Augusta & Charle-  
ton R.R. on the 8<sup>th</sup>. When we  
engaged in tearing up and  
destroying the Railroad  
track. till the 11<sup>th</sup> going  
nearly to Windsor. On the 11<sup>th</sup>  
we moved back to Williston  
and took the road. North cross-  
ing the Edisto River at Davis  
mills, and the north Edisto at  
Williamson's Mills. we reached  
the vicinity of Columbia and  
went into Camp on the 15<sup>th</sup>. On the  
17<sup>th</sup> we moved to the left, crossed  
the Saluda River on the 18<sup>th</sup> and  
Crossed on the 20<sup>th</sup> and reached  
Hinsboro on the 21<sup>st</sup>. Resumed  
the march on the 22<sup>nd</sup>, crossed the  
Matakee river near Rye  
mouth on the 23<sup>rd</sup>. took the  
road to Chesterfield and reached  
the vicinity of Hanging Rock  
on the 28<sup>th</sup>. When

(continues on 2<sup>nd</sup> Card)

(2)  
B Co., 20 Reg<sup>t</sup> Com Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - & Feb 1865,

shows station of company,

In the Field -

RECORD OF EVENTS.

this muster was made  
during the last two months  
the Company has marched  
nearly 250 miles supplied  
itself with rations for the  
men and forage for private  
and public animals in  
its possession

W. H. Ramey

(1)  
B Co., 2d Reg' Conn Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr* 1865,

shows station of company,

*Near Raleigh N.C.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 1<sup>st</sup> day of March the Co moved from the vicinity of Hanging Rock & took the road to Chesterfield SC which we reached on the 3<sup>rd</sup> at 5 P.M. & on the 4<sup>th</sup> marched towards Sneedboro. from there we returned to Cheraw, crossed the Great Pedee river, passed through Santee Hill, crossed the Lumber river & reached Fayetteville N.C. On the evening of the 11<sup>th</sup> where the Co remained in camp till the 13<sup>th</sup> when the march was resumed, crossed the Cape Fear river, the Co. was engaged in a (over)

Weaver

1892.

14574783

1892.

Skirmish with the enemy.  
 On the 14<sup>th</sup> on the 15<sup>th</sup> on  
 the march towards  
 Amesboro. on the 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Skirmished with the ene-  
 my nearly all day losing  
 one man killed & 3 wound-  
 ed. Continued the march  
 on the 17<sup>th</sup> & 18<sup>th</sup> & on the 19<sup>th</sup>  
 the Co was engaged in the  
 battle of Bentonville los-  
 ing 1 man killed & 3  
 wounded. Remained on  
 the field engaged in vari-  
 ous duties until the 22<sup>nd</sup>  
 When the enemy having  
 abandoned all his posi-  
 tions in our front, we  
 turned to the right & crossed  
 the New river. We  
 reached Goldsboro N.C.  
 on the 24<sup>th</sup> about noon.  
 When the Co. went into  
 Camp & remained until  
 the 10<sup>th</sup> of April when we  
 resumed the march  
 (Continued on 2<sup>nd</sup> Card)

(?)  
B Co., 20 Reg't (Cm. Inf.)

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr* 1865

shows station of company,

*Near Raleigh N.C.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*towards Raleigh,  
reaching there on the  
13<sup>th</sup> remained in Camp  
till the 26<sup>th</sup> when we  
marched to "Jones Cross  
Roads" & on the 28<sup>th</sup> re-  
turned to Raleigh - on the  
30<sup>th</sup> we took up the line  
of march for Rich-  
mond - here camped at  
night near the Neuse  
river, where this must-  
er was made - Since  
last muster the Co as  
marched 250 miles*

*Wear*

B Co., 20 Reg't Conn Inf.

Company Muster-cut Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain James Spruce's  
Company B, in the 20 Regiment of  
Conn. Inf. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
Samuel Ross, Apr 4<sup>th</sup> 1864  
called into the service of the United States by  
U.S. Insty

The President at  
New Haven Conn  
(the place of general rendezvous) on the 8 day of  
Sept, 1862, to serve for the term of  
3 yrs. from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged, from the 21 day of Aug, 1864  
(when last paid) to the 13 day of  
June, 1865, when Mustered out.

The company was organized by Captain  
Sanford E. Chappee at  
New Haven Conn  
in the month of Sept, 1862, and marched  
thence to  
where it arrived the of  
a distance of miles.



JAN. 19

14574785

1892.

# CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Wear*  
*Washington D.C.*, on this *13* day of  
*June*, 186*5*, carefully examined this  
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
 and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
 hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
 United States.

*Robt E. Beecher*  
*Capta gva m* Mustering Officer.  
*3<sup>rd</sup> or 20<sup>th</sup> ac.*

Muster: { Station *Wear Washington D.C.*  
 { Date of *June 13<sup>th</sup> 1865.*

General Notation: *By virtue of G.O. No*  
*77 W.D. 28 April 65 and Special*  
*Instructions from ag. office*  
*May 20 65 to date June 13 1865.*  
*Officers come on this roll. Will*  
*not receive final settlement*  
*until they furnish evidence of*  
*their non indebtedness*

*W. Weaver*

# 5 RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *C, 20<sup>th</sup>*, CONNECTICUT INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	14574756	26
2	14574757	27
3	14574758	28
4	14574759	29
5	14574760	30
6	14574761	31
7	14574762	32
8	14574763	33
9	14574764	34
10	14574765	35
11	14574766	36
12	14574767	37
13	14574768	38
14	14574769	39
15	14574770	40
16	14574771	41
17	14574772	42
18	14574773	43
19	14574774	44
20	14574775	45
21	14574776	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

*Co., 20 Reg't Conn Artillery*  
Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.  
Of Captain *Henry C. Smith*  
Company *10* in the *20* Regiment  
( *1* ) *Brigade* of *Connecticut*  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *Samuel*  
*Ross (U.S.A.)*, called  
into service of the United States by the President  
from the *8* day of *Sept*, 1862  
(date of this muster,) for the term of *three years*  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *three*  
*years or during the war*

from this *8* day of *Sept*, 1862.

*Henry C. Smith*  
Mustering Officer.  
Date *Sept 8, 1862*

Station *Camp Buchanan New York Et.*

General Notation :

*Smith*

Co., 2d Reg't Conn Infy

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 18 to Oct 31

1862

shows station of company,

Union Heights N. C. Oct 3, & 2

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company Mustered by  
Genl Station Sept 3<sup>rd</sup>  
Sept 21. New Haven Ct  
Sept 8, & 2. Left New  
Haven Sept 11, & 2. Arriv-  
ed at Washington D. C.  
Sept 13, & 2 and encamp-  
ed in the vicinity until  
Sept 29, & 2 when the com-  
pany went to Frederick  
City Md. arriving at the  
latter place at 4 P. M. Sept.  
30, & 2. Left Frederick City  
and joined the 12<sup>th</sup> Army  
Corps 1<sup>st</sup> Division 2<sup>nd</sup> Brigade  
at Harper's Ferry N. C. Oct  
2, & 2 and have been on  
duty in and about the  
latter place in a late  
Henry C. Smith Capt. Co. B.  
2<sup>nd</sup> Conn Infy

Bethel.

Co., 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't *Connecticut*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec* 1862,

shows station of company,

*Fauquier R.R. Station Va. Dec 3, 1862*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Company left Camp  
Special Orders Dec 11  
Dec 12. Marched from  
in about eight miles &  
Dumfries and returned  
as far as Fauquier Station  
Va on the 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 62.*

*Marched on Wednesday  
to Occoquan River Dec  
25, 62 and returned to  
Camp at Fauquier Station  
Va evening of Dec 28, 62  
Very Respectfully  
Capt 2<sup>d</sup> Conn Vols*

*Bitum*

Co., 20 Reg't Wm. Stry

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 1863,  
shows station of company.

Stafford Co. Md. Feb 25, 63

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company left Camp at Fairfax Station in Jan 19/63 arrived at Stafford Court House Va evening of Jan 23, 63 after a seven day march of five days. since which it has remained in that vicinity

Walter M. Smith  
Capt 20<sup>th</sup> Conn Vols  
Commanding the Co.

Recd

Co., 20 Reg't Comm Inf

## Special Muster Roll

for...

4210

186 3.

shows station of company,

Grifford, G. H. Dec. 1891/92

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Rexiel

Co., 20 Reg't Vermont

Company Muster Roll

for Mill & Mill 1863,

shows station of company,

Germania Fort Va April 27/63

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company left - Camp at  
Stafford Va on the  
Morning of April 27/63  
crossed the Rappahannock  
at Keokuk Ford on the  
Morning of April 28/63.  
In the evening of the  
same day crossed the  
Rapidan at Germania  
Mills Va. where it re-  
mained at time of  
muster.

Detail



Co., 20 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for 1863

shows station of company,

Littleton, N.C. June 30, 1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company participated in the  
battle of Chancellorsville on the 1  
2 & 3 of May. Lost 1 killed, 5 wounded  
Capt & 1 Lieut & 16 men Prison-  
ers 2 Lieut wounded. Crossed the  
Rappahannock at U.S. Ford  
on the evening of the 5 of May and  
arrived at old camp at Stafford C.  
H. May the 6<sup>th</sup> 18 miles. Remained  
in camp at Stafford C. H.  
until 13 June. On the 13<sup>th</sup> moved  
toward Hope Landing - at  
6 P.M. moved toward Fairfax  
Marching with camp all night;  
arrived at Dumfries 14 June a  
distance of 20 miles. Left  
Dumfries 15 June and marched  
to Fairfax C. H. 20 miles. June  
17 moved from Fairfax C. H.  
on the Manassas road.

Beethel

JAN. 19

14574792

1932

about 10 miles. June 18  
marched to Leesburg Va 16  
miles. June 26 Moved across  
the Potomac River at Ed-  
wards Ferry & encamped  
near the mouth of the Mon-  
ocacy River, 12 miles. June  
27 moved to a point near  
Knoxville Md. 20 miles.  
June 28 Marched to Fred-  
erick City 16 miles. June  
29 marched to Bowersville  
Md. 26 miles. June 30 March-  
ed to Littleton Pa. 15 miles.

Walter W Smith  
Capt 2d Conn Vols  
Commanding Co

Co., 20 Reg't Conn Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July 8/61 1863,

shows station of company,

Kelly Ford Pa Aug 3/63

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 1<sup>st</sup> (tho. Co. moved about 7 miles to a point near Kellyburg Pa. and was placed in line of battle. On the 2<sup>nd</sup> parties stated in the battle of Kellyburg. 5<sup>th</sup> moved to Littleton Pa. 6<sup>th</sup> moved about 3 miles toward Tanneytown Pa. 7<sup>th</sup> moved in heavy mud over 28 miles to a point about 4 miles from Frostburg City Md. 8<sup>th</sup> moved to Bucksville just at Crumpton. Pa. 9<sup>th</sup> moved to a point on Seneca and Sharpsburg Pike about 3 miles from Sharpsburg. 10<sup>th</sup> moved to Bakersville Md some 11 miles. 11<sup>th</sup> moved some 5 miles passing through the village of Fairplay toward Williamsport and formed a line of battle. 12<sup>th</sup> we advanced

Bethel

JAN. 19

14574793

1892.

on the enemy.ickets during  
them in and towards night  
retired and spent most of the  
night in building breastworks.  
14<sup>th</sup> advanced on the enemy to  
Williamsport and then to Fall-  
ing Waters moving some 5 to 7  
miles. 15<sup>th</sup> moved via Fairplay,  
Bakersville and then to the point about  
3 miles from Harper's Ferry Va. Dis-  
tance from 15 to 18 miles. 16<sup>th</sup> moved  
about 6 miles to Pleasant Val-  
ley and 17<sup>th</sup> moved from Pleasant  
Valley across the Potomac at Har-  
per's Ferry towards Snickersville  
about 7 miles. 18<sup>th</sup> moved to Snick-  
ersville. 19<sup>th</sup> moved Snickersville  
via Stephentown to Piedmont and  
thence to a point near Manassas  
Jct distance near 25 miles.  
20<sup>th</sup> moved to Markham at the  
entrance of Manassas Jct distance  
about 6 miles - from there we  
turned and moved via Reston  
to a point 1 1/2 miles from  
White Plains a distance of  
some 20 miles.

Continued

Continued  
Co., 20 Reg't Conn. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1863,  
shows station of company.

Kelly's Ford Va Aug 31/63

RECORD OF EVENTS.

25<sup>th</sup> moved via White Plains  
thru Thoroughfare Gap to Hay  
Market about 15 miles. 26<sup>th</sup>  
Moved to Catlett's Station about  
15 miles. 31<sup>st</sup> Moved from Cat-  
lett's Station to Kelly's Ford Va  
about 15 miles. Aug 1<sup>st</sup> crossed  
the Rappahannock River at  
Kelly's Ford and encamped  
distance 1 mile. Aug 2<sup>nd</sup>  
recrossed the Rappahannock  
and encamped where the  
Reg. remain at the Mus-  
ter. This company lost  
at the battle of Kelly's Ford  
one man wounded who died  
of the wounds there recd July  
13/63. Melvin H. Smith  
Capt 1<sup>st</sup> Conn Vols  
Commanding Co

Bethel

Co., 1st Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for 1863  
shows station of company.

1st Co. 1st Reg't 1/63

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept. 8th 1863. Camp at Little Rock  
for 1st Co. 1st Reg't. We then  
crossed the river and went down to  
Shreveport, La. and on 10th  
moved to Keesee for the night.  
Down River distance 7 miles  
and were both camp in line  
of battle. 10th moved camp be-  
tween 11th and 12th to a point be-  
yond reach of rebel batteries on  
opposite side of Rapid River. 24th  
Broke camp at Keesee on 11th and  
marched to Canton Station about 10  
miles. 10th marched to Canton Station  
at 11 o'clock in the morning took car for  
Washington City. 1st arrived there  
day break and continued on via City Point  
& Washington, Va. 1st arrived at day break  
at New Creek Pa. and continued on via B & O R.R.  
29th arrived at Baltimore on the Chesapeake about  
midnight.

W. H. Conrad

14574795

SECRET

[illegible]

Co., 5th Reg't Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

for 1863, 1864, 1865,

shows station of company.

1863, 1864, 1865

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company was  
mustered at Henderson,  
La. from date of last  
muster till the pres-  
ent time doing guard  
duty on the line of  
the Nashville and  
Chattanooga Railroad



Co., 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Cav. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for 1864, 1864,  
shows station of company,

Crowder, Tenn. Feb. 24/64

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company left  
Stover, Mo. on the 7<sup>th</sup>  
day of January 1864  
and arrived at Fort Union  
Tenn. on the 8<sup>th</sup> and re-  
mained there doing  
guard and picket duty  
until the 10<sup>th</sup> when it  
moved to Anderson, Tenn.  
where it remained  
guarding the Nashville  
and Chattanooga Railroad  
until the 15<sup>th</sup> of February  
and then moved by rail  
to Duncan, Tenn. where  
it is now doing guard  
and picket duty at  
present posts.

Wm. L. Anderson

( Co., 50 Reg't 10th Inf

**Company Muster Roll**

for 1864, 1865, 1866,  
shows station of company.

10th Reg't 10th Inf

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

This company re-  
mained at Corcoran, Ten-  
nessee, doing guard  
and picket duty until  
the 1st of April 1864  
and then marched to  
Anderson, Tennessee.  
Upon 2nd of April  
arriving at 10 o'clock  
in the morning at 30th where  
it was mustered at  
present muster.

10th Reg't 10th Inf

Co., Reg't

## Company Muster Roll

for. . . . . 186 . . .

shows station of company,

*Thymus praecox* L.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

I did not see any signs of the enemy at  
 Lexington. The 4th Mass. Regt. was  
 it had been a camp since 13th April.  
 Marched to the rear from reaching  
 9th. The 1st Mass. Regt. was at the 1st and  
 went to the camp with 300 men. The  
 5th Mass. Regt. was at the camp and  
 crossed the river. The 6th Mass. Regt. was  
 at the 1st and 2nd Mass. Regts. were at the  
 rear of the 1st Mass. Regt. and the 3rd  
 and 4th Mass. Regts. were at the rear of the  
 1st Mass. Regt. and the 5th Mass. Regt. was  
 at the rear of the 1st Mass. Regt. and the 6th  
 Mass. Regt. was at the rear of the 1st Mass. Regt.

JAN. 19

14574799

1892.

in pursuit of the enemy and during the night the 2nd Cavalry was ordered to march and re-arranged in line and moved towards Cassville, Mo. which was the result and capture of Cassville 20th moved out of Cassville and on 21st moved to the west of that place where it remained till the morning of the 22nd when the pursuit of the enemy was resumed. On the 23rd we crossed the Elm River and re-arranged in line of battle. On the 24th we moved to capture and on 25th we arrived at 8th Mo. Co. 2nd Cavalry and the 2nd Cavalry remained at camp during the night in all movements till the 27th June when it moved on in order to re-arrange in line of battle. On 28th June guard and fatigue duty for the remainder of the month.

Co., 1st Reg't 1st

## Company Muster Roll

for 186 . . .

shows station of company.

St. Aid New Windsor Co. May 3/67

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

65. 0/0 1.1.1

JAN. 19

14574800

1392.

those of the enemy. In the afternoon  
it is part of the enemy, including  
three miles & 10000. There are  
two and a half engaged in various  
skins of the and large operations  
to the 2nd day, when the company  
marched with the 1st to turn  
turn on the Chattahoochee River  
and was engaged during the  
day and the following night in  
building up the forts to protect  
the crossing at this point. 2nd  
engaged in a skirmish with the  
enemy tomorrow at this place  
until the close of the month.

Co.,

Reg't

## Company Muster Roll

for

186

shows station of company.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company was mustered into the service of the United States Army at Camp Meade, D.C. on the 1st day of August 1862. The company was then stationed at Camp Meade, D.C. and on the 1st day of September 1862 participated in the battle of Antietam. The company then occupied a portion of the fortifications on the 2nd day of September 1862 and on the 1st day of October 1862 was with the 1st Army and a camp between the Rebel forces and the hospital and the fortifications where it remained doing picket duty until the 1st day of November 1862.

JAN. 19

14574801

1892.

conditions and building  
fortifications up to  
the 31<sup>st</sup> October.



( Co., 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for 1<sup>st</sup> - 4<sup>th</sup> Dec.

1864,

shows station of company,

.....

RECORD OF EVENTS.

..... with the reg't remained  
in camp in the immediate  
vicinity of Atlanta Ga. for  
..... for  
..... participation in  
the city. From the 1<sup>st</sup> to the  
the last of the month until the  
..... in connection  
with the getting up of the  
..... and  
..... leading to the  
water in and with the recep-  
tion of a short halt at noon  
continued the march till  
7<sup>th</sup> of the 6<sup>th</sup>. when it res-  
ted for an hour and then  
..... The march  
was again resumed and  
with the reg't moving the army  
our course was toward.....

.....

JAN. 19

14574802

1892.

Taylor's Government, Snagging,  
 through Booneville, Duffalo,  
 Sae in Pich. Little Rock, Ark.  
 Railroad, the train in the  
 railroad track in progress  
 at Madisonville turned toward  
 to the west, passed through  
 Eatonville and arrived at  
 Millersburg, the Capital of La.  
 on the 22nd Nov when a halt  
 was made for one day. On the  
 24th the march was resumed, cross-  
 ing the Colorado river passed  
 through Elmore, Goodsville  
 and Danville. Reached the Ar-  
 che river near the mouth  
 reached Little Rock where  
 we remained for one day. On  
 the 26th the march was resumed  
 and reached Little Rock. Birdsville  
 was reached on the 27th. Through  
 Springfield the immediate  
 vicinity of the city which  
 we reached on the 28th. Here we  
 were met by a large number  
 of men and women and a rep-  
 resentative of the city.  
 Arrived at the city on the 27th  
 when the march having been  
 ended the place we entered the city  
 (all next card)

Curt M. L.

(1) Co., 50 Reg't 1st Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

Dec 1861

1861,

shows station of company,

...Dec 1861, Dec.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

and with the 20th Corp. to which  
the Co. was attached took possession  
Capturing a large amount of ar-  
tillery and other Ordnance stores  
and was 3000 captured. During  
the march the men subsisted almost  
entirely on the country, through  
which advanced and captured a  
large number of houses and houses  
after entering the city the Co. with  
the Rest went into camp just  
outside where it remained un-  
til the 3rd when it crossed the  
Potomac river at Fort Dettington's  
Island with the 3rd Div. 20th Corps  
for the purpose of crossing to the  
north bank of the Annapolis  
river into South Carolina, but  
owing to the inclemency of  
the weather the Corps

Specified

JAN 10

1574803

0000

Crossing could not be made  
as the boat had to go with  
the Kent men, returned to  
it's former owner.

C Co., 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't 3<sup>rd</sup> Min. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 8 Feb. 1865,  
shows station of company.

In the Field, S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 4<sup>th</sup> day of Jan., 1865 the  
reg't was in camp in camp in  
front of Duck Hill, crossed the  
Savannah river into Ga., where  
we encamped and remained un-  
til the 4<sup>th</sup>, when we moved in a  
northerly direction about 6 miles  
to Hardee's Plantation, in Blount  
Dist. S. C., where we remained  
until the 17<sup>th</sup>, when we marched  
to Hardeevill about 8 miles, where  
we encamped and remained until  
the 29<sup>th</sup>, when we moved out  
on the Robertsville road, which  
place we reached on the 30<sup>th</sup>. On  
the following morning we moved to  
the site of this town about 3 miles  
on the road to Duster's Cross, where  
we remained until the 3<sup>rd</sup> Feb.  
on the 2<sup>nd</sup> we remained march (cont.)

Capt. J. T. ...

JAN 19

14574804

1892

passing near Brighton and  
Lawtonville, reached Big Salika-  
chatchie, at Beansport Bridge and  
reached the Charleston and Augusta  
R. R. on the 8<sup>th</sup> where we were  
engaged in tearing up and  
destroying the railroad track  
till the 11<sup>th</sup>, going slowly to  
Windsor, 11<sup>th</sup> moved back to  
Williston and took the road north  
crossing the Edisto river at Davis  
mill and the north branch at Will-  
iams mill and reached the vi-  
cinity of Columbia and went into  
Columbia on the 15<sup>th</sup> where we moved to  
the left, crossed the Edisto river  
on the 18<sup>th</sup>, crossed on the 20<sup>th</sup>  
and reached Winnsboro on the 21<sup>st</sup>  
resumed march on the 22<sup>nd</sup> crossed  
the Wateree river near Rock Mount on  
the 23<sup>rd</sup> took the road toward Chestfield  
and reached the vicinity of Hanging Rock  
on the 25<sup>th</sup> when this winter was made  
during the past two months the Co.  
has marched nearly 200 miles, sup-  
plied with ration for the men  
and forage for the public animals  
in its possession.

Co., 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't 30<sup>th</sup> Mass. Inf.

Company, Muster Roll

for March & April 1865,  
shows station of company.

Fairleigh N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the first day of March the  
Co. moved from the vicinity of  
Fleming's Rock and took the  
road to Chesterfield S.C. which  
we reached the 3<sup>rd</sup> at 5 P.M. and on  
the 4<sup>th</sup> marched toward Sledgeboro,  
from there we returned to Cheraw,  
crossed the Great Pee Dee river, passed  
through Laurels S.C., crossed the  
Santee river and reached Fayetteville  
N.C. on the evening of the 11<sup>th</sup>, where  
the Co. remained in camp until  
the 13<sup>th</sup>, when the march was re-  
sumed crossing the Cape Fear  
river the Co. was engaged in a  
skirmish with the enemy on the  
14<sup>th</sup>, and the 15<sup>th</sup> continued the  
march towards Anderson. On the  
16<sup>th</sup> skirmished with the enemy  
nearly all day losing one (man).

Specitia

JAN. 19

14574805

1492.

Killed and one wounded. Continued the march on the 17<sup>th</sup> & 18<sup>th</sup> and on the 19<sup>th</sup> the Co. was engaged in the Battle of Bentonville. During our killed four wounded and one missing. Remained in the field engaged in various Manoeuvres until the 22<sup>nd</sup> when the enemy having abandoned all his positions in our front, we turned to the right and crossing the Neuse river, reached Goldsboro N. C. on the 24<sup>th</sup> about noon, where the Co. went into Camp and remained until April 30 when we resumed the march towards Raleigh, reaching there on the 13<sup>th</sup>, remained in Camp until the 26<sup>th</sup>, when we marched to Jones Cross Roads and on the 28<sup>th</sup> returned to Raleigh. On the 30<sup>th</sup> took up the line to march for Richmond at which time this muster was made. Since last muster this Co. has marched nearly 250 miles.

Wilbur W. Smith  
Capt 25<sup>th</sup> Jan 1901



C. Co., 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Conn. Vol.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Willbur H. Smith  
Company ( C ), in the 2<sup>d</sup> Regiment of  
Conn. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

Samuel T. Lee  
called into the service of the United States by the  
President, at

New Haven  
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of  
Sept, 1862, to serve for the term of 3  
years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the 31<sup>st</sup> day of Aug, 1864,  
(when last paid ) to the 13 day of  
June, 1865, when mustered out

The company was organized by Captain Henry  
C. Smith, at

Hartford Conn.  
in the month of Aug, 1862, and marched  
thence to

where it arrived the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_  
a distance of \_\_\_\_\_ miles.

(OVER)

JAN 19

14574806

392

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Near*  
*Washington D.C.*, on this *13* day of  
*June*, 186*7*, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States *by virtue of General Order*  
*28, 1862 and special instructions of the War Dept. of*  
*the date June 3, 1867.*

*Robert E. Butler*

*Mustering Officer.*

Mustered: { Station *Near Washington D.C.*  
Date of *June 3, 1867*

General Notation:

*Heister*

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *D*, 20<sup>th</sup> CONNECTICUT INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	145-74817	26
2	145-74808	27
3	145-74809	28
4	145-74810	29
5	145-74811	30
6	145-74812	31
7	145-74813	32
8	145-74814	33
9	145-74815	34
10	145-74816	35
11	145-74817	36
12	145-74818	37
13	145-74819	38
14	145-74820	39
15	145-74821	40
16	145-74822	41
17	145-74823	42
18	145-74824	43
19	145-74825	44
20	145-74826	45
21	145-74827	46
22	145-74828	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

K Co., 20 Reg't Conn.

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 1st 1864

1864,

shows station of company,

See also, for

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company remained  
in camp in the imme-  
diate vicinity of Atlanta,  
Ga. furnishing large de-  
tails for work on forti-  
fications about the city  
from the date of last  
muster until 15 Nov.  
when in conjunction  
with the left wing ar-  
my of Ga. it moved out  
on the road leading to  
Decatur, Ga. & with the ex-  
ception of a short halt  
at noon continued the  
march till 7 a.m. of the  
16<sup>th</sup> when it rested for an  
hour near Stone moun-  
tain. The march was  
again resumed & with  
over

Wm. H. Case

14574822

1892

1892

the left wing of the army  
 our course was towards the  
 vanmah, Ga. passing through  
 Rockbridge, Sheffield, Social  
 Circle, Rutledge & Madison  
 destroying the railroad track  
 as we proceeded. At Mad-  
 son we turned to the right  
 passed through Eatonton  
 & arrived at Milledgeville the  
 capital of the State 22<sup>nd</sup> Nov.  
 where a halt was made  
 for one day. On the 24<sup>th</sup> the  
 march was resumed,  
 crossing the Oconee river  
 we passed through Nelson,  
 Sandersville, Davidsboro,  
 crossed the Ogeechee river  
 & on the 29<sup>th</sup> reached Louis-  
 ville where we remained  
 over one day. Dec 1<sup>st</sup> the march  
 was resumed. Our route was  
 through Birdsall passing  
 near Macon, through Spring-  
 field to the immediate vi-  
 cinity of Savannah which  
 we reached 10<sup>th</sup> Dec. where  
 we were engaged under fire  
 continued.

Continued.

2

Co., 2d Reg't Conn. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. 1st. ec.

1864,

shows station of company,

Savannah, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

in various siege operations against the works of the Enemy around the city until the 21st when the enemy having evacuated the place we entered the city & with the 2d Corps to which the Regt. belongs took possession capturing a large amount of Artillery & other ordnance stores & over 30,000 bales of cotton.

During the march the men subsisted almost entirely on the country through which we passed & captured a large number of mules & horses. After entering the city the Regt.

over

Jeff Scott

JAN. 19

14574823

1892.

went into camp just out  
side where it remained  
till the 31<sup>st</sup> when it crossed  
the pontoon bridge onto  
Hutchinson Island with  
the 3<sup>rd</sup> Div. 20<sup>th</sup> Corps for  
the purpose of crossing to  
the north bank of the  
Savannah river into  
South Carolina but owing  
to the inclemency of the  
weather the crossing could  
not be made on that day  
& the Regt. returned to its  
former encampment.

1st Co., 2nd Reg't 10th Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

from 1st to 1st

1863,

shows station of company,

at the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 1st day of Jan this  
Company was in camp  
with the Regt in front  
of Savannah. crossed  
the Savannah River on  
the following day when  
we encamped and re-  
mained until the 4th when  
the Regt moved out in a  
northerly direction about  
six miles to Hardwick Sta-  
tion in Beaufort Dis-  
trict, S.C. In this position  
we remained until the  
17th when the Regt marched  
to Hardwick. A distance  
of about 18 miles where  
we encamped and re-  
mained until the 24th.  
On the 24th we moved out

and

at the Field



GT JAN 19

14574824

LIT 113

on the road to Lovettsville,  
which place we reached  
on the 30<sup>th</sup> and on the fol-  
lowing day moved to the  
left of this town about  
5 miles on the road to  
Sisters Ferry where we  
remained till the 2<sup>nd</sup> of  
Feb. On the morning of  
the 3<sup>rd</sup> we resumed the march  
passing near Brighton,  
Lantonsville, across the Big  
Slickhatchie at Bufords Bridge  
and reached the Augusta  
& Warrenton Rail Road  
on the 8<sup>th</sup> when we engaged  
in tearing up and de-  
stroying the R. R. track  
till the 11<sup>th</sup> going slowly to  
Henderson. On the 11<sup>th</sup> we moved  
back to Hillston and took  
the road north crossing  
the Edisto river at Davis  
Mills and the North Edisto  
at Williams Mills. We  
reached the vicinity of Col-  
umbia and went into camp  
on the 16<sup>th</sup>. On the 17<sup>th</sup> we  
continued

Continued.

H Co., 2d Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 1 to Feb. 1

186 5.

shows station of company,

to the Third, 3d

RECORD OF EVENTS.

went to the left cross-  
ed the Saluda river on  
the 15<sup>th</sup> Broad River on  
the 20<sup>th</sup> and reached Vin-  
boro on the 21<sup>st</sup>. Resumed  
the march on the 22<sup>nd</sup>  
crossed the Roanoke river  
near Rocky Mount on  
the 23<sup>rd</sup> took the road  
towards Chesterfield and  
reached the vicinity of  
"Hanging Rock" on the 28<sup>th</sup>  
where this muster was  
made. During contact  
two months the Regt. has  
marched nearly 250 miles,  
supplied itself with rations  
for the men and forage  
for private and public  
animals in its possession.

Wm. J. P.

1<sup>st</sup> Co., 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1865.

shows station of company,

Raleigh, N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 1<sup>st</sup> day of March  
this company moved from  
the vicinity of Hanging  
Rock and took the road to  
Chesterfield, S.C. which we  
reached on the 3<sup>rd</sup> at 5  
p.m., and on the 4<sup>th</sup> march-  
ed towards Sneedboro,  
from there we returned  
to Cheraw, crossed the  
Great Pedee river, passed  
through Laurel Hill, cross-  
ed the Lumber river  
and reached Fayetteville,  
N.C. on the evening of the  
11<sup>th</sup> where the company  
remained in camp  
till the 13<sup>th</sup> when the  
march was resumed,  
crossing the Cape Fear

over  
J. H. H. 1865

Jan. 19

14574826

1862

On the 14th the company was engaged in a skirmish with the enemy on the 14th having 10 killed and 1 man wounded; and on the 15th continued its march towards Acapulco. On the 16th skirmished with the enemy nearly all day having 1 man killed.

Continued the march on the 17th and 18th and on the 19th the company was engaged in the Battle of Centonilla having 5 men wounded. Remained on the field engaged in various maneuvers until the 23rd when the enemy having abandoned all their positions in our front we turned to the right and crossing the Tenejune river reached Guitel on the 24th about noon when the company went into camp.

Continued

continued

2

Co., 30 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April 1861

shows station of company,

Raleigh, N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

and remained until the 10<sup>th</sup> of April when we resumed the march towards Raleigh and entered that city on the 13<sup>th</sup>; remained in camp until the 26<sup>th</sup> when we marched to Jones Cross roads and on the 28<sup>th</sup> returned to Raleigh. On the 30<sup>th</sup> took up the line of march for Richmond and encamped for the night near the Roanoke river where this muster was made. Since last muster the Company has marched nearly 250 miles.

Wm. H. Scott

Co., 90 Reg't Conn. Inf

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Henry R. Pillsbury  
Company (N), in the 90 Regiment of  
Conn. Inf. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
Samuel Rose, Capt. 14<sup>th</sup> U.S. Inf.  
called into the service of the United States by the  
President, at

New Haven, Conn.  
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of  
Sept., 1862, to serve for the term of 3<sup>rd</sup>  
Years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the 31<sup>st</sup> day of Aug., 1864,  
(when last paid,) to the 13<sup>th</sup> day of  
June, 1865, when mustered out.

The company was organized by Captain Fred-  
erick W. Parker, at  
New Haven, Conn.

in the month of Sept., 1862, and marched  
thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

JAN. 19

14574828

131

## CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Near*  
*Washington D.C.*, on this *13<sup>th</sup>* day of  
*June*, 1865, carefully examined this  
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
 and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
 hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
 United States *by virtue of G. O. No. 77 A.D.*  
*April 28<sup>th</sup> 65 and special instruc-*  
*tions A.G. office May 28<sup>th</sup> 65 to date*  
*Robt E. Beecher,*  
*Capt. U.S.A. & A.C.M.* Mustering Officer.  
*Sr. Br. 20<sup>th</sup> A.C.*  
 Muster: (Station *Near Washington, D.C.*  
 (Date of *June 13<sup>th</sup> 1865*

General Notation: *# June 13<sup>th</sup> 1865 Officers*  
*born on the roll will not re-*  
*ceive final settlement until they fur-*  
*nish evidence of their non indebted-*  
*ness to the Government*

*Wm. L. Scott*

Co., Reg't

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Company \_\_\_\_\_  
in the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment  
( \_\_\_\_\_ Brigade) of \_\_\_\_\_  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel \_\_\_\_\_  
called  
into service of the United States by \_\_\_\_\_  
from the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_,  
(date of this muster for the term of \_\_\_\_\_ years,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of \_\_\_\_\_  
from this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Mustering Officer.

Date Sept 8 - 1862

Station \_\_\_\_\_

General Notation :



D Co., Reg't

### Company Muster Roll

for Sept 8 1862, 1862,  
shows station of company,

London Heights

#### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company was mustered  
at New Haven Conn.  
during 1862 by Lieut.  
Benson Webb 1st Regt  
and left said place  
Sept 18 1862 and arrived  
at Washington D. C.  
13 Sep. 1862 and  
accompanied in char  
train until 27 Sep.  
1862 when the company  
went to Frederick City, Md.  
arriving at latter place  
at 1 o'clock P. M.  
20 Sept. 62 left Frederick  
City and joined the 1st  
Army Corps 1st Division  
2 Brigade at Harper's  
Ferry 2 Oct 1862 and  
have been actively engaged

JAN. 13

14574808

1892.

in and about the latter  
place. to date

W. A. Parker  
Capt. 20 Reg. Conn. Vols.

Co., ... Reg't ...

Company Muster Roll

for ... 186...

shows station of company,

... R. R. ...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company left camp  
near ...  
Dec. ... marched  
to within about 8 miles  
of ...  
returned as far as  
... Dec 18  
... marched on re-  
connaissance ...  
returned to camp at  
... of  
Dec ...

Henry D. ...  
...  
... Company

Co., Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for 186

shows station of company.

*Dr. 186*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company left camp at  
Harrison Station, Va.  
Jan 11<sup>th</sup> 63 Arrived  
at Stafford Court House  
Va. evening of Jan 13<sup>th</sup> 63  
after a severe march  
of five days which  
which some of the  
remained at that  
place.

Oliver R Post  
Capt 2<sup>nd</sup> Conn Inf.  
Commanding Company

Co.,

Reg't

**Special Muster Roll**

for...

186

shows station of company,

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co., 2nd Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for April 2 of 1863, 1863,  
shows station of company,

Germania Mills  
April 2 of 1863  
RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company left Camp  
at Stafford, Va. on  
the morning of April 27  
1863 Crossed the  
Rappahannock river  
at Kelleys Ford, Va.  
on the morning of  
April 29 1863. On  
the evening of the same  
day crossed the Rapidan  
river at Germania Mills,  
Va. where it remained at  
the time of muster.  
Placed in 20 Co. 20 Co. 20 Co.  
Company

Tolson

n Co. 20 Reg *Conf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 5 1864*

shows station of company,

*Atlanta Ga*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Sept 1st* this company was assigned to the 1st Regiment on the South bank of the Chattahoochee River, in a position strongly fortified and Commanding. Success soon followed. On the following day the Company with the best participation in the Capture of Atlanta and immediately thereafter occupied a portion of the fortifications on the South side of the City. On the 2<sup>d</sup> of Sept, the Company with the 1st Regt made Camp between the Rebel "Fair Grounds" and the fortifications, where it remained during. Picket & Guard duty, building fortifications, and guarding foraging expeditions until the 31<sup>st</sup> day of Oct.

*W. H. Mick*

D Co., 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't *Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for

*July & Aug* 1864,

shows station of company,

*Turner's Co*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company was assigned to garrison duty at Ackworth Ga. from the 1<sup>st</sup> till the 1<sup>st</sup> July, when it proceeded to Big Shanty, remaining there till the 1<sup>st</sup>, when it went to Marietta Ga. then performing the same duty till the 16<sup>th</sup>, when it formed the 1<sup>st</sup> Brigade on the North Bank of the Chattahoochee River. 17<sup>th</sup> Crossed the River at Pace Ferry, and advanced some 3 or 4 miles toward Atlanta, halted in line of battle & rested for the night. 18<sup>th</sup> Crossed Honey's Creek in line of 1 Battalion and advanced to Buck's Bluff, and halted for the night. 19<sup>th</sup> to 20<sup>th</sup> about 1 P.M. moved across Buck Tree Creek, and participated in the Battle of that date, remaining under fire nearly 5 hours. 21<sup>st</sup> Engaged with the Reg't in trying our own and the dead of the enemy. 22<sup>nd</sup> Moved in pursuit of the enemy to within 3 miles of Atlanta, where we entrenched and were engaged in various

*W. M. Smith*  
(over)



JAN. 19

14574819

1892.

Skirmishes and siege operations  
till the 25<sup>th</sup> June, when the Company  
marched on to the left to Turners  
Ferry on the Chattahoochee <sup>River</sup> and  
was engaged during the day and  
most of the following night in  
building entrenchments to protect  
the crossing at this point. 27<sup>th</sup> Engaged  
in a skirmish with the enemy.  
Remained at this place until the  
close of the month.

D Co., 25 Reg *Infantry*

Company Muster Roll

for

*May 1864*

1864,

shows station of company.

*Albion Ga*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company left Port Clinton on the 3<sup>rd</sup> of March  
(where it had been engaged since the 30<sup>th</sup> April)  
Marched to Pleasant Grove, near Ringold Ga where  
it arrived on the 4<sup>th</sup> and went into camp with 3<sup>rd</sup> Division  
20<sup>th</sup> AC. 5<sup>th</sup> Marched to Cedar Grove and encamped.  
7<sup>th</sup> Crossed Taylor River at Cedar Gap. And at  
night encamped 3 miles north west of Dalton  
in front of the enemy and their entrenchments where  
it remained until the 10<sup>th</sup>. Then moved to Bridge  
Trail. 11<sup>th</sup> moved to Cedar Gap and assisted  
in repairing road from the Gap to Cedar. 13<sup>th</sup> moved  
forward toward Cedar Ga and formed in line of  
battle, remaining in this position until toward night  
when a new position was taken up in front of the enemy  
and on the 14<sup>th</sup> & 15<sup>th</sup> participated in the battle near Cedar  
16<sup>th</sup> Crossed the Coosa near a River, in the night of the 16<sup>th</sup>  
and during the night, to the Coosa near the River, at Field's  
Ferry and encamped. 17<sup>th</sup> & 18<sup>th</sup> moved toward  
Cassville Ga and on the 19<sup>th</sup> participated in the battle  
and capture of Cassville. 20<sup>th</sup> moved out of Cassville  
& encamped miles to the west of that place, where

*W. G. Smith*

JAN. 19

14574820

1892.

It remained till the morning of the 23<sup>d</sup>,  
when the pursuit of the evening was resumed.  
During the day crossed the Stomah River  
and encamped in line of battle. 24<sup>th</sup>  
Detailed as Guard to Dupin & Ordnance  
train of the 3<sup>d</sup> Div 20<sup>th</sup> ad, on which  
the Co remained accompanying the train in all  
movements till 13<sup>th</sup> June, when it moved  
under arms to Ackworth Ga where it was  
on Provost Guard and Fatigue duty for the  
remainder of the month

Co., 20 Reg't 1st

Company Muster Roll

for

1st - 7th April

1864

shows station of company,

at Fort Valley, Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company is mentioned in notation  
Tennessee record dated 12th Nov  
date of last muster in  
April 20 1864, when it marched  
to Sycamore Camp at  
Anderson, Tenn.

April 27<sup>th</sup> Broke Camp and  
marched near to Stevenson  
a distance 10 miles.

April 28<sup>th</sup> Crossed the Tennessee  
River and encamped one  
mile beyond Bridgeport and  
from thence next day to Etowah,  
rested for the night. April 30<sup>th</sup>  
Arrived at Fort Valley,  
and went into Brigade Camp.

W. H. M. M. M.

D Co., 20 Reg't 1st Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1864

shows station of company.

San Antonio

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company has been  
mustered since the  
last muster on the 5<sup>th</sup>  
day of January 1864 and  
arrived at San Antonio on  
the 9<sup>th</sup> day of January 1864  
where it has since been  
doing guard duty in Sanville  
Challan. Since  
to date of present muster.

Wm. M. Muck

I Co., 20 Reg't Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. Dec 1863,

shows station of company.

Stevenson Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company remained  
at Stevenson Ala from  
the date of last muster  
being most healthy.  
Private Grove & Bell  
died of disease & Dec  
/63.

W. H. Mick

D Co., 20 Reg't Conn Inf

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 20 - Dec 3, 1863,

shows station of company,

Stevenson Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 19, 1863. The Camp at Bell's Ford Va  
on the Rappahannock River, and crossed  
the river and moved on to Stevenson,  
distance 12 miles. 17<sup>th</sup> Moved to Raccoon  
Ford on the Rapid Ann. river, distance  
7 miles, & went into Camp in line of battle.  
20<sup>th</sup>, Moved Camp between one & two miles  
to a point beyond the range, & established  
on the opposite bank of the Rapid Ann.  
24<sup>th</sup> Broke Camp at Raccoon Ford and moved  
to Brandy Station about 10 miles. 26<sup>th</sup> Marched  
from Brandy Station to Bealton station in the  
morning, and at 11<sup>th</sup> in the evening left by Car  
for Washington DC. 27<sup>th</sup> arrived at Washington  
DC at day break & continued on by Relay  
House Md, Martinsburg Va. 28<sup>th</sup> arrived  
at day break at New Creek Va, & thence  
continued on north Baltimore & Ohio R.R. Arrived  
at Belair on the Chesapeake & Potomac R.R. & moved  
thence via Leesville, Chambers, Ohio, &  
30<sup>th</sup> arrived at Genia Ohio about 6 am and

W. B. M. C.

JAN. 19

14574815

1492

Continued via Dayton, O. Richmond, Ind.,  
and arrived at Indianapolis at 1 1/2  
P.M. Oct 1 Left Indianapolis &  
arrived at Louisville, Ky & Thence con-  
tinued, arriving at Nashville Tenn &  
thence continued en route to Bridgeport  
Ala. 3d arrived at Bridgeport Ala  
& pitched Camp. Oct 4. Recd orders  
to move by rail as soon as transportation  
could be furnished to check the rebel  
Maj Gen Joseph Wheeler in a raid  
then being made in Tennessee. 5th  
Left Bridgeport at 1 a.m. by Cars &  
reported at Stevenson Ala, thence  
continued to Decherd Tenn, and  
thence returned to Cowan Tenn and  
pitched Camp. 6th Broke Camp and  
moved by Cars to Normandy Tenn. 7th  
Marched with Capt Egbert's Battery, 1st  
Ohio Vols. from Normandy to Duck River  
Bridge, & thence to Duck Creek  
to the Burnt Bridge near Hartall.  
Thence to Shelbyville Tenn, after rebel  
Wheeler & his forces. Thence to a point  
near Bell Buckle Tenn, distance  
about 25 miles. Oct 8th marched to  
Bell Buckle & thence to Hartall about  
7 miles. Oct 9. Marched to Duck River Bridge  
& went into Camp under orders to guard the Post.  
Oct 10. Left by Cars at 8 a.m. & moved to Decherd  
Tenn, en route to Cowan to repel attacks  
of rebels on the railroad tunnel at Cowan.  
Oct 12 Moved from Decherd to Cowan Tenn,  
& made Camp under orders to guard the post.  
24. Moved at daylight over the mountain to Anderson  
Tenn. distance about 5 miles. 25th moved from  
Anderson to Sargent Ala about 12 miles. and made  
Camp under orders at this Post.



D Co.,

Reg't *Common* Inf

## Company Muster Roll

for *July* *1863*,  
shows station of company.

*Kelley's* *100th* *Inf* *Aug 31* *63*

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

1<sup>st</sup> This Company moved about  
2 miles to a point near Gallysburg,  
Pa. and was placed in line  
of battle in the 2<sup>d</sup> & 3<sup>d</sup> parties  
placed in battles of Gallysburg.  
On the 6 we moved to Leckstown,  
Pa. 6 moved about two miles  
toward Pannysburg - 7<sup>th</sup> moved  
in heavy mud over 28 miles to  
a point about 4 miles from  
Frederick City, Md. 8 moved to  
Burkettville just at Chambers  
Gap. 9 moved to a point on  
the Boonsboro and Sharpsburg  
Pike about 3 miles from  
Sharpsburg. 10 moved to  
Bakersville Md some 10 miles  
11 moved some 5 miles passing  
through the village of Pannysburg  
towards Williamsport and was.

*W. L. Mearns*

JAN 19

4574814

1892

formed a line of battle.  
 17 advanced on the Enemy Pickets driving them & toward night we retired and spent most of the night in building breastworks. 13<sup>th</sup> remained in line & continued to strengthen breastworks. 14 advanced on the enemy to Williamsport and thence to Hully Waters moving some 5 to 7 miles. 15 moved via Murphy, Colmanville Indian battle ground & Sharpsburg to a point about 3 miles from Harpers Ferry distance from 15 to 18 miles. 16<sup>th</sup> moved about 6 miles to Pleasant Valley. 19 moved from Pleasant Valley across the Potomac at Harpers Ferry toward Snicker's Hill about 7 miles. 20 moved to Snicker's Hill. 23 moved from Snicker's Hill via Piedmont and thence to a point toward Manner Gap. distance near 25 miles. 24 moved to Markham as the entrance of Manner's Gap distance about 6 miles, from thence we turned & moved via Rectortown to a point 1 1/2 miles from White Plains a distance of some 20 miles. 25 moved via White Plains through Thorpe Gap to Haymarket about 15 miles. 26 moved to Castle Station to Kelly's Ford about 15 miles. August 1<sup>st</sup> crossed the Rappahannock river at Kelly's Ford and encamped distance 1 mile. August 2<sup>nd</sup> re-crossed the Rappahannock River distance 1 mile and encamped where 1. regiments remains as the matter.

1. no company had 2 wounded in the Battle of Gallatung.

D Co., 1st Reg't Cavalry

### Company Muster Roll

for May 1861  
shows station of company,

In the year 1861 - 1862  
June 30 1862  
**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

This company partici-  
pated in the battle  
of Chancellorsville,  
on the 22d & 23d May  
On the 3d Nov 21 moved  
& encamped near 2 persons  
Crossed Rappahannock  
River at Mud Ford  
on the evening of  
5 May and arrived at  
old camp near Stafford  
Co. House May 6 - 18  
miles. Remained in  
Camp at 11 p.m. Sunday  
then broke camp and  
moved toward Chambers  
marching with train  
all night, arrived at  
Chambers 17 June  
distance of 50 miles over

T. L. Loran

JAN. 19

14574813

1392.

Left Danvers 15 June  
and marched to Fairfax  
Va. 26 miles

June 17 moved from  
Fairfax Va 14 miles on  
the Drainsville road

about 10 miles June 18  
marched to Leesburg, Va

16 miles. June 26 moved  
crossing the Potomac  
River at Edwards Ferry  
and encamped in Md.  
near the mouth of the  
Monocacy River, 18 miles

June 27 moved to a point  
near Croftville Md 20  
miles June 28 marched

to Frederick City 16 miles

June 29 marched to  
Beverly, Md 20 miles

June 30 marched to Littleton  
Pa 15 miles.

William H. Spencer  
Lieut. 9th Conn. Col  
Cavalry Corp.

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

✓ Co. *E 20<sup>th</sup>* CONNECTICUT INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	14574829	25
2	4374830	26
3	14574831	27
4	14574832	28
5	4374833	29
6	14574834	30
7	14574835	31
8	14574836	32
9	4374837	33
10	4374838	34
11	4374839	35
12	14574840	36
13	14574841	37
14	4374842	38
15	4374843	39
16	14574844	40
17	14574845	41
18	14574846	42
19	4374847	43
20	14574848	44
21	4374849	45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ See also

E Co., 20 Reg't Conn. Inf

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain *Samuel S Woodruff*  
Company *E* in the *20* Regiment  
( *Brigade* of *Connecticut*  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *Samuel*  
*Ross*, (Capt U. S. Army) called  
into service of the United States by *the President*  
from the *8* day of *September*, 1862  
(date of this muster,) for the term of *3 years*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR. That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *three*  
*year or during the war*

from this *8* day of *September*, 1862

*Watson Webb*  
*1st Lt 3d Art* Mustering Officer.

Date *Sept. 8, 1862*

Station *Camp Buckingham, New Haven, Ct.*

General Notation :

*Ballou*

C Co., 20 Reg't Conn. Inf

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. 8 to Oct 31

1862,

shows station of company.

London Heights, Oct. 31, 1862.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Company mustered by Lieut. Watson Webb, 3d Art'y, Nat New Haven, Ct., Sept. 8, 1862. Company left New Haven, Ct., Sept. 11, 1862. Arrived at Washington, D. C., Sept. 13, 1862, and encamped in that vicinity until Sept 29, 1862, when the company went to Frederick, Md., arriving at that place Sept. 30, 1862. Company left Frederick and joined the 12th Army Corps, 1st Division, 2d Brigade, at Harper's Ferry, Oct. 2, 1862. Have been on duty in about the latter place to date.

Ballou

C Co., 20 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec

1862,

shows station of company.

Fairfax R. R. Station, Dec. 31, 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company left camp near  
Harpers Ferry, Va., 11 Dec '62;  
marched to within about eight  
miles of Dumfries, Va. and  
returned as far as Fairfax Sta-  
tion, Va. in 18th Dec '62; marched  
on reconnaissance to Occoquan  
River Dec. 28th, '62, and re-  
turned to camp at Fairfax  
Station, Va., evening of Dec. 29,  
1862.

Ballou



C Co., 20 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb.

1863,

shows station of company,

Stafford Co. H., Va., Feb 28, 1863.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company left camp at Fairfax Station, Va., Jan'y 19, 1863 Arrived at Stafford Court House, Va., evening of Jan'y 23, 1863, after a severe march of five days; since which time it has remained in that vicinity.

Ballou

*C* Co., 20 Reg't Conn Inf.

**Special Muster Roll**

for..... *April 10* ..... 1863.

shows station of company,

*Not stated*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

E Co., 20 Reg't Conn. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr

1863,

shows station of company,

*Not stated.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company left camp at Stafford, Va., on the morning of Apr. 27th. Crossed the Rappahannock at Kelly's Ford on the morning of Apr. 29th, 1863.

On the morning of the same day crossed the Rapidan at Germanna's Mills, Va., where it remained at the time of muster.

Ballou

E Co., 20 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June

1863,

shows station of company.

Near Littleton, Pa., June 30, 1863.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company participated in the battle of Chancellorville, on the 1st, 2d, & 3d May. On the 3d lost 3 killed, 10 wounded & 7 prisoners. Crossed Rappahannock River at A. S. Ford on the evening of 4th May & arrived at old camp near Stafford Co. Va. May 6th, 18 miles. Remained in camp until 13th June, broke camp, moved toward Hope Landing & at 6 P.M. turned toward Dumfries, marching with train all night & arrived at Dumfries 14th June, a distance of 20 miles. Left Dumfries 15th June and marched to Fairfax Co. Va. 26 miles. June 17th moved from Fairfax Co. Va. on the Dramaville road about 10 miles. June 18th marched to Leesburg, Va., 16 miles.

(over)

Ballou

JAN. 19

14574835

1892.

June 26<sup>th</sup> moved, crossing the  
Potomac River at Edwards Ferry and  
encamped in Maryland, near the mouth  
of the Monocacy River - 18 miles. June  
27<sup>th</sup> moved to a point near Knoxville,  
Md., 20 miles. June 28<sup>th</sup> marched to  
Frederick City, 16 miles. June 29<sup>th</sup>  
marched to Bruceville, Md., 20 miles.  
June 30<sup>th</sup> marched to Littlestown,  
Pa., 13 miles

E Co., 20 Reg't Conn Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

1863,

shows station of company,

Kelly's Ford, Va., Aug. 31, 1863.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 1<sup>st</sup> this company moved about 7 miles to a point near Gettysburg, Pa., and was placed in line of battle. On the 2<sup>d</sup> & 3<sup>d</sup> it participated in the battle of Gettysburg. On the 5<sup>th</sup> moved to Littleton, Pa., 6<sup>th</sup> moved about 2 miles toward Taneytown. 7<sup>th</sup> moved in heavy mud over 28 miles to a point about 4 miles from Frederick City, Md. 8<sup>th</sup> moved to Basketville, just at Crampton's Gap. July 9<sup>th</sup> moved to a point on the Boonshoro & Sharpsburg Pike, about 3 miles from Sharpsburg. July 10<sup>th</sup> moved to Baker'sville, Md., some 10 miles. July 11<sup>th</sup> moved about 5 miles, passing through the village of Fairplay, towards Williamsport, & formed in line of battle. July 12<sup>th</sup> advanced on the enemy's

(over)

Ballou

JAN 13

14574836

1132

pickets, driving them in and toward night returned & spent most of the night in building breastworks. 13<sup>th</sup> remained in line & continued to strengthen breastworks. 14<sup>th</sup> advanced on the enemy to Williamsport & thence to Falling Waters, enfilading from 5 to 7 miles. 15<sup>th</sup> moved via Fairplay, Baker'sville, Antietam battle ground & Sheppsburg to a point about 3 miles from Harper's Ferry - distance from 15 to 18 miles. 16<sup>th</sup> moved about 6 miles to Pleasant Valley. 19<sup>th</sup> moved from Pleasant Valley across the Potomac at Harper's Ferry toward Snickersville, Va., about 7 miles. 20<sup>th</sup> moved to Snickersville, Va. 23<sup>rd</sup> moved from Snickersville via Gappsville to Piedmont & thence to a point toward Manassas Gap - distance near 25 miles. 24<sup>th</sup> moved to Warrenton at the entrance of Manassas Gap - distance about 6 miles - & from thence turned & moved via Rectortown to a point about 1 1/2 miles from White Plains - a distance of about 20 miles. 25<sup>th</sup> moved via White Plains through Thorough Gap to Haymarket - about 15 miles. 26<sup>th</sup> moved to Gettysburg Station about 15 miles. 31<sup>st</sup> moved from Gettysburg Sta. to Kelly's Ford, about 15 miles. August 1<sup>st</sup> crossed the Rappahannock River at Kelly's Ford & encamped - distance 1 mile. August 2<sup>nd</sup> recrossed the Rappahannock River - distance one mile, and encamped where the Regiment remained at this point. Two companies lost at the Battle of Gettysburg, Pa. one wounded.

G Co., 20<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn. Vol. Infy

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct.

1863,

shows station of company,

Sterenson Abab.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept. 16<sup>th</sup> '63 Broke camp at  
Kellys Ford Va. on the Rappa-  
hannock, crossed the river  
& moved to Sterensburg a dis-  
tance of 12 miles - (17<sup>th</sup>) Moved  
to Raccoon Ford on the Rapid  
Run, distance 7 miles  
& went into camp in line  
of battle (20) Moved camp  
between one & two miles  
to a point beyond the range  
of the Rebel batteries on  
the opposite side of the  
Rapid Run (24) Broke  
camp at Raccoon Ford  
and marched to Brandy  
Station Va. about 10 miles  
(26) Marched from Brandy  
Sta. to Bealton Sta. in the  
morning & at 11 O'Clock in the  
evening

Caldwell



JAN 19

14574837

1861

evening left by care for Washington  
D.C. (27) Arrived at Washington  
D.C. at Day break & continued on  
via Relay House Md. & Martinsburg  
Va. (28) Arrived at daybreak at  
New Creek Va & thence continued  
on over the Balt. & O. R.R. (29) Ar-  
rived at Bellaire on the Ohio river  
at 4 A.M. & moved thence by way  
of Janesville, Columbus O. (30)  
Arrived at Xenia O. about 6 A.M.  
& continued via Dayton O. & Richmond  
Ind & arrived at Indianapolis  
Ind. at: 11 $\frac{1}{2}$  P.M. (Oct. 1) left  
Indianapolis, arrived at Louisville  
Ky thence continued (Oct. 2) Ar-  
rived at Nashville Tenn & thence  
continued enroute for Bridgeport  
Ala. (Oct. 3) arrived at Bridgeport  
Ala. & pitched camp (4) Rec'd  
orders to move by rail as soon  
as transportation could be furn-  
ished to check the Rebel Maj  
Genl Jas. Wheeler in a raid then  
being made into Tenn. (5) Left  
Bridgeport at 1 A.M. by care &  
reported at Stevenson Ala thence  
continued to Decatur Tenn. & thence  
returned to Brown Tenn & pitched  
camp - (6) Broke camp & moved

Co.,

Reg't

Co. 1st Infy

Company Muster Roll

for

12th Dec.

1862

shows station of company.

Stonewall, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company has since  
engaged since date of  
last muster in guard  
and picket duty in and  
around Stonewall Ala-  
bama and forwarding  
convalescent soldiers  
from that place to Chat-  
taanooga Tenn.

Caldwell

E Co., 20<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn Vol Infy

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company,

1864,

In the Field near Anderson Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company moved  
Jan'y 1, '64 from Stren-  
son Ala. to the first  
bridge on the Nashville  
and Chattanooga R.R.  
north of Anderson Tenn.  
where it has remained  
guarding said Bridge  
and Railroad to date  
of muster.

Caldwell

D Co., 20<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn Vol Inftry

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April 1864,

shows station of company,

Lookout Valley Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company since date of last muster, was engaged in guard duty at the 1st R.R. Bridge north of Anderson Tenn. until April 26<sup>th</sup>, when the regiment was assembled at Anderson Tenn. (27<sup>th</sup>) The reg't broke camp and marched near to Mercurson Ala. distance 10 miles (28<sup>th</sup>) crossed the Tenn. river & encamped one mile beyond Bridgeport Ala. Thence (29<sup>th</sup>) to Eatons Tenn. Arrived (30<sup>th</sup>) at Lookout Valley and went into Brigade Camp.

Caldwell

Continued

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

186

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

by care to Normandy Tenn  
(7) Marched with Capt Edgarline's  
battalion 1<sup>st</sup> Ohio Vol Artillery from  
Normandy to Duck River bridge  
& thence to Duck creek to the burnt  
bridge near Wartrace thence to  
Shelbyville Tenn after the Rebel  
Whicker & his force & thence to a  
point near Bell Buckle Tenn  
distance of about 25 miles  
(8) Marched to Bell Buckle &  
thence to Wartrace about 7  
miles (9) Marched to Duck  
River bridge & went into camp  
under orders to guard this post  
(10) Left by care at 3 A.M. &  
moved to Sechard Tenn en  
route to Cowan Tenn to repel  
an attack of the Rebels on the  
R.R. Tunnel at Cowan. (11) Nov.  
(over)

Caldwell

JAN. 19

14574838

1892.

ed from Decherd to Cowan & made  
camp under orders to guard this  
post. (24) Marched at daylight  
over the mountain to Anderson  
Tenn distance about 15  
miles (25) Marched from  
Anderson to Stevenson Ala.  
about 12 miles & made  
camp at this post.

E Co., 90<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June 1864

shows station of company,

Neworth Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company left Lookout Valley on the 3<sup>rd</sup> May '64 where it had been encamped since 30 Apr. Marched to Pleasant Grove near Kingsport Ga. where it arrived on the 4<sup>th</sup> and went into camp with 3<sup>rd</sup> Division 25<sup>th</sup> Corps 5<sup>th</sup> Marched to Lutz Tannery and encamped 7<sup>th</sup> crossed Taylors Ridge at Gordon's Gap and at night encamped 3 miles south west of Dalton in front of the enemy and built entrenchments, where it remained until the 10<sup>th</sup> when it moved to Boyd's Trail 11<sup>th</sup> moved to Snake Creek Gap and assisted in repairing the road through the Gap At 4 A.M. the 13<sup>th</sup> went forward toward Resa-  
(over

Caldwell

JAN 19

14574842

1892.

ca Co and formed in line of battle, remaining in this position till towards night when a new position was taken up in front of the enemy and on the 14 and 15 participated in the battle near Resaca 16<sup>th</sup> crossed the Conasauga River in pursuit of the enemy and during the night the Coosa River at Fields Ferry and encamped 17<sup>th</sup> and 18<sup>th</sup> moved toward Cassville Ga. and on the 19<sup>th</sup> took part in the assault and capture of Cassville 20<sup>th</sup> Moved out of Cassville and camped 3 miles to the west of that place where it remained till the morning of the 23<sup>rd</sup> when the pursuit of the enemy was resumed, during the day crossed the Etowah River and encamped in line of battle 24<sup>th</sup> detailed as guard to supply and ordnance train of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Division 20<sup>th</sup> A.C. on which duty the company remained, accompanying the Train in all its movements, till 13<sup>th</sup> June when it moved under orders to Acworth Ga. where it was on Proct-Guard and fatigue duty for the remainder of the month.



C Co., 21<sup>st</sup> Reg't Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

for

July 1864.

1864,

shows station of company,

Turner's Ferry, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company was on guard and fatigue duty at Acworth Ga from the 1<sup>st</sup> till 8<sup>th</sup> of July '64, when it proceeded to Marietta Ga. Remaining there till the 16<sup>th</sup>, when it joined the brigade on the North Bank of the Chattahoochee River. 17<sup>th</sup> crossed the river at Pace Ferry and advanced some 3 or 4 miles toward Atlanta. Halted in line of battle and rested for the night. 18<sup>th</sup> crossed Stanley's Creek in line of battle and advanced to Buck's Bluff and halted for the night. On the 20<sup>th</sup> about 1 P.M. moved across Peach Tree Creek and participated in the battle of this date, re-

(over)

Carroll

JAN. 19

14574843

1892.

morning under fire nearly  
5 hours. 21" engaged with the  
regiment in burying our own and  
the dead of the enemy. 22",  
joined in pursuit of the enemy  
to within 3 miles of Utlauca, where  
we entrenched and was engaged  
in various skirmishes and siege  
operations till 24 August  
when the Company marched with  
the Regt to Turner's Ferry on  
the Chaltanorche River. Land  
was engaged during the day  
and most of the following  
night in building entrenchments  
to protect the crossing at this  
point. 27" engaged in  
skirmish with the enemy.

Remained at this place until  
the close of the month

Co.,

Reg't

## Company Muster Roll

for

186

shows station of company.

Atlanta Ga.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept. 1<sup>st</sup> this company was laying with the regiment on the south bank of the Chattahoochee river, strongly fortified and commanding Turners Ferry. On the following day, with the regiment participated in the capture of Atlanta. The company then occupied a portion of the fortifications on the south side of the city and on the 12<sup>th</sup>, with the regiment made camp between the rebel Fair Grounds Hospital and the fortifications where it remained during pickets over

Caldwell

JAN. 19

14574844

1881

et duty guarding foraging expeditions and building fortifications until the 31<sup>st</sup> of October.

Co., 210 Reg't

Mass. P.

Company Muster Roll

for

1864

shows station of company,

Guannan Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Regt. remained in camp in the immediate vicinity of Atlanta furnishing large details for sentry and picket duty about the city, from the date of last muster until the 15<sup>th</sup> of Nov. when in conjunction with the 1<sup>st</sup> Div. of the Army of Georgia it moved out upon the road leading to Decatur Ga. and on the 16<sup>th</sup> the execution of a short halt at Decatur. It continued to march till 10 A.M. of the 16<sup>th</sup> when it halted for an hour near Stone Mountain. The march was again resumed and with the 1<sup>st</sup> Div. of the Army of Georgia and the 1<sup>st</sup> Div. of the Army of Georgia passing through Peachtree, Shiloh, and other places, the 1<sup>st</sup> Div. of the Army of Georgia destroying the rail and track as we proceeded. At Madison Ga.

(1864)

Wm. H. T. (1864)

JAN. 19

14574845

1392

turned to the right, passed thro'  
 Paterloo and arrived at Trilledge-  
 ville the night of Dec. 21<sup>st</sup> the 22<sup>nd</sup>  
 day of Dec. when a halt was made  
 for one day. The 23<sup>rd</sup> the march  
 was resumed, crossing the Geo-  
 ne river, we passed through He-  
 born, Funderville, Quistaro, crossed  
 the Sagadah river, and on the  
 24<sup>th</sup> reached Fairville, where  
 we remained one day. Dec. 1<sup>st</sup>  
 the march was resumed, our  
 route was through Kingsville  
 passing north of Allen through  
 Spring field to the immediate  
 vicinity of Savannah, which  
 we reached on the 15<sup>th</sup> of Dec.  
 we were engaged under fire  
 in various siege operations a-  
 gainst the works of the enemy  
 around the city until the 31<sup>st</sup>  
 when the enemy having suc-  
 ceeded in the place, we entered  
 the city and on the 30<sup>th</sup> of Dec.  
 we did not

1861  
Co., 2nd Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for 1861  
shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

to which the Reg't belonged  
took possession of the  
a large amount of  
and other provisions  
were 30,000 Bales of Cotton. Dur-  
ing the winter the  
settled down to  
the country to  
passed and  
numbers of  
entering the Reg't  
went into camp just outside  
where it remained in the 31st  
when it crossed the  
bridge into  
with the 3rd and 20th Reg'ts  
for the  
to the  
various  
but owing to the

JAN 19

14574846

3  
3  
10  
1

The situation. the trapping  
could not be made, outlast  
day and the light returned  
to its former abundance



Co., 1st Reg't 10th Arty

Company Muster Roll

for

1865,

shows station of company.

in the 1st Arty - 1st Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the first of Jan. the Co. lay in camp in front of Annals on the left bank of the Annals River on the following day when we encamped and remained until the 4<sup>th</sup> when the Regt moved out in a northerly direction about 6 miles to Hardens Plantation in Deaford dist. Ga. in this position we remained till the 17<sup>th</sup> when the Regt. marched to Hardenville about 10 miles where we encamped and remained till the 29<sup>th</sup>. On the 29<sup>th</sup> we moved out on the road to Robertson's, which place we reached on the 30<sup>th</sup> and on the following morning moved to the left of this town about three miles on the road to Foster's Ferry where we remained till the 31<sup>st</sup> of Dec. In the morning of the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jan. we remained

R. H. Craft  
Capt.

JAN. 19

1457484/

C  
S  
I

the March, crossing near Douglas  
Guotville across the Big Salwa-  
hatchie at (Sawyers bridge and)  
reached the Charleston Augusta R.R.  
on the 8<sup>th</sup> where we engaged in leav-  
ing U.S. & destroying the Rail Road.  
Back till the 11<sup>th</sup> going nearly to  
Winson. On the 11<sup>th</sup> we moved back  
to Shilliston and took the road  
north crossing the Edisto River  
at Dair Mills and the North  
Edisto at Shillimans Mills we  
reached the vicinity of Columbia  
and went on to Camp on the 16<sup>th</sup>.  
On the 17<sup>th</sup> we moved to the left,  
crossed the Saluda River on the 18<sup>th</sup>  
Crossed River on the 20<sup>th</sup> and reached  
Winson on the 21<sup>st</sup>. Resumed the  
march on the 22<sup>nd</sup>. Crossed the Wa-  
ter River near Rocky Mount on  
the 23<sup>rd</sup> took the road towards Chester-  
field and reached the vicinity of King  
on the 28<sup>th</sup> where this movement  
made. During the last 9 months the Dept  
has marched nearly 200 miles, supplied  
with rations for the men forage for Horses  
and Public Animals in its possession —

Reg't

## for

1865

shows station of company.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

А. 55-11

(356)

ἵστανται.

JAN 19

14574848

1892

And on the 10<sup>th</sup> the British the  
 Post was engaged on the battle  
 of the British being to great  
 advantage and killed. Remained  
 on the ground engaged on various  
 positions until 25<sup>th</sup> when the  
 British being abandoned all  
 his positions on the right and  
 turned to the right and and  
 occupied the House which reached  
 Coldenboro on the 25<sup>th</sup> about noon.  
 When the 10<sup>th</sup> the Regt went  
 into camp. On 25<sup>th</sup> in camp  
 until 10<sup>th</sup> April when we resumed  
 the march towards Raleigh  
 reaching there on 13<sup>th</sup> and remain-  
 ed in camp until 16<sup>th</sup> when  
 we marched to Peris Cross  
 Roads and on 17<sup>th</sup> returned to  
 Raleigh on 30<sup>th</sup> but up line of march  
 to Richmond on 1<sup>st</sup> of May here at  
 night we the House which the  
 British was situated at Raleigh  
 since the British the company with  
 the Regt has marched nearly  
 200 miles.

Co., 9 Reg't

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain

Company ( 2 ), in the

Regiment of

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

called into the service of the United States by

, at

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 7 day of

Feb., 1862, to serve for the term of

12 months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the 31 day of Aug., 1864,

(when discharged,) to the 1st day of

Sept., 1865.

The company was organized by Captain

, at

in the month of Sept., 1862, and marched

thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

JAN 19

14574849

1881

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Fort Mifflin*

*Fort Mifflin*, on this *10* day of

*June*, 186*7*, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States

*Company of the 1st Regt. Pa. Cav. 1861-1862*  
*to the 1st Regt. Pa. Cav. 1861-1862*

*Mustering Officer*  
*John H. Mifflin*

Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Fort Mifflin*

{ Date of *June 10, 1867*

General Notation:

*So & on in Roll*

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

✓ Co. *F*, 20<sup>th</sup> CONNECTICUT INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	14574850	26
2	14574851	27
3	14574862	28
4	14574853	29
5	14574864	30
6	14574855	31
7	14574867	32
8	14574856	33
9	14574838	34
10	14574854	35
11	14574865	36
12	14574861	37
13	14574862	38
14	14574863	39
15	14574865	40
16	14574865	41
17	14574866	42
18	14574867	43
19	14574868	44
20	14574869	45
21	14574870	46
22	14574871	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

Co., 20 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *George E. B. Carr*  
Company *C*, in the *20* Regiment of

*Conn* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*Samuel News* (Sept 14 1862)

called into the service of the United States by *the*

*President*, at  
*New Haven, Conn*

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *8* day of  
*Sept*, 1862, to serve for the term of *Three*

*Years*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *31* day of *Aug*, 1864,

(when *last paid*), to the *13* day of

*June*, 1865, when M.O.

The company was organized by Captain *Henry*

*C. Pardee*, at

*New Haven, Conn*

in the month of *Sept*, 1862, and marched

thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles.



JAN. 19

14574871

1892.

# CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Wash D C*

*Washington D C*, on this *13* day of

*June*, 186*5*, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States by virtue of *Co. 77. Was Dept. April 20, 1865. + Pl. instruction of 6 officers. 201565 & date June 13, 1865. Officers some of this roll will not receive final settlement until they furnish evidence of their now indebtedness to the Government.*

*Robert E. Necker*

*By* *Br. A. J. A. W. S. D. R. 20. A. C.* Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Washington D C*  
Date of *June 13<sup>th</sup> 1865*

General Notation:

*Robert E. Necker*

*H* Co., 20 Reg't Conn. *Infy*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Henry G. Pardoe*  
Company *H* in the *20<sup>th</sup>* Regiment  
( *2<sup>nd</sup>* Brigade ) of *Connecticut*  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *Samuel*  
*Moss (Capt. A. S. Perry)* called  
into service of the United States by *the President*  
from the *8* day of *September*, 1862,  
(date of this muster.) for the term of *three years*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *three*  
*years or during the war*

from this *Eight* day of *September*, 1862.

*Walter Webb*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. 3<sup>rd</sup> Infy* Mustering Officer.

Date *Sept 8 1862*

Station *Camp Buckingham*  
*New Haven. Ct*

General Notation :

*W. Webb*

F Co., 20 Reg't Conn. Inftry

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 8 to Oct 31 1862

shows station of company,

London Heights.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company mustered by  
Lieut Watson Webb 3<sup>d</sup>  
Qty at New Haven Oct  
7. Sept. 1862. Company  
left New Haven Sept 11,  
1862. Arrived at  
Washington D.C. Sept 13,  
1862 and encamped in  
the vicinity until 29<sup>th</sup>  
Sept 1862. When the Company  
went to Frederick City Md  
arriving at the latter place  
at 4. P. M. 30. Sept 1862  
Left Frederick City and joined  
the 12 Army Corps 1. Div.  
2<sup>d</sup> Brigade at Harpers  
Ferry Oct 2 1862. Have  
been on duty in and about the  
latter place to date.

Harry G. Pardee Capt 20<sup>th</sup> Conn  
Andy Campbell

Cutter

F Co., 20 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

1862

shows station of company,

Fairfax Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company left camp  
near Hager's Ferry Va.  
11. December, 1862.

Marched to within about  
eight miles of Dumfries  
Va. and returned as far as  
Fairfax Station Va. on 18<sup>th</sup>  
December 1862. Marched  
by Reconnaissance to  
Occoquan River 28 Decb.  
1862 and returned to  
camp at Fairfax Station  
Va. Evening of Decb 29  
1862

Henry C. Pardee.  
Capt 20 Co. V  
Armed, Company H.

Cutter

A Co., 20 Reg't Conn. Light

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 10 Feb

1863,

shows station of company,

Stafford Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Camp left Camp at Fairfax  
Station Va. January 19<sup>th</sup>  
1863 arrived at Stafford  
Co. Va. evening of  
January 23. 1863 after  
a severe March of five  
days, since which time  
it has remained in that  
vicinity.

Henry C. Pardee  
Capt 20. Conn. Vol  
Army Camp.

Cutter

*H* Co., 20 Reg't *Conn. Inf.*

**Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10* 186*3*.

shows station of company,

*Staffed Co.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*[Lined area for recording events]*

*Curry*

*F* Co., 20 Reg't Conn Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April* 1863,

shows station of company,

*Germanna Ford.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company left Camp at  
Hufford Cottage Va.  
in the morning of April  
27. 1863; crossed the  
Rappahannock at Kelly's  
Ford in the morning of  
April 29. 1863.

On the evening of the  
same day crossed the  
Rapidan River at  
Germanna Mills Va. where  
it remained at the time of  
muster.

Henry C. Pardee  
Capt. 20. Conn Vols.  
Comd Co. F.

*Curtis*

7 Co., 20 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1863,

shows station of company,

In the field. Littlestown Penn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was engaged in the  
battle of Chancellorsville Va. on  
1<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> & 3<sup>d</sup> May 1863. On the  
3<sup>d</sup> with lost 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut & 1 Corporal  
killed 4 men wounded. Capt.  
& 1<sup>st</sup> Sergt were taken prisoners.  
Crossed the Rappahannock River  
at U.S. Ford in the morning of  
May 6<sup>th</sup> arriving at its old  
Camp near Stafford Ctt. Va.  
same day. 3 men deserted  
on March. Remainder all  
present except those mentioned as  
having been lost in battle.  
Remained in camp until  
June 13. then broke camp &  
moved with Regt about 4 miles  
towards Aquia Landing left there  
at 6 P.M. moved towards  
Dumfries marching with train  
all night. Arrived at Dumfries

very  
quiet.



JAN. 19

14574857

1892

16<sup>th</sup> June. distance marched 20 miles  
Left Campfires June 15 and marched  
to Fairfax C. H. on the Drainsville  
Road about 10 miles. June 18  
marched to Leesburg Va. 16 miles.  
June 26 crossed the Potomac River on  
Pinturn bridge at Edward's Ferry.  
passed through Poolsville and camped  
near the mouth of the Monocacy  
River 18 miles. June 27 marched to  
a point near Knoxville Md. 20  
miles. June 28. marched to  
Frederick City Md. 16 miles.  
June 29. marched to Pottsville Md.  
20 miles. June 30. marched to  
Littlesburg Pa 15 miles where the  
Company was mustered. This  
Company was commanded by 1<sup>st</sup>  
Lieut B. Sprague 20 C. O. from  
5<sup>th</sup> 18. May - by 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut James  
Foley 20 C. O. W. S. from 18 May  
to date of Muster.

H Co., 20 Reg't Conn. Infy.

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

1863,

shows station of company.

Kelleys Ford Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 1. This company moved about 7 miles to point near Gettysburg Pa and was placed in line of battle. On the 25 & 30 participated in the battle of Gettysburg. On the 5<sup>th</sup> moved to Littlestown Pa. 6<sup>th</sup> moved about 2 miles towards Taneytown 7<sup>th</sup> moved in heavy mud over 28 miles to a point about 4 miles from Frederick City Md. 8<sup>th</sup> moved to Burkittsville just at Crampton Ga. July 9<sup>th</sup> moved to a point on the Boonsboro & Sharpsburg Pike about 3 miles from Sharpsburg. 10<sup>th</sup> moved to Burkittsville Md. some 10 miles. July 11. Moved some 5 miles passing through the village of Foxtrap towards Williamsport.

+ over  
C. W. S.

JUL 19

11574856

11

and formed in line of battle. July  
12 advanced on the enemy's  
pickets driving them in &  
toward night we retired & spent  
most of the night in building  
earthworks. 13. remained in line  
and continued to strengthen earth-  
works. 14. advanced on the  
enemy to Williamsport and thence  
to Falling Waters moved some 5  
to 7 miles. 15. moved via Fairplay  
Bakersville, Antietam battle  
ground & Sharpsburg to a point  
about 3 miles from Hagerstown  
Ferry distance from 15 to 18  
miles. 16th moved about 6  
miles to Pleasant Valley Md.  
July 19. Moved from Pleasant  
Valley across to Potomac at  
Hagers Ferry toward Nicholasville  
about 7 miles. 20 moved to  
Nicholasville. 23 moved from  
Nicholasville via Upperville to  
Piedmont & thence to a point  
See continuation (over)

Page 2.  
7 Co., 20 Reg't Cavalry

Company Muster Roll  
for July & Aug 1863,  
shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Continued.)

turned Manassas gap.  
distance near 25 miles. 24  
Moved to Markhams at the  
entrance of Manassas gap.  
distance about 6 miles from  
there turned & moved via  
Roster turn to a point about 1 1/2  
miles from White Plains a  
distance of some 20 miles.  
25 Moved via White Plains  
through Thoroughfare Gap Hay-  
Market about 15 miles. 26.  
Moved to Catlets Station about  
15 miles. 31. Moved from  
Catlets Station to Kelley's Ford  
about 15 miles. Aug. 7. Crossed  
the Rappahannock River at  
Kelley's Ford & encamped &

& over  
Cutes

JAN. 19

14574858

25

Distance 1 mile. Aug 2  
Crossed the Rappahannock  
River distance one mile  
and encamped where the  
Company remains at this  
Master.

Company lost at the  
Battle of Gettysburg July 3.  
Killed Private John D. Perry.

Private Charles H. Roberts  
died of wounds received  
same day.

1  
I. Co., 2d Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 17 Oct 1865,

shows station of company,

Stevenson, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept. 16. Co. 2 Broke camp  
at Little Ford on the  
Cupchanawock river  
crossed the river & moved  
to Stevenson, a distance  
of 12 miles. Sept. 17 moved  
to Raccoon Ford on the  
Rapid Ann - distance 7 miles  
& went into camp in line  
of battle. Sept. 20 moved  
camp between one & two  
miles to a point beyond  
the camp of the 1st Conn. Inf.  
on the opposite bank of the  
Rapid Ann. Sept. 24 broke  
camp at Raccoon Ford, Md.  
& marched to Brandy Station  
about 10 miles. Sept. 26 Marched  
from Brandy Sta. to Beal-  
ton Sta. in the morning &

JAN. 19

14574859

2  
X  
1

at a ... on the ...  
by car ... Washington D.C.  
Sept 27 arrived at Washington  
D.C. at day break & continued  
on via King ... 11d &  
Washington ... Sept. 28 ar-  
rived at Dayton ... at New  
Creek ... & thence continued  
on over the Baltimore &  
Ohio R.R. Sept. 29 arrived  
at Peoria on the Ohio river  
at 4 AM. & moved thence  
via Zanesville Columbus & C.  
Ohio. Sept. 30 arrived at  
Amia ... about 5 AM. & con-  
tinued ... Dayton C. & Rich-  
mond ... & arrived at In-  
dianapolis Ind. ... 11 1/2 PM.  
Oct 1 left Indianapolis arrived  
at Louisville ... & thence con-  
tinued, Oct 2 arrived at Nash-  
ville Tenn & thence continued  
enroute to Bridgeport Ala.  
Oct. 3 arrived at B. & pitched  
camp. at ... orders to  
move by rail as soon as  
transportation could be furnished  
(see card no 2)

Co.,

Reg't

## Company Muster Roll

for

186

shows station of company,

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

To reach the Rebel Maj.  
 Gen. Jos. Wheeler in the said  
 Gen. Wheeler made into Tenn.  
 Oct 5 left Bridgeport at  
 1 P.M. by cars & reported  
 at Lebanon Tenn. Thence  
 continued to Decherd Tenn.  
 & thence returned to Cowan  
 Tenn. pitched camp Oct  
 6. Broke camp & moved  
 by cars to Normandy Tenn.  
 Oct 7 marched with Capt.  
 Edgerton's battery / Ohio Colo.  
 up by train Normandy to Duck  
 River bridge & thence to Duck  
 Creek to the burnt bridge  
 near Nashville. Thence to Shelby  
 ville, Tenn. after the Rebel  
 Wheeler & his forces & thence  
 to a point near Bell Buckle  
 (over)





JAN 19

14574860

187

Sun. a distance of about  
 25 miles Oct. 8 Marched  
 to Bell Buckle & then  
 to Fort Trace about 7 miles.  
 Oct. 9 marched to Buck  
 river & went into Camp  
 with orders to guard  
 this post Oct. 10 left in  
 care at 3 am. & moved  
 to Lechard Tenn. in order  
 to Cowan Tenn. to repel  
 any attack of the Rebels on  
 the R.R. Tunnel at Cowan  
 Oct. 2 moved from Lechard  
 to Cowan & made Camp un-  
 der orders to guard this post  
 Oct. 21<sup>st</sup> marched at daylight  
 over the mountains to Ander-  
 son Tenn. distance about  
 15 miles Oct. 25 marched  
 from Anderson to Stevenson  
 Alabama 12 miles and  
 made camp at this post,

I Co., 20 Reg't. Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov 10, 1863

1863

shows station of company,

Not Stationed

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company remained at Stevenson, Ala. from last muster, doing Pro-  
port duty and guarding  
and forwarding Federal  
Prisoners to Chattanooga  
and other parts of the  
Army of the Cumberland  
forwarding and  
guarding Rebel Prisoners  
and Deserters to Nashville.  
During this period one  
member of the com-  
pany has been lost  
by disease.

Index

J. Co., 20 Reg't (Cann. Inf.,

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 8 1864

1864,

shows station of company,

Cowan, Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company left  
Stevenson, (Md.) place  
of last muster) Jan. 64  
and marched to Tontalton  
Tenn. which place it  
reached on the 2<sup>nd</sup> <sup>ultimo</sup> inst.  
and relieved the 145 N. Y.  
Vols. there stationed. I  
Left Tontalton, Tenn. Jan.  
13 64 marched to Anderson  
Tenn. and relieved the  
3<sup>rd</sup> Md. Vols. there stationed,  
and have been guarding  
R. R. & from that date  
to the present muster.

As shown on Roll

Diller

J Co., 20 Reg't Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

for

Men *1864*

1864,

shows station of company,

*Lookout Valley, Tenn.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company remained at Anderson Tenn. from date of last muster until 27<sup>th</sup> Mch. 1864 when it removed to Cowan, Tenn. Remained at Cowan until 25<sup>th</sup> Apr 1864 when it returned to Anderson Tenn. 27<sup>th</sup> Regt Broke Camp and Marched to Stevenson Ala. Distance 10 miles 28<sup>th</sup> crossed the Tennessee River and encamped one mile beyond Bridgeport, Ala. from thence next day to Etowah and rested for night 30<sup>th</sup> arrived at Lookout Valley and went into Brigade Camp. *Horace G. H. 1864*  
*12. 20. 1864*

Index

I<sup>st</sup> Co., 20 Reg't Gen. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May June 1864,

shows station of company,

Neworth, Georgia

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company left Lookout  
Valley on May 3, 1864 where  
it had been in Camp since  
30<sup>th</sup> Feb. Marched to Pleasant  
Grove near Ringold, Ga. where  
it arrived on the 4<sup>th</sup> and went  
into camp with the 3<sup>rd</sup> Div. 20<sup>th</sup>  
A. C. 5<sup>th</sup> Marched to Sicks Ferry  
and encamped 7<sup>th</sup> across Upper  
Ridge at Gordons Gap and at  
at night encamped 3 miles south  
west of Dalton in front of the  
enemy and built entrench-  
ments where it remained un-  
til the 10<sup>th</sup> when it moved to  
Bryds Trail. Moved to Snake  
Creek Gap and assisted in  
repairing the Road through the  
Gap. At 4 A.M. the 13<sup>th</sup> went forward  
towards Resaca, Ga. and formed

Index

JAN. 19

14574864

1892.

in line of battle remained in  
 this position till towards night  
 when a new position was  
 taken up in front of the enemy  
 and on the 14<sup>th</sup> & 15<sup>th</sup> participated in  
 the battle near Resaca, 16<sup>th</sup> cross-  
 ed the Conasauga River at  
 Faid. Ferry and encamped  
 17<sup>th</sup> & 18<sup>th</sup> moved towards Cassville, Ga  
 on the 19<sup>th</sup> took part in the as-  
 sault and captured Cassville.  
 20<sup>th</sup> moved out of Cassville and  
 encamped 3 miles to the west  
 of that place where it remained  
 till the morning of the 23 when the  
 pursuit of the enemy was resumed.  
 During the day crossed the Etowah River &  
 encamped in line of battle. 24<sup>th</sup> detailed  
 as Guard in Saddy and ordered a train  
 of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Div. 20<sup>th</sup> Ab. on which duty the  
 Co. remained accompanying the train  
 in all movements till the 13<sup>th</sup> Aug when  
 it moved under orders to Eckworth  
 Ga. where it served as Post Guard  
 and Field duty for the rest of  
 the month.

signed by J. R. Farr Capt.  
 comdg Co. 7<sup>th</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> Ab.

F. Co., 20 Reg't. Inn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

July 7, 1864

1864,

shows station of company,

In the field near Atlanta, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. was on guard and fatigue duty at Ichauway from the 1<sup>st</sup> to the 10<sup>th</sup> July 1864 when it went to Maritta, Ga. performing the same duty to the 16<sup>th</sup> when it joined the Brigade on the north bank of the Chattahoochee River. 17<sup>th</sup> crossed the river at Paces Ferry and advanced three or four miles toward Atlanta and halted in line of battle and rested for the night. 18<sup>th</sup> crossed Muncys Creek in line of battle and advanced to Buck's Bluff and halted for the night. On the 20<sup>th</sup> about 11 P.M. crossed Peach Tree Creek and participated in the Battle of Atlanta.

Disin

JAN. 19

14574855

C  
3  
12  
11

date remaining under fire  
nearly nine hours. 21<sup>st</sup>  
engaged with the remain-  
der of the Regt in burying  
our own dead and those  
of the enemy. On the  
22<sup>nd</sup> joined in pursuit of  
the enemy to within three  
miles of Atlanta where  
we entrenched and en-  
gaged in various skirmishes  
and siege operations to the  
25<sup>th</sup> inst. when the Co.  
marched with the Regt. to  
Turner's Ferry on the Chat-  
tahoochie, and was engaged  
during the day and following  
night in building entrench-  
ments to protect the crossing  
at this point. 27<sup>th</sup> inst. again  
a skirmish with the enemy.  
Remained at this place until  
the close of the month.  
Wm. H. Buckingham  
Lieut 20<sup>th</sup> Co. V.  
Candy Co. F.



Co., 20 Reg't. Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 8<sup>th</sup> to Oct 1<sup>st</sup>, 1864,

shows station of company,

Atlanta, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 12<sup>th</sup> This Co. was  
laying with the Regt.  
on the South bank of  
the Chattahooche River  
strongly fortified and  
commanding Turner's Ferry  
and on the following  
day this Co. with the  
Regt. participated in the  
capture of Atlanta. The  
Co. then occupied a po-  
sition of the fortifications  
on the south side of the  
city and on the 12<sup>th</sup> Sept  
this Co. with the Regt.  
made camp between  
the Rebel Air Ground  
Force and the fortifications  
where it remained long.

Index

JAN 10

14574866

1892.

Picket duty, marching  
foraging expeditions  
and building fortifi-  
cations up to the 31<sup>st</sup>  
of October.

Horace G. H. Tarr  
Capt. 20<sup>th</sup> Conn. Vols.  
Comdg. F. Co.

No. 1.

H Co., 20 Reg't Conn Drif

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

1864.

shows station of company

Savannah Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company remained in camp in the immediate vicinity of Atlanta furnishing large details for work on fortifications about the city from the date of last muster until the 1st Nov when in conjunction with the left wing of the Ag Co it moved out upon the road leading to Decatur Ga and with the exception of a short halt at noon continued the march till 7 a.m. of the 16th when it rested for gun house near Stone Mountain. The march was again resumed and with the left wing of the army our course ran towards Savannah passing through Rock Bridge Sheffield Social Circle Rutledge & Madison destroying the Railroad Trench as we progressed at Madison we turned to the right passed through Eatonton and arrived at Milledgeville the capital of Ga on the 22d of Nov where a halt was

over

Jacobson

JAN. 19

14574867

1892.

Made for one day on the 24<sup>th</sup> the March  
was resumed, crossing the Ogeechee River  
we passed through Appling & Andersonville  
Leaving two guards of the Ogeechee River and  
on the 29<sup>th</sup> reached Fort Mifflin where we  
remained over one day Dec 1<sup>st</sup> the March  
was resumed our route was through  
Savannah passing near Milledgeville through  
Springfield to the immediate vicinity  
of Atlanta which we reached on the  
10<sup>th</sup> of Dec where we were engaged  
under fire of the Enemy in various  
siege operations against the works  
of the Enemy around the City until  
the 21<sup>st</sup> when the Enemy having evac-  
uated the place we entered the city  
and with the 20. Art. to which the Regt  
belonged took possession capturing  
a large amount of Artillery and  
other ordnance stores and over 30,000  
Bales of cotton during the march the  
men subsisted almost entirely upon the  
country forage which was seized and  
captured a large number of Mules &  
Horses after entering the City the Regt  
went into Camp just outside where  
it remained until the 31<sup>st</sup> when it  
crossed the Appling Bridge on to Milledgeville  
in accordance with the order of the  
20. Art. for the purpose of crossing  
to the North Bank of the Savannah  
River into South Carolina but  
continued

No. 2.

Continued

F Co., 20 Reg't *Amudif*

Company Muster Roll

for

*Nov + Dec*

186 *4*

shows station of company,

*Savannah Geo*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*owing to the inclemency of the  
weather the crossing could not  
be made on that day and the  
Regt returned to its former Encamp-  
ment.*

*Jacobson*

Co., 20 Reg't 1st Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb.

1865,

shows station of company,

In the Field &c.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 12<sup>th</sup> day of January this Company  
lay in camp in front of Savannah Cross  
ed the Savannah River on the follow  
ing day where we encamped & remained  
until the 14<sup>th</sup> when the Regt moved out  
in a Northerly direction about 6  
miles to Harders Plantation in Dean  
Joh Dist S.C. In this position we re  
mained till the 17<sup>th</sup> when the Regt  
marched to Hardenville about 10  
miles where we encamped and  
remained till the 29<sup>th</sup> we moved  
out on the road to Rosentville which  
we reached on the 30<sup>th</sup> and on the  
following morning moved to the left  
of distance about 3 miles on the  
road to Riches Ferry where we re  
mained till the 2<sup>d</sup> of February on the  
morning of the 2<sup>d</sup> we resumed the  
March passing near Brighton Saw  
over

Draceton

JAN. 19

14574869

1892.

tonville) + crossed the big Saluda  
Rathopie at Beaufort Bridge and  
reached the Augusta + Charleston R.R.  
on the 8<sup>th</sup> when we engaged in leaving  
up and destroying the R.R. track till  
the 11<sup>th</sup> going nearly to Windsor on the 11<sup>th</sup>  
we turned back to Williston and took  
the road north crossing the Edisto  
River at Davis Mills + the North  
Edisto at Williams Mills. ~~we~~ reached  
the vicinity of Columbia and went into  
Camp on the 16<sup>th</sup> on the 17<sup>th</sup> we moved +  
the left crossed the Saluda River on  
the 18<sup>th</sup> and Arrived on the 20<sup>th</sup> and re-  
ached Windsor on the 21<sup>st</sup> Paused  
the march on the 22<sup>nd</sup> crossed the water  
near Rocky Mt. on the 23<sup>rd</sup> took  
the road, just before field, and re-  
ached the vicinity of Hanging Rock  
on the 28<sup>th</sup> when this murder was  
made. During the last two months  
the Company has marched nearly  
250 miles supplied itself with  
rations for the men and forage  
for private and public animals  
in its possession

Co., 20 Reg't Conn'd Inf

Company Muster Roll

for March & (April) 1865,  
shows station of company,

Raleigh, N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the first day of March the Company moved from the vicinity of Hanging Rock and took the road to Lake Fork field N.C. which we reached on the 3d at 5 P.M. and on the 4th marched towards Smeedboro from there we returned to Lake Fork crossed the great Pee Dee River passed through Samses Hill crossed the Lumber River and reached Fayetteville N.C. on the evening of the 11th where the command remained in camp until the 13th when the march was resumed crossing the Cape Fear River. The Company was engaged in a skirmish with the enemy on the 14th. On the 15th continued the march towards Averasboro on the 16th skirmished with the Enemy nearly all day losing in killed one Lieut wounded one Private continued the march on the 17th & 18th

over

Jacobson



JAN. 19

14574870

1892.

and on the 19<sup>th</sup> the Company, was engaged in the Battle of Reuville. With losing wounded (one) missing one remained on the field engaged in various manners until the 22<sup>d</sup> when the enemy having abandoned all his positions in our front we turned to the right and crossing the Jones River reached Goldsboro on the 24<sup>th</sup> about noon when the Company went into camp and remained until the 30<sup>th</sup> (April) when we resumed the march towards Raleigh reaching there on the 10<sup>th</sup> remaining in camp until the 26<sup>th</sup> when we marched to Jones cross roads and on the 28<sup>th</sup> returned to Raleigh on the 30<sup>th</sup> took up the line of march for Richmond at which time this muster was made. Since last muster the Company has marched nearly 250 miles.

# **RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company)

Co. *G*, *20<sup>th</sup>* CONNECTICUT INF.

## **CARD NUMBERS.**

1	<i>14574872</i>	28
2	<i>14574873</i>	29
3	<i>14574874</i>	30
4	<i>14574875</i>	31
5	<i>14574876</i>	32
6	<i>14574877</i>	33
7	<i>14574878</i>	34
8	<i>14574879</i>	35
9	<i>14574880</i>	36
10	<i>14574881</i>	37
11	<i>14574882</i>	38
12	<i>14574883</i>	39
13	<i>14574884</i>	40
14	<i>14574885</i>	41
15	<i>14574886</i>	42
16	<i>14574887</i>	43
17	<i>14574888</i>	44
18	<i>14574889</i>	45
19	<i>14574890</i>	46
20	<i>14574891</i>	47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		
25		

See also

Co., 2d Reg't Conn Inf  
Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain William H. Morse's  
Company G in the 20 Regiment  
( Brigade of Conn.

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Samuel  
Rosen (Capt W. Army), called  
into service of the United States by The President  
from the 8 day of Sept, 1862,  
(date of this muster.) for the term of Three years,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of Three  
years or during the war

from this 8 day of Sept, 1862.

Watson Webb  
1st Lieut 3rd Arty Mustering Officer.

Date Sept 8 1862

Station Camp Buckingham

General Notation :

W. Richardson

Co., 20 Reg't Conn Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 8 to Oct 31 1862,

shows station of company,

London Heights Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company was mustered at  
New Haven Conn 8<sup>th</sup> Sept 1862  
by Lieut Watson Webb 3<sup>rd</sup>  
Artillery and left said place  
11<sup>th</sup> Sept 1862 and arrived at  
Washington D.C. 13<sup>th</sup> Sept 1862  
and encamped in that vi-  
cinity until the 29<sup>th</sup> Sept 1862  
When the Company went to  
Frederick City Md. arriving  
at latter place at 4 o'clock  
p.m. 30<sup>th</sup> Sept 1862, left  
Frederick City and joined the  
12<sup>th</sup> Army Corps 1<sup>st</sup> Division 2<sup>d</sup>  
Brigade at Harpers Ferry  
2<sup>d</sup> Oct 1862 and have been on  
duty in and about the latter  
place to date (Signed)

William M. Morse  
Capt 20 Reg't Conn Vols  
Comdg Company

R. Richardson

C Co., 20 Reg't Cov. Inf

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec 1862,

shows station of company,

Fairfax R.R. Station

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Company left Camp  
near Harpers Ferry Va.  
11 Dec 1862 Marched to  
within about 8 miles of  
Dumfries Va. and returned  
as far as Fairfax Station  
Va. on 18<sup>th</sup> Dec 1862  
marched on reconnoissance  
to Occoquan River 28  
Dec 1862 and returned to  
Camp at Fairfax Station  
Va. evening of 29<sup>th</sup> Dec 1862

(Sgnt)

Wm W. Morse

Capt 20 Conn Vols

R. A. Richardson

(C)

Co., 20 Reg't Comd'g,

Company Muster Roll

for.

Jan & Feb

1863,

shows station of company,

Stafford Court House Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company left Camp at  
Fairfax Station Va 19  
Jan'y 1863 arrived at  
Stafford Court House Va.  
the evening of 23<sup>d</sup> January  
'63 After a severe march  
of 5 days since which  
time it has remained  
in that vicinity

(Sgnt)

Abial S. Holt

2<sup>d</sup> Lt 20 Comd, Vols,  
Comd'g, Company,

R. S. Richardson

19

Co., 20 Reg't Com Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for... *Apr 10* ... 1863.

shows station of company,

*Stafford Court House Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*W. Richardson*

G Co., 20 Reg't Conn Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr* 1863,

shows station of company,

*Germanna Mills Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company left Camp at  
Stafford Va on the morning  
of April 27/63 Crossed  
the Rappahannock at  
Kelleys Ford on the morn-  
ing of April 29 1863  
On the evening of the  
same day Crossed the  
Rapidan at Germanna  
Mills Va where it remain-  
ed at the time of Muster

(Signed)

*Wm H. Morse*  
Capt, 20. Conn Vols,  
Comdg. Comp 2d,

---

*R. S. Richardson*



G Co., 20 Reg't Cavalry,

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1863,

shows station of company,

In the field  
near Littleton Pa

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company participated in the Battles of Chancellorsville Va on the 1, 2 & 3 of May - Crossed the Rappahannock at U.S. Ford on the evening of 5<sup>th</sup> of May and Arrived at Old Camp at Stafford Va May 6 distance 18 miles - Remained in Camp until 13 June, broke Camp moved toward Hope Landing and at 6. p. m. moved towards Dumfries marching with Trains all night and Arrived at Dumfries 14<sup>th</sup> June a distance of 20 miles. - Left Dumfries 15<sup>th</sup> June and marched to Fairfax Court House 26 Miles - June 17 moved from Fairfax Ct House on Brainsville road about 10 miles - June 18 Marched (over)

R. S. Richardson

JAN. 19

14574878

1892.

to Leesburg Va 16 miles  
June 26 Moved Crossing the  
Potomac River at Edwards  
Ferry and encamped in Md.  
near the mouth of the Mo-  
noccacy River 18 miles -  
June 27 moved to a point  
near Knoxville Md 20 miles -  
June 28 marched to Frederick  
City 16 miles - June 29 marched  
to Bruceville Md, 20 miles -  
June 30 marched to Littletown  
Pa, 15 miles

(Sgt) Wm W. Morse  
Capt 20 Comp, Vols.  
Comdg Comp G.

Co., 50 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug

1863,

shows station of company.

Kellys Ford Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 1 This Company moved about 7 miles to a point near Gettysburg Pa & was placed in line of battle, on the 3<sup>rd</sup> participated in the Battle of Gettysburg on the 5<sup>th</sup> moved to Littletown Pa 6<sup>th</sup> moved about 2 miles towards Taneytown 7<sup>th</sup> moved in heavy mud over 28 miles to a point about 4 miles from Frederick City Md. 8<sup>th</sup> moved to Burketsville just at Bramptons Gap. July 9 moved to ~~Wakenville Md~~ some 10 miles July 11 moved some 5 miles to a point on the Crossbors & Sharpsburg Pike about 3 miles from Sharpsburg July 10 moved to Bakersville Md. some 10 miles July 11 moved some 5 miles passing through the village of Fairplay towards Williamsport & formed in line of Battle July 12<sup>th</sup> we advanced on the enemies pickets driving them in & towards night retired & spent cover. As shown on roll

R. J. Richardson

JAN. 19

14574879

2681

most of the night in building breast-works, 13<sup>th</sup> remained in line & continued to strengthen breastworks, 14<sup>th</sup> advanced on the enemy to Williamsport thence to Falling water moving some 5 to 7 miles 15<sup>th</sup> moved via Fairplay, Bakersville, Antietam battle ground & Sharpsburg a point about 3 miles from Harpers Ferry distance from 15<sup>th</sup> to 18 miles. 16<sup>th</sup> moved about 6 miles to Pleasant Valley 19<sup>th</sup> moved from Pleasant Valley across the Potomac at Harpers Ferry towards Snickersville about 7 miles, 20<sup>th</sup> moved to Snickersville 23<sup>rd</sup> moved from Snickersville via Upperville to Piedmont & thence to a point towards Manassas Gap distance near 25 miles. 24<sup>th</sup> moved to Markhams at the entrance of Manassas Gap distance about 6 miles. from thence returned & moved via Rectortown to a point about 1 1/2 miles from White Plains a distance of some 20 miles 25<sup>th</sup> moved via White Plains through L. Thoroughfare Gap to Haymarket about 15 miles 26<sup>th</sup> moved to Cutletts Station 18 miles 31<sup>st</sup> moved from Cutletts Station to Kellys Ford about 15 miles August 1 crossed the Rappahannock River at Kellys Ford & encamped distance one mile. August 2<sup>nd</sup> recrossed the Rappahannock River distance one mile and encamped where the Regiment remained at this muster. This Company lost in the battle of Gettysburg - none killed - 2 wounded. Private Fisher & Ames wounded in leg Mordant L. Wilmet wounded in thigh.

(Squad)

Wm W. Moore

Capt 20 Conn Vols

Comd'g Comp.

G Co., 20 Reg't Conn Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1863,  
shows station of company.

Stevenson Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Broke camp at Kellogg Ford Va on  
the Rapid Annock River 16<sup>th</sup> Sept 63  
Crossed the river & moved to  
Stevensburg distance 12 miles.  
17<sup>th</sup> moved to Raccoon Ford on Rapid  
Ann river distance 7 miles. & went  
into camp in line of battle. 20<sup>th</sup>  
moved camp between 20<sup>th</sup> miles  
to a point beyond the range of Reb.  
batteries on the opposite side of  
the Rapid Ann River. 24<sup>th</sup> broke  
camp at Raccoon Ford & marched to  
Brandy Station about 10 miles. 26<sup>th</sup> mar-  
ched from Brandy Sta. to Beallton  
Station in the morning at 11 o'clock  
At. left by Cars for Washington D.C.  
27<sup>th</sup> arrived at Washington D.C. at day-  
break & continued on via. Relay  
House, Md. Martinsburg Va. 28<sup>th</sup>  
arrived at day break at New Creek (W.Va.)

Brand

JAN. 19

14574880

1892.

Va. & thence on over the Baltimore &  
Ohio R.R. 29 arrived at Bellair on  
the Ohio River about 4 A.M. & moved  
thence by Janesville, Columbus Ohio.  
30<sup>th</sup> arrived at Xenia Ohio at 6 A.M. &  
via Dayton Ohio, Richmond, Ind. &  
arrived at Indianapolis 11 1/2 P.M. Oct 1  
left Indianapolis and arrived at  
Bourville & thence continued. Oct 2<sup>nd</sup>  
arrived at Nashville Tenn. & thence en  
route to Bridgeport Ala. Oct 3 arrived  
at Bridgeport Ala. & pitched camp. Oct 4  
Reid orders to leave by rail as soon as  
transportation could be furnished to  
check the Rebel Maj. Gen. Wheeler in a  
raid then being made in Tenn. Oct 5  
left Bridgeport 1 A.M. by car & reported at  
Stevenson, Ala. thence continued to Decherd  
Tenn. & thence returned to Cowan Tenn. &  
pitched camp. Oct 6<sup>th</sup> broke camp & mov-  
ed by Caw to Normandy Tenn. Oct 7 march-  
ed with Capt Egan's Battery 1 Ohio Vol. Regt.  
from Normandy to Duck River Bridge  
thence to Duck Creek to the burnt  
bridge near Wartrace Chapel to Shelby  
ville Tenn. after the Reb. Wheeler & his  
force thence to a point near Bell  
Buckle Tenn, distance about 25-  
miles. Oct. 8 marched to Bell Buckle

Co.,

Reg't

## Company Muster Roll

for

186

shows station of company.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

& thence to Wartrace about 7 miles.  
Oct 9 marched to Duck River Bridge.  
went into camp under order to  
guard the post. Oct 10 left by car  
3 A.M. & moved to Dechard Tenn. en  
route to Cowan to repel attack of  
Rebels on the R. R. Tunnel at Cow  
an. Oct. 12 moved from Dechard  
to Cowan Tenn. & made camp  
under orders to guard this post.  
Oct. 24 marched at day-light over  
the mountain to Anderson Tenn  
distant about 15 miles. 25<sup>th</sup> marched  
from Anderson to Stevenson  
Ala about 12 miles & made  
camp under order at this  
post.

Brand

G Co., 2.0 Reg't Conn Inf

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov, & Dec 1863,

shows station of company,

Stevenson Ala.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

The Company remained  
at Stevenson Ala. from  
date of last muster to the  
present time, doing guard  
duty on the line of the  
Nashville & Chattanooga  
R. R.

Private James Quinn  
died of injuries received  
on Rail Road Nov 5, 1863.

Brand



A Co., 10 Reg't Conn, Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 2, 1864 1864,  
shows station of company.

Anderson Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company moved  
from Stevenson, Ala.  
Jan 7<sup>th</sup>, 1864 to Anderson  
Tenn. where it remain-  
ed until present time  
doing guard duty on  
line of Nashville & Chat-  
tanooga R. R.

f

Brand

G Co., 20 Reg't Penn Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1864,

shows station of company,

Lookout Valley Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was stationed at  
at Anderson Tenn. (the place of  
last muster) doing Guard  
duty until the 26<sup>th</sup> Apr 64  
when it went into camp with  
Regiment. 27<sup>th</sup> April 64 Regt  
broke camp and marched near  
to Stevenson Ala. distance  
10 miles. 28 Apr 64 crossed  
the Tennessee River and  
encamped one mile be-  
yond Bridgeport. - from thence  
next day to Actua and rest-  
ed for the night. 30<sup>th</sup> Apr  
1864 arrived at Lookout  
Valley and went into Brig.  
Camp.

Brand

G Co., 20 Reg't Conn Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1864,  
shows station of company,

Geworth, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company left Lookout Valley Tenn. on the 3<sup>rd</sup> May 1864 (where it had been encamped since the 30<sup>th</sup> April) marched to Pleasant Grove near Ringgold, Ga. where it arrived on the 4<sup>th</sup> and went into camp with 5<sup>th</sup> Division 20<sup>th</sup> Corps. 5<sup>th</sup> marched to Lewis Tannery and encamped. 7<sup>th</sup> crossed Taylor's Ridge at Gordon Gap and at night encamped 3 miles southwest of Dalton in front of the enemy and built intrenchments, where it remained until the 10<sup>th</sup> when it moved to Roys's Trail. 11<sup>th</sup> moved to Snake Creek Gap and assisted in repairing the road through the Gap. At 4 A.M. 13<sup>th</sup> went forward towards Resaca and formed in  
(over)

Brand

JAN. 19

14574885

1892.

line of battle remaining in this position till toward night when a new position was taken up in front of the enemy and on the 14<sup>th</sup> & 15<sup>th</sup> participated in the battle near Resaca. 16<sup>th</sup> crossed the Conasauga River in pursuit of the enemy and during the night crossed the River at Fields Ferry and encamped. 17<sup>th</sup> & 18<sup>th</sup> moved towards Cassville Ga. and on the 19<sup>th</sup> took part in the assault and capture of Cassville. 20<sup>th</sup> moved out of Cassville and encamped 3 miles to the west of the place where it remained till the morning of the 23<sup>rd</sup> when the pursuit of the enemy was resumed, during the day crossed the Oostana River and encamped in line of battle. 24<sup>th</sup> detailed as Guard to Supply & Ordnance Train of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Division 20<sup>th</sup> A. B. on which duty the company remained, accompanying the train in all its movements till the 13<sup>th</sup> June when it moved with Orders to Savannah Ga. where it was on Provost Guard and Fatigue duty for the remainder of the month.

Co. 20 Reg't Conn Inf

Company Muster Roll

for July 1864, 1864,  
shows station of company,

Turners Ferry, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was on Guard  
& Fatigue duty from the 1<sup>st</sup> till the 1<sup>st</sup>  
of July 64 when it proceeded to Big  
Shanty remaining there all the  
12<sup>th</sup> when it went to Marietta Ga.  
there performing the same duty  
till the 16<sup>th</sup> when it joined the Brig-  
ade on the south bank of the Chat-  
tahoochie River 17<sup>th</sup> crossed the river  
at Paines Ferry and advanced some  
3 or 4 miles towards Atlanta, halt-  
ed in line of battle and rested for  
the night 18<sup>th</sup> crossed Sandy Creek  
in line of battle and advanced to  
"Buck's Bluff" and halted for the  
night 19<sup>th</sup> at about 1 P.M. moved  
across Rock Tree Creek and partici-  
pated in the battle of that date (morning)

W. R. and

JAN. 19

14574886

1892.

remaining under fire nearly  
five hours. It engaged with  
the Regiment in burying our  
own and the dead of the enemy.  
22nd joined in pursuit of the  
enemy to within miles of  
Atlanta where we intrenched  
and was engaged in various  
skirmishes and siege opera-  
tions till the 23 August when  
the company marched with the  
Regiment to Burners Ferry on  
the Chattahoochee River and was  
engaged during the day and most  
of the following night in building  
intrenchments to protect the  
crossing at this point, it en-  
gaged in a skirmish with the  
enemy. Remained at this place  
until the close of the month.

*B* Co., 20 Reg't *Amherst*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*

1867,

shows station of company,

*Atlanta, Ga.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Sept 1<sup>st</sup> by this company was lying with the Regiment on the north bank of the Chattahoochee River in a position strongly fortified and commanding various territory. The following day the company with the Regiment participated in the capture of Atlanta and immediately thereafter occupied a portion of the fortifications on the south side of the city. On the 13<sup>th</sup> of Sept the company with the Regiment made camp between the Rebel Air Ground Hospital and the fortifications where it remained doing picket and guard duty, including fortifications and guarding foraging expeditions until the 31<sup>st</sup> day of Oct. 1864.*

*Brand*

A Co., 20 Reg't Conn Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for.

Nov. & Dec. 1864

shows station of company.

Savannah, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. with the Regt remained in Camp in the immediate vicinity of Atlanta, Ga. furnishing large details for work on fortifications about the city from the date of last muster until the 15<sup>th</sup> of Nov. when in conjunction with the Left Wing of the Army of Ga. it moved out upon the road leading to Decatur, Ga., and with the exception of a short halt at noon continued the march until 7, a.m. of the 16<sup>th</sup> when it rested for an hour near Stone Mountain. The march was again resumed and with the left wing of the army our course was towards Savannah passing through Rockledge, Sheffield, Social Circle, Rutledge and Madison, destroying the R.R. track as we progressed. At Madison we turned to the right passed through (arr)

L. Hogan



JAN. 19

14574888

1892.

Stanton and arrived at Nilledgewille, the  
Capital of Ga. on the 22<sup>nd</sup> of Nov. where a halt  
was made for 1 day. On the 24<sup>th</sup> the march  
was resumed crossing the Ogeechee river we  
passed through Helen, Sandersville and Davis  
town, crossed the Ogeechee river and on the  
29<sup>th</sup> reached Louisville where we remained over  
a day. Dec. 1<sup>st</sup> the march was resumed our  
route was through Birdsville passing near  
Millen, through Springfield to the immediate  
vicinity of Savannah which we reached on  
the 10<sup>th</sup> of Dec. where we were engaged, un-  
der fire, in various siege operations against  
the works of the enemy around the city un-  
til the 21<sup>st</sup> when the enemy having evacu-  
ated the place, we entered the city, and with  
the 20<sup>th</sup> Corps to which the Co. & Regt. belonged, took  
possession capturing a large amount of arti-  
llery and other ordnance stores and over  
3000 bales of Cotton. During the march  
the men subsisted almost entirely upon  
the country through which we passed and  
captured a large number of mules and  
horses, after entering the city the Co. with  
Regt. went into camp just outside when  
it remained until the 31<sup>st</sup> when it cross-  
ed the Pontoon Bridge onto Hutchinson Island  
with the 3<sup>rd</sup> div. of the 20<sup>th</sup> Corps for the  
purpose of crossing to the north bank of the Sa-  
vannah river into South Carolina. But pro-  
ving to the inclemency of the weather the  
crossing could not be made on that day and  
the Co. with the Regt. returned to its former  
encampment.

Co., I-O Reg't Amr. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for...

Jan 1 to Feb 6-

1865.

shows station of company,

In the Field, S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Jan'y this Company with  
Reg't lay in camp in front of Savannah.  
crossed the Savannah river on the 2<sup>nd</sup>,  
where we encamped and remained until  
the 4<sup>th</sup> when we moved in a northerly di-  
rection about 8 miles to Harder Plant-  
ations in Beaufort Dist. S. C. where we  
remained til the 17<sup>th</sup> inst. when we  
marched to Harderville about 10 miles  
and encamped remaining till the 24<sup>th</sup>  
inst. when we moved out on the road  
to Robersonville which place we reached  
on the 30<sup>th</sup> inst. On the following  
morning moved to the left of this  
town about 3 miles on the road to  
Dickson Ferry where we encamped till  
the 2<sup>nd</sup> of Feby. On the 2<sup>nd</sup> inst. we  
summed march passing near Brighton  
and Darbonville crossed the big old  
ketchie at Beaufort Bridge (over)

Progan

JAN. 19

14574889

1892.

and reached the Cheicim-Augusta  
R.R. on the 8<sup>th</sup> inst where we were en-  
gaged in destroying and tearing up  
railroad track till the 11<sup>th</sup> going nearly  
to Windsor, 11<sup>th</sup> moved back to Wilkes  
town and took the road north crossing  
the Edisto river at Davis Mills & the  
north Edisto at Williams Mills &  
reached the vicinity of Columbia about  
mid Camp on the 15<sup>th</sup>. On the 17<sup>th</sup> we  
moved to the left crossed the Saluda  
river on the 18<sup>th</sup>, broad river on the 20<sup>th</sup>  
and reached Windsor on the 21<sup>st</sup>,  
resumed march on the 22<sup>nd</sup> crossed  
the water river near Rocky Mount on  
the 23<sup>rd</sup> took the road towards  
Chestfield and reached the vicini-  
ty of Hanging Rock on the 28<sup>th</sup>  
when this muster was made. During  
the last two months the Company  
has marched nearly 200 miles, sup-  
plied itself with rations for themselves  
and forage for public animals in  
its possession.

=

Co. 20 Regt Omaha

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr. 1865,  
shows station of company,

Raleigh, N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 1<sup>st</sup> day of March the Comp  
with Regt moved from the vicini-  
ty of Hanging Rock, N. C. and  
took the road to Chesterfield which  
we reached on the 3<sup>rd</sup> at 5 P. M.  
& on the 4<sup>th</sup> marched towards Need-  
hams. From thence returned to  
Cheraw. Crossed the great Pedee  
river. Passed through Saur Hill.  
crossed the Lumber river & reached  
Fayetteville, N. C. on the evening of  
the 11<sup>th</sup>, where the Comp. & Regt  
remained in camp till the 13<sup>th</sup>  
when the march was resumed.  
Crossing the Cape Fear River the  
Comp. with Regt was engaged  
in a skirmish with the enemy  
on the 14<sup>th</sup> losing one man cap-  
tured, on the 15<sup>th</sup> continued the  
march towards Averysboro (over)

Chrogan

JAN. 19

14574890

13921

& on the 16<sup>th</sup> skirmished with  
 the enemy nearly all day having  
 3 enlisted men wounded. Continued  
 the march on the 17<sup>th</sup> & 18<sup>th</sup>. on the  
 19<sup>th</sup> the Comp with Regt was engaged  
 in the battle of Bentonville losing  
 one man wounded remained on  
 the field engaged in various  
 maneuvers until the 22<sup>nd</sup> when  
 the enemy having abandoned all  
 his positions in our front we  
 turned to the right and crossing  
 the New River reached Goldston,  
 N. C. on the 22<sup>nd</sup> about noon a Comp  
 with Regt went into camp. on the  
 25<sup>th</sup> lost one Sergt wounded and  
 captured near Pikeville, N. C. Remained  
 in camp until 10<sup>th</sup> April when  
 we resumed the march towards  
 Raleigh reaching there  
 on the 13<sup>th</sup> and remained in  
 Camp until the 26<sup>th</sup> when we marched  
 to Jones cross road & on the 28<sup>th</sup> we turned  
 to Raleigh. on the 30<sup>th</sup> took up line of  
 march for Richmond, Va. Encamped at night  
 near the New River. This company was mustered  
 at Raleigh, N. C. since last mustered the company with  
 Regt had increased in rank 250 men

G Co., 20 Reg Conn Inf.  
Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Wm W. Morse  
Company ( G ), in the 20 Regiment of  
Connecticut Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
Samuel Ross (Capt. 14<sup>th</sup> U.S. Inf.)  
called into the service of the United States by the  
President, at

New Haven, Conn.  
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 8 day of  
September, 1862, to serve for the term of 3  
years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 31 day of August, 1864,  
(when last paid ) to the 13 day of  
June, 1865, when mustered out.

The company was organized by Captain

Wm W. Morse, at  
New Haven, Ct.

in the month of August, 1862, and marched  
thence to

where it arrived the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_,

a distance of \_\_\_\_\_ miles.

JAN. 19

14574891

1892.

## CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *near*  
*Washington, D.C.*, on this *13<sup>th</sup>* day of  
*June*, 1865, carefully examined this  
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
 and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
 hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States by virtue of *U. S. 77, 78, D. April*  
*28-65 a special instruction also May 20-*  
*65 to date June 13-65. Officers to receive this roll*  
*will not receive final settlement until they have received*  
*and of their own introduction to the Government.*

*Robt. C. Beecher,* Mustering Officer.

*Capt. a. a. 4. a. a. m. 8-65. 10. a. c.*

Muster: { Station *near Washington, D. C.*  
 { Date of *June 13, 1865*

General Notation:

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *N. 20<sup>th</sup>* CONNECTICUT INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	14574892	25
2	14574893	26
3	14574894	27
4	14574895	28
5	14574896	29
6	14574897	30
7	14574898	31
8	14574899	32
9	14574900	33
10	14574901	34
11	14574902	35
12	14574903	36
13	14574904	37
14	14574905	38
15	14574906	39
16	14574907	40
17	14574908	41
18	14574909	42
19	14574910	43
20	14574911	44
21	14574912	45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

See also



Co., 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain *John H. ...*  
Company *4<sup>th</sup>* in the *...* Regiment  
( *...* Brigade, of *...*  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *...*  
*...* called  
into service of the United States by *...*  
from the *8<sup>th</sup>* day of *September*, 186*2*,  
(date of this muster.) for the term of *three years*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of

*three years or during the*  
*war*

from this *8<sup>th</sup>* day of *September*, 186*2*.

*W. H. ...*  
Mustering Officer.

Date *Sept 8, 1862*

Station *Rich Buckingham Ave. Farm Ct*

General Notation:

*...*

4 Co., 22 Reg't Conn. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 8 to Oct 2 1862

shows station of company,

London Heights Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company mustered by Lieut Webb, 2 Arty at New Haven Sept 8<sup>th</sup> 1862. Company left New Haven Sept. 1<sup>st</sup> 1862; arrived at Washington, D C, Sept. 3<sup>rd</sup> 1862 and encamped in that vicinity until Sept 27<sup>th</sup> 1862 when the company went to Frederick City, Md. arriving at the latter place at 4 p. M. Sept 30<sup>th</sup> 1862. Left Frederick City and joined 12 Army Corps 1<sup>st</sup> Division 2<sup>nd</sup> Brigade at Harper's Ferry Oct. 24 1862. Have been on duty in and about the latter place to date.

William H Smith  
1st 20<sup>th</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> Colo  
Comdg Co

500 1220

J Co., 20 Reg't Conn Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec 1862,

shows station of company,

Fairfax R.R. Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company left camp near  
Harpers Ferry, Va. Dec. 11<sup>th</sup>.  
1862

Marched to within  
about eight miles of  
Dumfries, Va., and return-  
ed as far as Fairfax  
Station, Va., on 18<sup>th</sup> Dec.,  
1862.

Marched on recon-  
noissance to Occoquan  
River Dec. 29<sup>th</sup> 1862  
and returned to camp  
at Fairfax Station  
Va., evening of Dec.  
29<sup>th</sup> 1862

(Signed)

Wilbur W Smith  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt. 20<sup>th</sup> Conn. Vols  
Commandy the Co.

Harrison

A Co., 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Conn Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1<sup>st</sup> 1863

1863

shows station of company.

Stafford Court house Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company left camp at  
Furber Station. Va Jan.  
16<sup>th</sup> 1863 arrived at Staf-  
ford Court house, Va.  
evening of Jan 25<sup>th</sup> 1863  
after a severe march of  
five days, since which  
time it has remained in  
that vicinity.

*1st* Co., *1st* Reg't *2nd* *Inf.*

**Special Muster Roll**

for *1st* *Inf.* 186 *3*.

shows station of company,

*1st* *Inf.* *1st* *Reg't* *2nd* *Inf.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*[Lined area for recording events]*

11 Co., 40 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for March 2 1863,

shows station of company,

Germania Mills, Va.

April 30 1863  
RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company left Camp at  
Stafford, Va. on morning of  
April 27 1863; Crossed the  
Rappahannock at Kelley's  
Ford, Va. on the morning  
of April 29 1863. On the  
evening of the same day,  
crossed the Rapidan at  
Germania Mills, Va. where  
it remained at time of  
muster

Co., 1st Reg't 5th Inf

### Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1863.

shows station of company,

In the field near Littleton, Pa.  
May 10 1863

#### RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company participated  
in the battles of Chancellors-  
ville on the 1, 2 & 3 of May. on  
the 3<sup>d</sup> lost 9 killed 11 wounded  
& 16 prisoners crossed the  
Rappahannock river on  
22<sup>d</sup> March on the evening of  
the 5<sup>th</sup> of May and arrived at  
old camp near Stafford C.H.  
May 6. 63, distance 18 miles  
Remained in camp at Stafford  
C.H. until 13 June, broke camp  
moved towards Stone Landing  
and at 6 P. M. moved towards  
Dumfries, marching with train  
all night arrived at Dumfries  
14 June. distance 20 miles left  
Dumfries 15 June. and marched  
to Fairfax C.H. 26 miles June 17  
moved from Fairfax C.H. to War,

To be made

JAN. 19

14574898

1892.

on Drumville road about  
10 miles June 18 marched to  
Leesburg, Va. 18 miles 26 June  
moved across Potomac river,  
at Edwards Ferry, and encamped  
on Md. near mouth of Monocacy  
river distance 18 miles  
27 June moved to a point near  
Knoxville, Md. 20 miles. 28 June  
marched to Frederick City  
16 miles 29 June marched to  
Brunnerella, Md. 20 miles  
30 June marched to Lees-  
town, Penn 10 miles



H Co., 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1863,  
shows station of company.

Kelley Fort M. Aug 31 1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 1 - 63 this Comp moved abt  
2 miles to a point n. Gettysburg Pa.  
and was placed in line of battle. (2 & 3.  
participated in the Battle of Gettysburg 5  
moved to Littlestown, a 6 moved about 2  
miles toward same town 7 moved in  
Heavy load over 28 miles to a point about  
4 miles from Frederick City, Md & moved  
to Bucktownville just at Chambers Top  
and moved to a point on the Boonville  
& Gettysburg Pk about 1 mile  
from Gettysburg July 8 moved to  
Bucktownville and went 1 mile On  
11 moved over 1 mile passing  
through the village of Fairplay  
toward ... and turned  
on line ... July ...  
advanced on the ... frequent  
drawing them on towards night  
we retired and ...

JAN. 19

14574899

1892.

Broadwater 8, 10, 11 moved on line and continued to strengthen Broadwater 14 continued on the evening to a pleasant chance to pulling 11, 12, 13 moving some 5 to 7 miles. 15 marched and 11 moved to Baker's Mill, 12 to the point about 3 miles from 11, 13 to 18 miles. 16 moved about 6 miles to Pleasant Valley. 9 moved from Pleasant Valley across the Potomac at Harpers Ferry towards Baker's Mill about 1 mile. 20 moved to 2nd bridge. July 22 moved from Baker's Mill via Upper Mills to Piedmont and chance to a point towards Manassas Gap distance approx 1 mile. 21 moved to Markham at the entrance to Manassas Gap about 5 miles from where we turned and moved to a point via Route 1 from about 1 1/2 miles from White Plains a distance of some 20 miles. 25 moved via White Plains through Fox Gap to Haymarket abt 15 miles. 26 moved to Cadwell Station about 15 miles. 31 moved from Cadwell Station to Hobbs Ford about 15 miles. Aug 1 crossed the Rappahannock River at Kellys Ford and encamped about a mile. Aug 2 recrossed the Rappahannock River and encamped about 1 mile where the Rogers now remains. This crossing was at the Battle of Williamsburg in 1781 and was the first time slightly in the back

H Co., 20 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct. 1863,  
shows station of company, Stevensen  
Ala. Oct. 31, 1863.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept. 16/63 broke camp at  
Kellys Ford Va. crossed the  
Rappahannock river & moved  
to Stevensburg 12 miles - 17"  
moved to Ralcom ford on the  
Rapidan river 7 miles and  
camped. Moved between one &

two miles, beyond the range  
of the Rebel Batteries on the  
opposite side of the river,  
24" broke camp & marched  
to Brandy Station 10 miles.

26" marched to Bealton Sta-  
tion in the morning and  
at 11 P.M. left by cars for  
Washington D.C. 27" arrived  
at Washington at day.

break and continued via  
Relay House & Baltimore &  
Ohio R.R. 28" arrived at day  
break at newbuck Va. (over)

Bogan

JAN. 19

14574900

1892.

29. arrived at Bellain on  
the Ohio river at 4 A.M. &  
moved thence via Columbus  
Ohio & C-30" arrived at  
Genia Ohio about 6 A.M.  
thence via Dayton O. & Rich-  
mond Ind. to Indianapolis at  
11½ P.M. Oct. 1" left Indianapolis  
via Louisville, Ky. 2" arrived at  
Nashville Tenn. Thence to Bridge-  
port Ala. 3" arrived at Bridge-  
port & camped. 4" Recd. orders  
to move by rail to check the  
Rebel Genl. Wheeler & paid into  
Tenn. 5" left Bridgeport Ala.  
8 A.M. by cars and proceeded  
to Decatur Tenn. Thence re-  
turned to Cowan & camped.  
6" Broke camp & moved by  
cars to Normandy Tenn. 7"  
marched with Capt. Edgerston's  
1. Ohio Baty. to Duck River  
Bridge, thence to the burnt  
bridge on Duck Creek near  
Wartrace, thence to Shelbyville  
Tenn. after Wheeler, thence to  
near Bellbuckle Tenn. about  
25 miles, 8" marched to  
Wartrace via Bellbuckle 7  
miles

Continued

continued

H Co., 20 Reg't Conn Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1863,

shows station of company, Stevenson

Ala. Oct. 31, 1863.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

9<sup>th</sup> marched to Duck River Bridge & camped with orders to guard that point, 10<sup>th</sup> left by cars at 3 a.m. to Decherd Tenn. Thence to Cowan to repel attack on R.R. 11<sup>th</sup> arrived at Cowan. 12<sup>th</sup> marched to Cowan & camped with orders to guard that point. 24<sup>th</sup> marched at day light over the mountains 13 miles to Anderson Tenn. 25<sup>th</sup> march from Anderson to Stevenson Ala. 12 miles and camped under orders.

Bogan

H Co., 20 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1863,

shows station of company, Stevenson

Ala. Dec. 31, 1863.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company re-  
mains at Stevenson  
Ala. (the place of last  
muster) doing Provost  
& Guard duty & guard-  
ing prisoners to the  
front. Killed by  
accidental discharge  
of gun in his  
own hands at Maye-  
ville Ala. Pvt.  
Benton J. Downs  
2<sup>d</sup> Dec. 1863.

Beggs

K Co., 20 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb.

1864,

shows station of company,

Cowan

Tenn. Feb. 29, 1864

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company marched Jan. 7/64 from Stevenson Ala. Place of last muster to the first Bridge North of Anderson Tenn. on the Nashville & Chattanooga R.R. where it remained doing Guard duty until Jan. 13th when it marched to the first Bridge South of Anderson Tenn. where it remained doing Guard duty until Feb. 15th when it moved by rail to Cowan Tenn. where it has remained doing Picket & Guard duty to date of Muster -

Bogan

Capt. U.S.

K Co., 20 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr 1864  
shows station of company, Lookout

Valley Apr 30, 1864.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last muster,  
this Co. has been doing  
picket & guard duty  
at Cowan Tenn on the  
Nashville & Chattanooga  
R.R. Apr. 25. Broke  
Camp at Cowan Tenn. &  
marched to Anderson Tenn.  
and there camped. 27"  
Broke camp & marched  
to Stevenson Ala. distance  
10 miles. 28" Crossed  
Tenn. River & encamped  
one mile and half beyond  
Bridgeport, from thence  
on the 29<sup>th</sup> to Etta &  
rested for the night 30"  
Arrived at Lookout  
Valley and went into  
Brig. Camp.

Bogan



H Co., 20 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1864,  
shows station of company. Alenworth

Ga. June 30, 1864

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. left Lookout Valley on 3<sup>rd</sup> May 64 where it had been in camp since the 30<sup>th</sup> Apr. marched to Pleasant Grove near Ringgold Ga. where it arrived on the 4<sup>th</sup> & went into camp with 3<sup>rd</sup> Div. 20<sup>th</sup> A.C. 5<sup>th</sup> marched to Sells Tannery & encamped 7<sup>th</sup> crossed Taylor's Ridge at Gordons Gap and at night encamped 3 miles South-west of Dalton in front of the enemy and built entrenchments where it remained until the 10<sup>th</sup> when it moved to Boyds Trail 11<sup>th</sup> moved to Snake Creek Ga and assisted in repairing the road through the Gap! At 4 A.M. the 13<sup>th</sup> went forward (over)

Bogan

JAN. 19

14574905

1892.

Resaca Ga. & formed in line of battle remaining in this position till toward night when a new position was taken up in front of the enemy, and on the 14 & 15 participated in the battle near Resaca 16 crossed the Conasauga River in pursuit of the enemy & during the night to the Coosawatie River at Fields Ferry and encamped 17 & 18 moved toward Cassville Ga. and on the 19 took part in the assault & capture of Cassville 20 moved out of Cassville and encamped three miles to the south west of that place where it remained till the morning of the 23rd when the pursuit of the enemy was renewed. During the day crossed the Etowah River and encamped in line of battle 24. Details as guards to supply & ord. train 3rd Div. 20 AC. on which duty the Co. remained accompanying the train in all movements till the 13th June when it moved under orders to Acworth Ga. where it was on provost guard & fatigue duty for the remainder of the month

# K Co., 20 Reg't Conn. Inf.

## Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

1864,

shows station of company,

11111111111111111111

Ferry Ga. Aug. 31, 1864

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. was on guard & fatigue duty at Acworth Ga. from 1<sup>st</sup> to 4<sup>th</sup> July '64 when it proceeded to Big Shanty remained there till the 11<sup>th</sup> when it went to Marietta Ga. then performing the same duty till the 16<sup>th</sup> when it joined the Brigade on the North bank of the Chattahoochee River, 17<sup>th</sup> crossed the river at Cass Ferry and advanced some three or four miles toward Atlanta Ga. halted in line of battle and rested for the night. On the 20<sup>th</sup> about 1 P.M. moved across Peach Tree Creek and participated in the battle of this date, remaining under fire nearly five (over)

Bogart

JAN. 19

14574906

1892.

hours 21<sup>st</sup> engaged with  
the Regt. in burying our  
own and the dead of the  
enemy. 22 joined in pur-  
suit of the enemy to within  
3 miles of Atlanta  
where we entrenched and  
were engaged in various  
skirmishes & siege operations  
till the 25<sup>th</sup> of Aug. when the  
Co. marched with the Regt.  
to Turners Ferry on the  
Chattahoochee River & was  
engaged during the day and  
most of the following night  
in building entrenchments  
to protect the crossing of this  
Point. 27 engaged in a  
skirmish with the enemy.  
Remained at this place  
until the close of the  
month.

H Co., 20 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. V Oct. 1864,  
shows station of company, Atlanta  
Ga. Oct. 31, 1864.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept. 1<sup>st</sup> 1864 this Co. was  
lying with the Regt. on  
the south bank of the  
Chattahoochee River in  
a position strongly for-  
tified and commanding  
Turner's Ferry Ga. on the  
following day the Co.  
with the Regt. partici-  
pated in the capture  
of Atlanta and imme-  
diately thereafter occupied  
a position of the fortifica-  
tions on the south side of  
the city. on the 12<sup>th</sup> of Sept.  
the Co. with the Regt. made  
camp between the rebel Fair  
Ground H. A. P. & fortifications  
where it remained doing  
picket & guard duty, build-  
ing fortifications, (over)

Bogan

JAN 19

14574907

1892.

and guarding for-  
aging expeditions un-  
till the 31<sup>st</sup> day of  
Oct. 1864.

Co., 10<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn'ty

Company Muster Roll

for

1862

show station of company,

Savannah Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company remained in camp in the immediate vicinity of Atlanta, furnishing large details for work on fortifications about the city, from the date of last muster until the 15<sup>th</sup> of Nov. when in conjunction with the Left Wing Army of Georgia, it moved out upon the road leading to Decatur Ga and with the exception of a short halt it soon continued the march till 7 A.M. of the 16<sup>th</sup> when it rested for an hour near Stone Mountain. The march was again resumed and with the Left wing army of Georgia, over

Caldwell

JAN 19

14574908

1892.

course was towards Suranah, passing through Rock bridge, Sheffield, Social Circle, Redledge and Madison destroying the Rail road track as we progressed. At Madison we turned to the right passed through Eatonton and arrived at Milledgeville the Capital of Georgia on the 22<sup>nd</sup> of Nov. where a halt was made for five days. On the 24<sup>th</sup> the march was resumed, crossing the Oconee river, we passed through Newnan, Sandersville, Dorchester, and on the 29<sup>th</sup> reached Toccoa, where we remained over one day. Dec. 1<sup>st</sup> the march was resumed, our route was through Birds ville, passing near Milledgeville through Springfield to the immediate vicinity of Savannah, which we reached on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of Dec. where we were engaged under fire in various sized operations against the works of the Enemy around the city until the 21<sup>st</sup>, when the enemy having evacuated the place, we entered the city and with the 20<sup>th</sup> corps to which the Regt belongs, took possession, capturing a large amount of artillery and other ordnance stores and over 30,000 bales cotton. During the march the men subsisted almost entirely upon the country through which we passed and captured a



Continued  
Co., 3rd Reg't Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. Dec. 1864

1864

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Large number of mules and horses. After exploring the pike, the Regt. went into camp just outside where it remained till the 31st when it crossed the pontoon on to Hutchinson's Island, with the 3rd Division 20th Corps, for the purpose of crossing to the north bank of the Savannah river into South Carolina but owing to the inclemency of the weather the crossing could not be made on that day and the Regt. returned to its former encampment.

Walden

N Co., 20<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn. Vol. Infy

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. V. 1865,  
shows station of company.

On the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Jan. the Co.  
lay in camp in front of Sa-  
vannah crossed the Sa-  
vannah river on trans-  
ports on the following day  
where we encamped and remain-  
ed until the 4<sup>th</sup> when the  
Co. moved out in a northerly  
direction about 6 miles to  
Nardee's Plantation in Beau-  
fort District S. Carolina. In  
this position we remained till  
the 17<sup>th</sup> when the Co. marched  
to Nardersville about 10 miles  
where we encamped and re-  
mained till the 29<sup>th</sup>. (On the 29<sup>th</sup>  
we moved out on the road to  
Robertville, which place we  
reached on the 30<sup>th</sup> and on  
the following morning moved

Caldwell

JAN. 19

14574910

1892.

to the left at this town about  
3 miles on the road to Sister Per-  
ry where we remained till the 2<sup>nd</sup>  
Feb'y. On the morning of the 2<sup>nd</sup>  
we resumed the march passing  
near Brighton Lacatonville across  
the Big Sulkahatchie at Buford's  
Bridge and reached the Aquila &  
Charleston R. R. on the 8<sup>th</sup> where  
we engaged in tearing up and  
destroying the Rail Road track  
till the 11<sup>th</sup> going nearly to Wind-  
sor, on the 11<sup>th</sup> we moved back to  
Williston and took the road north  
crossing the Edisto river at Davis  
Mills and the north Edisto at Willi-  
amson's Mills, we reached the vicinity  
of Columbia and went into camp on the 16<sup>th</sup>  
On the 17<sup>th</sup> we moved to the left crossed  
the Edisto river on the 18<sup>th</sup> Broad River  
on the 20<sup>th</sup> and reached Wimsboro on  
the 21<sup>st</sup>. Resumed the march on the 22<sup>nd</sup>  
crossed the Wateree near Rocky Mount  
on the 23<sup>rd</sup> took the road towards  
Sheltonfield and reached the vi-  
cinity of Nanning Rock on the  
28<sup>th</sup>, where this muster was made.  
During the last 2 months the Co.  
has marched nearly 250 miles  
supplied itself with rations for the  
men and forage for the private and  
public animals in its posses-  
sion.

1. Co., 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg't 1<sup>st</sup> Conn Vol Infy

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

1865

shows station of company,

Nathaniel N. Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 1<sup>st</sup> day of March the company moved from the vicinity of Hanging Rock & took the road to Chesterfield S.C. which was reached on the 3<sup>rd</sup> at 5 P.M. and on the 4<sup>th</sup> Marched towards Suedeboro. From there we returned to Cheraw, crossed the Great Pedee river, passed through Samuels Hill crossed the Lumber river and reached Fayetteville N.C. on the evening 11<sup>th</sup>, where the company remained in camp till the 15<sup>th</sup> when the march was resumed across the Cape Fear river. The company was engaged in a skirmish with the enemy on the 14<sup>th</sup>. On the 15<sup>th</sup> continued the march towards Greensboro. On the 16<sup>th</sup> skirmished with the enemy nearly all day, having one man wounded continued the march on the 17<sup>th</sup> & 18<sup>th</sup> and on the 19<sup>th</sup> the company moved

Caldwell

JAN. 19

14574911

1892.

was engaged in the battle at Bentonville had one man wounded. I remained on the field, engaged in various duties until the 22<sup>nd</sup> when the enemy having abandoned his position in our front, we turned to the right, crossed the Neuse river & reached Holdersboro on the 24<sup>th</sup> about noon when the company went into camp & remained until 10<sup>th</sup> April when we resumed the march towards Raleigh reaching there the 13<sup>th</sup> remained in camp until the 26<sup>th</sup> when we marched to Jones Cross Roads and on the 28<sup>th</sup> returned to Raleigh & on the 30<sup>th</sup> took up the line of march for Richmond & encamped for the night near the Neuse river, where this muster was made, since last muster the company has marched 250 miles.

*A Co., 20th Reg't Conn. Infy*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Amrose (Bardsley)*  
Company (*A*), in the *20th* Regiment of  
*Conn. Infy* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*Samuel Ross*

called into the service of the United States by

*the President*, at  
*New Haven*

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *8th* day of

*Sept.*, 186*2*, to serve for the term of

*3 years*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *31* day of *Aug.*, 186*4*,

(when *last paid*), to the *13* day of

*June*, 186*5*, when mustered out

The company was organized by Captain

*Abbott*, at  
*New Haven Conn.*

in the month of *Aug.*, 186*2*, and marched  
thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles.

JAN. 19

14574912

1892.

## CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Near*  
*Washington D.C.*, on this *13* day of  
*June*, 186*5*, carefully examined this  
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
 and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
 hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States *by virtue of G.O. No. 77 N. D.*

*April 21/65 and special instructions*

*Adj. G. May 20, 1865 & date June 13, 1865*

*Officers born on this roll will not re-*  
*ceive final settlement until they have furn-*  
*ished evidence of non-indebtedness to the Govern-*  
*ment.*

*Robert E. Beecher,*

*Capt. A.A.S. & A.G.M.*

Mustering Officer.

*3<sup>rd</sup> Div. 20 Army Corps*

Muster: { Station *Near Washington D.C.*  
 { Date of *13<sup>th</sup> June 1865*

General Notation:

*Caldwell*

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *I*, 20<sup>th</sup> CONNECTICUT INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	14574913	25
2	14574914	27
3	14574917	28
4	14574916	29
5	14574917	30
6	14574918	31
7	14574919	32
8	14574920	33
9	14574921	34
10	14574922	35
11	14574923	36
12	14574924	37
13	14574925	38
14	14574926	39
15	14574927	40
16	14574928	41
17	14574929	42
18	14574930	43
19	14574931	44
20	14574932	45
21	14574933	46
22	14574934	47
23	14574935	48
24	14574936	49
25	14574937	50

See also



Co., 20 Reg't Conn Inf  
Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Capt. Ezra A. Dickerman  
Company I in the 20 Regiment  
(Brigade) of Connecticut  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Samuel  
Rice (Capt. U.S. Army), called  
into service of the United States by the President  
from the 5 day of September, 1862,  
(date of this muster.) for the term of 3 years,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of three  
years or during the war

from this 8 day of Sept., 1862

Nathan Webb, 1st 3 Arty  
Mustering Officer.

Date September 8 1862

Station Camp Buelington New Haven Conn.

General Notation:

N. Webb

D Co., 20 Reg't Conn Dr

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept 8 to Oct 31 1862  
shows station of company,

London Heights Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company was mustered at  
New Haven Conn. 8<sup>th</sup> Sept  
1862 by Lieut Watson Webb  
3<sup>rd</sup> arty, and left said  
place 11<sup>th</sup> Sept 1862, arriving  
at Washington D. C. 13<sup>th</sup> Sept  
1862 and encamped in  
that vicinity until 29<sup>th</sup> Sept  
1862 when the company  
went to Frederick City Md  
arriving at the latter place  
at 4 O'Clock P.M. 30<sup>th</sup> Sept  
1862 Left Frederick City  
Md and joined the 12<sup>th</sup>  
Army Corps 1<sup>st</sup> Division 2<sup>nd</sup>  
Brigade at Harper's Ferry  
2<sup>nd</sup> October 1862 and have  
been on duty in and a-  
bout the latter place to  
date

D. P. Webster

D Co., 20 Reg't *Om Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec* 1862,

shows station of company,

*Near Fairfax Station Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Company left camp  
near Harpers Ferry Va  
Dec 11 1862 marched to  
within about 8 miles  
of Dumfries Va. and  
returned, as far as  
Fairfax Station Va.  
on 18 Dec 1862 marched  
on reconnoissance to  
Occoquan River Dec 28  
1862 and returned to  
camp at Fairfax Station  
Va evening of 29 Dec 1862*

*D P Webster*

D Co., 20 Reg't Conn Dr

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Stafford Co't, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company left camp  
at Fairfax Station Va  
July 19<sup>th</sup> 1863. Arrived  
at Stafford Court  
House Va. coming of  
July 23<sup>rd</sup> 1863 after a  
sever march of five  
days since which time  
it has remained in  
that vicinity

D P Webster

Co., *24* Reg't

## Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10 1863

shows station of company,

camp near Stafford, L. Va

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. A. Huber

I. Co., 20 Reg't Com. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr 1863,  
shows station of company,

Germania Hills Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company left camp at  
Stafford Va on the morn-  
ing of Apr 27<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Crossed the Rappahannock  
at Hollys Ford on the  
morning of Apr 29<sup>th</sup> 1863.

On the morning of same  
day crossed the Rapi-  
dahn at Germania Hills  
Va. where it remained  
at the time of Muster.

D. P. Webster

D Co., 20 Reg't *Lynn*

Company Muster Roll

for

*May & June* 1863,

shows station of company,

*Littleville Pa*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company participated in the battle of Chancellorsville Va. on the 1<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> & 3<sup>rd</sup> of May. On the 3<sup>rd</sup> lost 2 killed, 5 wounded, and 10 prisoners. Crossed the Rappahannock at U.S. ford on the evening of the 5<sup>th</sup> May and arrived at old camp near Stafford Ct. House May 6<sup>th</sup> 18 miles. Remained in camp until 13<sup>th</sup> June. Broke camp moved toward Hope Landing and at 6 P.M. moved toward Sumpter marching with trains all night arrived at Sumpter 14<sup>th</sup> June, a distance of 20 miles. Left Sumpter 15<sup>th</sup> June and marched to Fairfax Ct. *over*

*S. Hubler*

JAN 19

14574919

1892

- house 26 miles June 17<sup>th</sup> moved  
from Fairfax Court-  
House on the Drainsville  
road, about 10 miles June  
18<sup>th</sup> marched to Leesburg Va  
16 miles. June 26<sup>th</sup> moved  
crossing the Potomac river  
at Edwards Ferry and en-  
camped in Md near the  
mouth of the Monacacy  
river 18 miles. June 27<sup>th</sup>  
moved to a point near  
Knoxville Md 20 miles  
June 28<sup>th</sup> marched to Fredrick  
City 16 miles. June 29<sup>th</sup>  
marched to Boonsville Md  
20 miles. June 30<sup>th</sup>  
marched to Littlestown Pa  
15 miles



D Co., 20 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug 1863,  
shows station of company.

Kelly's Ford Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 1<sup>st</sup> this Co. moved 7 miles  
to a point near Gettysburg &  
was placed in line of battle  
on the 2<sup>nd</sup> & 3<sup>rd</sup> Participated in the  
battle of Gettysburg on the 5<sup>th</sup>  
we moved to Gettysburg Pa,  
6<sup>th</sup> moved about 2 miles toward  
Panic town, 7<sup>th</sup> in heavy mud  
over 28 miles to a point about  
4 miles from Frederick City Md  
8<sup>th</sup> moved to Bassettville just  
at Crampton Gap. 9<sup>th</sup> moved to  
a point on the Potomac & Sharp  
burg Ride about 3 miles from  
Sharpsburg. 10<sup>th</sup> moved to Baden  
ville Md some 10 miles.  
11<sup>th</sup> moved some 5 miles passing  
through the village of Turley  
towards Williamsport and formed  
in line of battle 12<sup>th</sup> we at  
(over)

D. I. Webster

JAN. 19

14574920

1892.

canceled on the enemy picket  
driving them in & towards night  
retired & spent most of the night  
building breast works. 13<sup>th</sup> re-  
mained in line and strengthened  
breast works, 14<sup>th</sup> advanced in the  
evening to Williams port & thence  
to Falling Water moving some 5 or  
7 miles. 15<sup>th</sup> moved via Fair play  
Bakersville centricum battle ground  
& Sharpsburg to a point about 3  
miles from Harpers Ferry distance  
from 15 to 18 miles. 16<sup>th</sup> moved  
about 6 miles to Pleasant Val-  
ley, 17<sup>th</sup> moved from Pleasant Valley  
across the Potomac at Harpers  
Ferry towards Snickersville  
about 7 miles. 20<sup>th</sup> moved to  
Snickersville. 23<sup>th</sup> moved from  
Snickersville via Upperville to Pied-  
mont & thence to a point toward  
Monacair Gap distance near 25  
miles. 24<sup>th</sup> moved to Hardhamer at  
the entrance to Monacair Gap dis-  
tance about 6 miles, from thence  
we turned and moved via Baston  
town to a point  $1\frac{1}{2}$  miles from White  
plain a distance of 20 miles. 25<sup>th</sup>  
moved via White Plains through  
Thonghroufare Gap to Haymarket  
about 15 miles. 26<sup>th</sup> moved to bat-  
tle Station about 15 miles  
(Continued)

(Continued)

I Co., 20 Reg't Conn Inf

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1863,  
shows station of company,

Holly's Ford Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

31<sup>st</sup> moved from Catlets Station to Holly's Ford about 15 miles August 1<sup>st</sup>. Crossed the Rappahannock River at Holly's Ford and encamped distance 1 mile  
2<sup>d</sup> recrossed the Rappahannock river distance 1 mile and encamped where the regiment remained at this muster.

This company lost at the battle of Gettysburg 2 killed 4 wounded

D. B. Butler

I Co., 20 Reg Form engr

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct. 1863  
shows station of company,  
Stevenson, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 16. 63 moved from a K. C. Camp  
for 1<sup>st</sup> on the Rappahannock River  
Crossed Rappahannock on to Stevenson  
Distance 12 miles. (17) moved to Raccoon  
ford on the Rapid Run. Distance  
7 miles. and went into camp in line  
of battle. (18) moved between two  
miles to a point beyond the range of  
the Rebel Batteries, on the opposite  
bank of the Rapid Run. (19) broke  
camp at Raccoon ford and marched  
to Brandy Station about 10 miles.  
(20) marched from Brandy to  
Bealton Station at 11 A.M. & on  
and in the evening left by Car  
for Washington, D.C. (21) arrived  
at Washington, D.C. at day break.  
(22) returned on via Relay House  
& Martinsburg 1<sup>st</sup> (23) arrived  
at day break 2<sup>nd</sup> day. (24) over

JAN. 19

14574922

1892.

Arrived at the Bata &  
 Ohio R.R. (2) Arrived at Bata  
 on the Ohio River at 4 o'clock A.M.  
 and arrived there via Janesville.  
 (3) Arrived at Xenia, Ohio about 6 o'clock A.M.  
 and at Indianapolis at 11 o'clock  
 A.M. via Dayton, Ohio & Rich-  
 mond, Ind. Oct. 1 Left Indian-  
 apolis and arrived at Harrisonville  
 Mo. and there continued. Oct. 2  
 arrived at Marshall, Tenn  
 and there continued en route  
 to Bridgeport, Ala. (3)  
 arrived Bridgeport, Ala. and  
 pitched camp. (4) Rec'd  
~~orders~~ instructions as trans-  
 portation could be furnished  
 to Chase Rebel Mag. Gen. &  
 Wheeler in a raid thence being  
 made in Tenn. (5) Left  
 Bridgeport at 1 o'clock A.M.  
 in cars and separated at  
 Merrens, Ala. thence to

Record of Events continued

Record of Events continues

I Co., 20 Reg Comd'g

Company Muster Roll

for Report in Oct

1863,

shows station of company,

Blevenson. Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Seechar's Term. returning to  
Corvans Station. pitched Camp  
(6) Broke camp & moved to Nor-  
mand Term. (7) marched  
with Capt. Edgerton's Batty  
1 this side Ark from Normand  
to Snake River Bridge and from  
thence to Snake Creek to the  
burnt bridge near Wartrace  
from there to Shelbyville. Term  
in pursuit of Wheeler & his  
forces, and thence to a point  
near Bellbuckle. Term. dis-  
tance about 7 miles. (9)  
marched to Snake River Bridge  
and went into Camp with  
orders to guard the post  
(10) left at 3 o'clock A.M. by car  
and moved to Seechar's Term.  
en route to Corvans Station  
over

Adwell

JAN. 19

14574923

1892

to repel rebel attack on  
the R.R. Tunnel at that  
place. (12) moved to Cowans  
Station & made Camp under  
orders to guard the post.  
(24) marched at daylight  
over the mountains to  
Andersonville. Tenn. dis-  
tance 15 miles from An-  
derson to Stevenson Ala.  
about 12 miles and made  
Camp under orders at  
the post.

*D* Co., 20 Regt *Conn. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov<sup>r</sup> & Dec<sup>r</sup>* 1863,

shows station of company,

*Stevenson, Ala.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company remained  
at Stevenson, Ala. doing  
Carroll and Guard duty,  
guarding & conducting  
Federal prisoners to  
Chattanooga and Rebel  
prisoners to Nashville.*

---

*Padgett.*



D Co., 20 Reg' Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan<sup>20</sup> to Feb<sup>4</sup> 1864  
shows station of company.

from West Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company marched  
on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of January  
1864 from Stevenson,  
Ala. and arrived on the  
2<sup>d</sup> day of January 1864,  
at Bridges No 2 & 3.  
on the Nashville & Chatt-  
anooga R.R. North of  
Anderson, Tenn. where  
the Company has re-  
mained guarding said  
Bridges and the R.R.  
until date of muster.

Correct

D Co., 20 Reform. Vols

Company Muster Roll  
for March 31 April 1864  
shows station of company,

Lookout Valley, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company has been  
stationed at bridges No. 2 & 3  
north of Anderson, Tenn. doing  
guard duty on the C & N. R. Road  
until May 26/64, when  
it marched to Rpt. Camp near  
Anderson, Tenn. & remained for night.  
On the 27<sup>th</sup> marched to Stevenson, Ala.  
distance 10 miles: the 28 crossed the  
Tennessee River & encamped one mile  
beyond Bridgeport, Ala. distance 11 miles  
from there next day to Acton. dis-  
tance 14 miles. 30 marched to  
Lookout Valley and joined Brigade,  
distance 8 miles.

Tac on roll

Carroll

I Co., 20 Reg<sup>t</sup> form. Vols

Company Muster Roll

for May<sup>2</sup> June 1864.

shows station of company,

Acworth, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company left Lookout Valley on 3 May '64, where it had been encamped since 30 April. Marched to Pleasant Grove, near Ringgold, Ga. where it arrived on the 4<sup>th</sup> and went into Camp with 3 Div. 20 Corps - 5<sup>th</sup> Marched to Lookout Valley and encamped. 7<sup>th</sup> Crossed Taylor's Ridge at Gordon Gap, & at night encamped 3 miles south west of Dalton in front of the enemy & built intrenchments. when it remained until the 10<sup>th</sup>, when it removed to Boyds Trail. 11<sup>th</sup> marched to Snake Creek Gap & arrived in repairing road through the Gap. at 4 A.M. 12<sup>th</sup> went forward toward Resaca Ga. & formed in line over

Advert

JAN. 19

14574927

1892.

of battle, remaining in this position till toward night, when a new position was taken up in front of the enemy: and on the 14<sup>th</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> participated in the battle near Resaca. 16<sup>th</sup> Crossed the Conasauga in pursuit of the enemy and during the night to the Coosawattie river at Field Ferry, encamped. 17<sup>th</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> moved toward Cassville, Ga. & on the 19<sup>th</sup> took part in the assault & capture of Cassville. 20<sup>th</sup> moved out of Cassville, & encamped 3 miles to the west of that

*D* Co., 20 Reg't Conn

Company Muster Roll

for *May June* 1864,

shows station of company,

*Acworth Ga.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*(over)*

JAN. 19

14574928

1882.

place when it remained  
till the morning of 23<sup>d</sup> when  
the pursuit of the enemy was  
resumed. During the day crossed  
the St. Lawrence river & encamped  
in line of battle. 24 detached  
as guard to supply & ordnance  
train of 3<sup>d</sup> Div. 20. all on which  
duty the company remained  
accompanying the train in all  
movements till the 31<sup>st</sup> June  
when it moved under orders to  
Acworth, Ga. when it was on  
Provol Guard & Fatigue duty  
for the remainder of the month.

JAN. 19

14574929

1892.

Engaged with the Regiment in  
burying our own & the enemy's  
dead. 22<sup>d</sup> formed in pursuit of the  
enemy to within 3 miles of Atlanta  
where we intrenched & were en-  
gaged in various skirmishes  
& siege operations till the 25<sup>th</sup>  
Aug. when the Company marched  
with the Regiment to Grimes  
Ferry, on the Chattahoochee River  
and was engaged during the day  
& most of the following night  
in building intrenchments  
to protect the crossing at  
this point. 27 Engaged in a  
skirmish with the enemy,  
remained at the place until  
the close of the month

D Co., 20 Regt. Conn. Colo

Company Muster Roll  
for July & Aug 1864.  
showing station of company.

Turners Ferry, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company was on guard & fatigue duty at Acworth Ga. from the 1<sup>st</sup> till the 9<sup>th</sup> July 1864. when it proceeded to Big Shanty, remaining there till the 12. when it went to Marietta, Ga. there performing the same duty till the 16. when it joined the Regt. on the north bank of Chattahoochee river. 17 crossed the river to Pace Ferry & advanced some 3 or 4 miles towards Atlanta halted in line of battle & rested for the night. 18 crossed Muncy's Creek in line of battle & advanced to Bulls Bluff. halted for the night. On the 20 about 1 pm moved across Peach tree Creek & participated in the battle of this date, remaining under fire nearly 5 hours. 21<sup>st</sup> over

Robert



JAN. 19

14574929

1892.

Engaged with the Regiment in  
burying our own & the enemy's  
dead. 22<sup>d</sup> formed in pursuit of the  
enemy to within 3 miles of Atlanta  
where we intrenched & were en-  
gaged in various skirmishes  
& siege operations till the 28<sup>th</sup>  
Aug. when the Company marched  
with the Regiment to Turner  
Ferry, on the Chattahoochee River  
and was engaged during the day  
& most of the following night  
in building intrenchments  
to protect the crossing at  
this point. 27 Engaged in a  
skirmish with the enemy,  
remained at this place until  
the close of the month

D Co., 20 Regt Conn. Vols.

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct 1864,  
shows station of company.

Not stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 1 This company was  
lying with the regt. on South  
bank of the Chattahoochee  
river in a position strongly  
fortified and commanding  
Turners Ferry. On the  
following day the company,  
with the Regiment, participated  
in the capture of Atlanta. and  
immediately thereafter occupied  
a portion of the Fortification on  
the south side of the city.  
On the 12 of Sept. the company  
with the Regiment made  
camp between the rebel  
Iron Ground Hospital and  
Fortification where it  
remained doing picket  
and guard duty. over

W. W. W.

JAN. 19

14574930

1892.

ing fortifications.  
Guarding foraging  
expeditions until the  
31<sup>st</sup> day of Oct.

Co., 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Conn Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov - Dec

1864

shows station of company,

Savannah Ga. Dec 3<sup>rd</sup> 1864

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company with the Regt remained in camp in the immediate vicinity of Atlanta furnishing large details for work on the fortifications about the city from the date of last muster, until the 15<sup>th</sup> Nov. when in conjunction with the Left Wing of the Arms of Ga. it moved out upon the road leading to Decatur Ga. and with the exception of a short halt at noon continued the march till 7 P.M. the 16. when it rested for some time near Stone Mt. The march was again resumed & with the Left Wing of the Army

C. H. Allen

JAN. 19

14574931

1892

our course was towards Savannah passing through Rockbridge Shiloh & Cedarville Kirtledge & Madison, destroying the R.R. track as we progressed. At Madison we turned to the right passed through Etowah & arrived at Milledgeville the Capitol of Ga.

On the 22d Nov. when a halt was made for one day. On the 24<sup>th</sup> the march was resumed crossing the Oconee river we passed through Hebron Sandersville, Davisboro crossed the South river & on the 29<sup>th</sup> reached Louisville where we remained one day.

Dec. 1<sup>st</sup> the march was resumed our route was through Piedmont passing near Millen through Springfield to the immediate vicinity of Savannah.

60. . . . .

Co., 20 Reg't Conn Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 Dec 1864

shows station of company,

Savannah Ga, Dec 31, 64

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Continue  
which we reached  
on the 10<sup>th</sup> Dec. where  
we were engaged un-  
der fire in various  
siege operations against  
the works of the enemy  
around the city till  
the 21 when the enemy  
having evacuated the  
place, we entered the  
city with the 20<sup>th</sup> Corp  
to which the Regt belongs  
took possession, capturing  
a large amount of artillery  
& other Q. Stores & over 30,000  
Bales cotton. During the  
march the men subsisted  
almost entirely upon the  
country through which

P. H. Allen

JAN. 19

14574932

1892.

we passed, capturing a large number of mules & horses. After entering the City the Co with the Regt. went into camp just outside where remained till the 31<sup>st</sup> when it crossed the Pontoon Bridge and Hutchinson Island with the 3<sup>d</sup> Divis, 20 Boats for purpose of crossing to the N. bank of the Savannah river into S. C. but owing to the suddenness of the weather the crossing could not be made on that day & the Co. with Regt. returned to its former encampment.

Co., 20 Reg't 6 Ann.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb. 1865,

shows station of company,

In the Field S. C., 29 Feb, 1865

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 1<sup>st</sup> day of January  
1865 this company with  
the Reg't lay in camp  
in front of Savannah  
crossed Savannah  
river on the following  
day when we encamped  
and remained until  
the 4<sup>th</sup> when we  
moved out in a  
Northerly direction  
about six miles to  
Harder's Plantation  
in Beaufort Dist. S. C.  
in this position we  
remained till  
the 17<sup>th</sup> when the reg't  
marched to Hardenville  
about two miles  
where we encamped  
(over)

P H Allen



JAN. 19

14574933

1892.

and remained  
till the 29<sup>th</sup>

On the 29<sup>th</sup> we  
moved out on  
the road to Robertsville  
which place we  
reached on the  
30<sup>th</sup> and on the fol-  
lowing morning  
moved to the left  
of this town  
about three miles  
on the road to  
Sister's Ferry where  
we remained till  
the 2<sup>nd</sup> of Feb. 96

On the morning  
of the 2<sup>nd</sup> we re-  
sumed the march  
passing near  
Brighton Lawton-  
ville across the  
Big Salkehatchie  
at Beaufort's Bridge  
& reached the  
Augusta & Charleston  
R. R. on the 8<sup>th</sup>

Co., 20 Reg't Conn.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb. 1865,

shows station of company,

In the Field Feb. 28 Feb. 1865

RECORD OF EVENTS.

where we engaged  
in tearing up and  
destroying the R.R.  
tracks till the 11<sup>th</sup>  
going nearly to Windsor  
on the 11<sup>th</sup> we moved  
back to Millstone and  
took the road north  
crossing the Edisto  
River at Davis Mills  
and the North Edisto at  
Williamson's Mills we  
reached the vicinity  
of Columbia and  
went into camp on  
the 16<sup>th</sup> on the 17<sup>th</sup>  
we moved to left  
crossed the Saluda  
River on the 18<sup>th</sup>  
Savannah River on the  
(over)

P. H. Allen

JAN. 19

14574934

1892

20<sup>th</sup> and reached  
Hinsboro on the  
21<sup>st</sup> Resumed  
the march on  
the 22<sup>nd</sup> crossed  
the Waterville River  
near Rocky Mount  
on the 23<sup>rd</sup> took  
the road towards  
Chesterfield and  
reached the  
vicinity of Hanging  
Rock on the 25<sup>th</sup>  
where this muster  
was made. During  
the last 3 months  
the company has marched  
nearly 250 miles,  
supplied itself  
with rations for  
the men and  
forage for private  
and public animals  
see its possession

I Co., 20 Reg't Conn Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*,

shows station of company.

*Not stated*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 1<sup>st</sup> day of March  
this Co. with the regt moved  
from the vicinity of  
Hanging Rock & Castle  
the road to Chesterfield  
which was reached  
at 5 p.m. On the 4<sup>th</sup>  
marched towards  
Savannah from there  
returned to Chester  
crossed the Great Pee  
Dee river passed through  
Laurel Hill crossed the  
Savannah river & reached  
Fayetteville on the 11<sup>th</sup>  
evening of the 11<sup>th</sup> when  
the Co with the regt was  
engaged in action on  
the 14<sup>th</sup> the regt losing  
1 officer & 1 man  
(over)

P. H. Allen

JAN. 19

14574935

1892.

wounded. On the  
15<sup>d</sup> continued the  
march towards  
Averyboro. On the 16<sup>th</sup>  
skirmished all day  
with the enemy  
the regt losing 3  
officers wounded  
+ 3 enlisted men  
killed + 4 enlisted  
men wounded, 2 be-  
longing to this Co.

Continued the  
march on the 17.  
+ 18 + on the 19  
the Co with regt  
was engaged in  
the battle of  
Bentonville losing  
1 man killed + 12  
severely wounded  
The Co + regt  
remained on  
on the field  
engaged in various  
maneuvers until the  
22<sup>d</sup> when the enemy

C. ...  
Co., 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Conn Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr.

1865

shows station of company,

Not Stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

having abandoned  
all his positions in  
our front, we turned  
to the right crossing  
the Neuse river reach-  
ed Goldsboro. about  
noon where the regt  
went into camp &  
remained until  
10<sup>th</sup> April when we  
marched to Jones  
Cross roads, & on the  
28<sup>th</sup> returned to Raleigh.

On the 30<sup>th</sup> took up the  
line of march for  
Richmond camp-  
ing at night near the  
Neuse river where  
this muster was  
made. Since last  
(over)

P. H. Allen

JAN. 19

14574936

1892.

muster this  
this Co o regt  
have reached  
nearly 250 miles

*I* Co., 20 Reg't Conn Inf?

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Ezra D. Dickerman*  
Company *I* ), in the 20 Regiment of  
*Conn Inf.* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*Samuel R. Cox Capt U.S.A. 14 Inf?*  
called into the service of the United States by

*the President* , at  
*New Haven Conn.*

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *8* day of  
*Sept.* , 1862, to serve for the term of *9*

*years* , from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the *31* day of *Aug.* , 1864,

(when *last paid*) to the *13* day of  
*June* , 1865, when mustered out

The company was organized by Captain *Ezra*  
*D. Dickerman* , at  
*New Haven Conn.*

in the month of *Sept.* , 1862, and marched  
thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles.



JAN. 19

14574937

1892.

## CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *near*  
*Washington D.C.*, on this *13<sup>th</sup>* day of  
*June*, 1865, carefully examined this  
 Roll, and as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
 and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
 hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States *By virtue of G.O. No.*  
*77 Md. Apr. 28<sup>th</sup> 1865 & Spec. Ins.*

*Ally O. May 20<sup>th</sup> 1865 to date 13 June 1865*  
*Officers only on this Roll will not*  
*receive final settlement until*  
*they furnish evidence of their*  
*rank in duplicate to the Mustering Officer.*

*Govt. Robt E. Beecher*  
*Capt 2992200*  
 Muster: { Station *W. Washington D.C.*  
 { Date of *June 13 1865*

General Notation:

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company) /

Co. K. 20<sup>th</sup> CONNECTICUT INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	14574938	26
2	14574939	27
3	14574940	28
4	14574941	29
5	14574942	30
6	14574943	31
7	14574944	32
8	14574945	33
9	14574946	34
10	14574947	35
11	14574948	36
12	14574949	37
13	14574950	38
14	14574951	39
15	14574952	40
16	14574953	41
17	14574954	42
18	14574955	43
19	14574956	44
20	14574957	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

Co., Reg't

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain in the Regiment  
Company in the

(Brigade of Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

called  
into service of the United States by  
from the 18th day of September, 1862,  
(date of this muster.) for the term of three years,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of three  
years or during the war.

from this 18th day of September, 1862.

Mustering Officer.

Date

Station

General Notation :

Co.,

Reg't

Comm. 1862

Company Muster Roll

for

1862,

shows station of company,

London Heights, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company mustered by Lieut  
Hats on Webb 3<sup>rd</sup> Art'y at  
New Haven Ct Sept 8 1862

Company left New Haven Sept  
11<sup>th</sup> 1862 Arrived at Washing-  
ton D.C. Sept 13 1862 and

encamped in that vicinity  
until Sept 29 1862 when

the Company went to Freder-  
ick City Md. arriving at the  
latter place at 4 P.M. Sept

30<sup>th</sup> 1862 - Left Frederick City  
and joined the 12<sup>th</sup> Army

Corps 1<sup>st</sup> Division 2<sup>nd</sup> Brigade  
at Harpers Ferry Oct 2 1862

Have been on duty in and  
about the latter place to date

Strickland Stevens

Capt 25<sup>th</sup> Conn. Vols

Comdg. Compy

Rich

Co., 9 Reg't Inn

Company Muster Roll

for

1862

shows station of company.

Fairfax Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company left Camp  
near Wappahannock Va.  
Dec. 11/62. Marched to  
within about eight miles  
of Sumner, Va and re-  
turned to Fairfax  
Station, Va. Dec. 18, 1862.

Marched in reconnaissance  
to Occoquan River Dec.  
28, 62 and returned to  
Camp at Fairfax Station,  
Va. Evening of Dec. 29, 1862.

Index

K Co., 20 Reg't Conn. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 5 to Feb 6

1863,

shows station of company,

Stafford Court House, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company left Camp  
at Fairfax Station, Va.  
Jan. 19, 1863, arrived at  
Stafford Court House  
Va., evening of Jan. 23,  
1863, after a severe march  
of five days since which  
time it has remained in  
that vicinity.

Charles H. Newton,

1st Lt. 20th Conn. Vols

Comdg Company

*H* Co., *20* Reg't *General*

Special Muster Roll

for..... *1862* ..... 186*2*.

shows station of company,

*1st Co. 20th Reg't General*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

K Co., 20 Reg't Conn. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for

Michl & Thl 1863,

shows station of company,

German Mills, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company left camp  
at Stafford, Va. on the  
morning of April 27, '63.  
Crossed the Rappahan-  
nock at Kellys Ford on  
the morning of April 28, '63.  
On the evening of the same  
day, crossed the Rapidan  
at German Mills, Va.  
where it remained at  
the time of muster.

Index



K Co., 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June 1863,

shows station of company,

Littleton, Pa

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. participated in  
the battle of Manassasville  
1<sup>st</sup>, 2<sup>nd</sup>, 3<sup>rd</sup> days of May lost  
in killed (2) two wounded  
(4) four Serj't & Corp'l killed  
(4) nine prisoners crossed  
the Rappahannock on the eve  
of the 5<sup>th</sup> at United States Ford  
Arrived at old Camp at Staff-  
ford Court House, Va. May  
6<sup>th</sup> 18 miles remained in Camp  
at Stafford Court House till  
13<sup>th</sup> day of June broke camp  
marched toward Hope Landing  
C. P. M. moved towards Dumfries  
marched with trains all night  
arrived at Dumfries June 14<sup>th</sup>  
distance 20 miles. Left Dum-  
fries June 15<sup>th</sup> and passed  
the Fairfax Court House, Va.  
(over)

End

JAN. 19

14574944

1892.

26 miles June 17 marched  
from Fairfax Court House  
on the Dummsville Road  
about 10 miles June 18  
marched to Leesburgh  
10 miles June 26 moved  
across Potomac River at  
Edwards Ferry and enc  
camped near the mouth  
of Monocacy River 15 miles  
June 27 moved to a point  
near Knoxville Md. 20 miles  
June 28 marched to Fredrick  
City 10 miles June 29  
marched to Princeville  
20 miles June 30 marched  
to Littlestown. Pa. 15 miles.

Theodore Hawley,  
2d Regt 20th Conn. Arty.  
Comdg. Co.



JAN. 19

14574945

2682

night retired & spent most of  
 the night in putting breastworks  
 13<sup>th</sup> remained in camp & continued  
 to strengthen breastworks 14<sup>th</sup>  
 advanced on the enemy to Williams-  
 port & thence to Falling Waters moving  
 some 15 to 20 miles 15<sup>th</sup> moved via  
 Fairview & Leesville into a battle  
 ground & Sharpsburg is a point about  
 3 miles from Harper's Ferry Va. dis-  
 tance from 15 to 18 miles 16<sup>th</sup> moved  
 about 6 miles to Pleasant Hill Md.  
 19<sup>th</sup> moved from Pleasant Hill  
 across the Potomac at Harper's  
 Ferry towards Winchester about 7  
 miles 20<sup>th</sup> moved to Winchester  
 23<sup>th</sup> moved from Winchester via Ashburn  
 to Alderson & thence to a point near  
 Manassas Gap distance near 23 miles  
 24<sup>th</sup> moved to Blackburn at the entrance of  
 Manassas Gap distance about 6 miles  
 from thence we turned & moved via Victor-  
 Iron to a point about 6 miles from White  
 Plains a distance of some 29 miles 25<sup>th</sup>  
 moved via White Plains through Thorpe Gap  
 to the high point about 15 miles 26<sup>th</sup> moved to  
 Little Station about 15 miles 31<sup>st</sup> moved from  
 Little Station to Kellys Ford about 15  
 miles Aug 1<sup>st</sup> moved the Rappahannock river  
 at Kellys Ford & encamped distance mile  
 Aug 2<sup>nd</sup> moved The Rappahannock river &  
 encamped here the Regt remains at this  
 quarter this Co. lost at battle of Kellys-  
 burg, Va. Pvt. killed, 3 Sergeants, 2 Privates  
 wounded Edward & a little  
 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut 20<sup>th</sup> Co. 101<sup>st</sup> Col. Candy Co.

K Co., 20 Reg't Conn Infy

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct

1863,

shows station of company,

Stevenson Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 16<sup>th</sup> 63. Broke Camp at Kelly's Ford Va on the Rappahannock - crossed the river and moved to Steventown a distance of 12 miles. Sept 17<sup>th</sup> moved to Raccoon Ford on the Rapid Anne. distance 7 miles - & went into Camp in line of battle. Sept 20<sup>th</sup> moved Camp further over two miles to a point beyond the range of Rebel batteries on the opposite bank of the Rapid Anne. Sept 24<sup>th</sup>. Broke Camp at Raccoon Ford & marched to Brandy Station about 10 miles. - Sept 26<sup>th</sup> marched from Brandy Station to Bealton Station in the morning at 11 o'clock in the evening left by Cars for Washington P.C. - Sept 27 Arrived at Washington D.C. at day break & continued via Relay House Md & Martinsburg Va. Sep 28. Arrived at day break at New Creek Va. and Jones continued on over the Baltimore

Higgins

JAN. 19

14574946

1892.

+ Ohio R.R. Sept 29 arrived at New Baden  
 on the Ohio river. at 4 a.m. & moved thence  
 by way of Jonesville Columbus. C Ohio -  
 Sept 30<sup>th</sup> arrived at Xenia, O. about 6 A.M. &  
 continued to Vtd of Dayton. O. Richmond Ind  
 & arrived at Indianapolis Ind. at  
 11 1/2 P.M. Oct 2<sup>nd</sup> left Indianapolis, arrived  
 at Louisville, Ky & thence continued - Oct  
 2<sup>nd</sup> arrived at Nashville Tenn. thence  
 continued en route for Bridgeport Ala. Oct  
 3<sup>rd</sup> arrived at Bridgeport & pitched camp. Oct  
 4<sup>th</sup> Recd orders to move by rail as soon as transport  
 - also could be furnished to check the Rebel way  
 Gen Joe Wheeler in a raid then being made into  
 Tenn. Left Bridgeport at 1 a.m. by Cars & deposited  
 at Merrens Ala. Thence continued to Decatur  
 Tenn. & thence returned to Bowen Tenn. pitched  
 Camp. Oct 6<sup>th</sup> Broke camp & moved by Mandy to  
 Duck River Bridge & thence to Duck Creek to  
 the burnt bridge near Wartrace - Thence  
 to Shelbyville Tenn after S. Rebel Wheeler  
 and his force & thence to a point near  
 Bell Buckle Tenn a distance of  
 about 25 miles. Oct 8<sup>th</sup> marched  
 to Bell Buckle & thence to Wartrace  
 30nd

*2nd Tenn R*  
K Co., 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg't. Conn Inf'y

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct  
shows station of company.

1863,

Stevenson Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

about 7 miles. Oct 9<sup>th</sup> marched to  
Duck River Bridge & went into Camp  
under orders to guard this post. Oct 10<sup>th</sup>  
left by Cars at 3 A.M. & moved to Richwood  
Tenn, enroute to Cowan. Tenn to repel  
an attack of the rebels on the R R  
tunnel at Cowan. Oct 12 moved  
from Richwood to Cowan & made Camp  
under orders to guard this post. Oct  
2<sup>nd</sup> marched at day light over the  
mountains to Anderson Tenn, a  
distance of 15 miles. Oct 25 marched  
from Anderson to Stevenson Ala about  
12 miles and made camp at this  
post.

*H. C. Jones*

Capt. et.

5 Co., 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Conn Inf'ty

Company Muster Roll

for North Lee

1863,

shows station of company.

Stevenson Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company remained  
in Stevenson Ala. (the  
place of last muster)  
doing Provost duty -  
guard duty - guarding  
Confederate prisoners  
and conducting them  
to Nashville Tenn, and  
conducting Federal  
prisoners to the front

H. J. Jones



Co., 20 Reg't Conn. Infy

Company Muster Roll

for August & Feby

1864,

shows station of company,

Tantalon Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company marched on the 1st day of Jan'y 64 from Gordon via (place of destination) and arrived at Tantalon Tenn on the 2<sup>d</sup> day of Jan'y 64 where it has remained to the present date guarding Nashville and Chattanooga R.R. over the Cumberland mountains.

On the 15<sup>th</sup> Jan'y 64 Capt Andrew Updon was detached from his Company by Regimental Order and took command of the Post at Tracy City Tenn. On the 20<sup>th</sup> January 64 that Post was attacked by Rebel Cavalry claiming to be part of 4<sup>th</sup> Tenn Cavalry under command of Maj W. S. Blair numbering between one and two hundred. They moved in such a way as to throw the Rebel force between Capt Updon's quarters and his Command

(over)

He signed

JAN. 19

14574949

1892.

Being surrounded by overpowering  
numbers he surrendered himself  
and threw down his weapons and as  
he did so was twice shot by an  
unmanly foe. He lingered until  
the 19th day of February 64 when he  
died of wounds there received

2 Co., 20 Reg't 10th Infy

Company Muster Roll

for. *Meh & Apr*

1864

show station of company.

*Lookout Valley Tenn*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company had been stationed  
near Tullahoma Tenn, since Jan  
1st 1864. (guarding a portion of  
the N. C. R.R.) - which place  
it left on the 26<sup>th</sup> April 1864.  
and joined the Regt at Anderson  
Tenn on the same day. On the  
27<sup>th</sup> Regt broke camp and  
marched west to Stevenson  
Ala: distance 10 miles. 28<sup>th</sup>  
crossed the Tennessee river  
and encamped one mile beyond  
Bridgeport Ala; from thence  
next day started and rested  
the night. Arrived in Lookout  
Valley on the 30<sup>th</sup> and went  
into Brigade camp

*Higgins*

Capt. U.S.

# A Co., 20 Reg't Conn Saffty

## Company Muster Roll

for 7 May of June

1864,

shows station of company.

Ackworth Ga

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company left Lookout Valley on the 3<sup>d</sup> May 1864 where it had been in Camp since 20<sup>th</sup> Apr. 1864. Marched to Pleasant Grove near Ringgold Ga, where it arrived on the 4<sup>th</sup> and went into Camp with 3d Div 20<sup>th</sup> AC. 5<sup>th</sup> marched to Hunts Ferry and encamped, 7<sup>th</sup> crossed Taylors Ridge at Gordon's Gap, and at night encamped three miles South west of Dalton in front of the enemy and built entrenchments where it remained till the 10<sup>th</sup> inst, when it moved to Boyds Trail. 11<sup>th</sup> marched to Snake Creek Gap and attacked in passing road through the Gap. At 4 AM the 13<sup>th</sup> went forward toward Allacra Ga, and formed in line of battle, remaining in position till toward night, when a new position was taken up in front of the enemy, and on the 14<sup>th</sup>, 15<sup>th</sup> participated in the battle near Allacra Ga. 16<sup>th</sup> crossed the Conasauga

(200)

J. C. Higgins

JAN. 19

14574951

1292.

in pursuit of the enemy and during the night  
to the Crosswallow river at Fields Ferry  
and encamped. 17th, 18th moved toward  
Ballville La, and on the 19th took part in  
the assault & capture of Ballville. 20th  
moved out of Ballville and encamped  
3 miles to the west of that place where  
it remained till the morning of the  
23rd when the pursuit of the enemy  
was resumed. During the day crossed  
the Etowah river and encamped in  
line of battle. 24th detailed as guard  
to supply and Ordnance train of the 8th  
Div 20th A.C. on which duty it remained  
accompanying the train in all  
movements till June 13th when it  
moved under orders to Ackworth La  
where it was on Brown guard &  
fatigue duty for the remainder of the  
month

H Co., 20 Reg't Conn Infy

Company Muster Roll

for... *March 17 Aug*

1864,

shows station of company,

*Twinn's Ferry Ga*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was on guard and fatigue duty at Adairworth Ga from the 1st till the 9 of July 1864, when it proceeded to Marietta Ga here performing the same duty till the 16<sup>th</sup> when it joined the Brigade on the north bank of the Chattahoochee river. 17<sup>th</sup> crossed the river at Peach Ferry, and advanced some 3 or 4 miles toward Atlanta; held a line of battle and rested for the night. On the 20<sup>th</sup> and about 1 PM moved across Peach Tree Creek, and participated in the battle of this date remaining under fire nearly four hours. 21<sup>st</sup> engaged in burying our own (with the Regt) and the dead of the enemy. 22<sup>nd</sup> joined in pursuit of the enemy to within three miles of Atlanta where

*H. J. Jones*

JAN. 19

14574952

1892.

we entrenches, and was engaged in various skirmishes and siege operations till the 25<sup>th</sup> August when the Company marched with the Regiment to Turners Ferry on the Chattahoochee river, and was engaged during the day, and most of the following night in building entrenchments to protect the crossing at this point.

27<sup>th</sup> engaged in a skirmish with the enemy.

Remained at this place until the close of the month

18<sup>th</sup> only crossed Nanay's Creek in line of battle and advanced to Bucks Bluff, and halted for the night.

K Co., 20 Reg't Connally

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct

1864,

shows station of company.

Atlanta Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 1st 1864- This Company  
was lying with the  
Regiment on the South  
bank of the Chattahoochee  
River in a position strongly  
fortified and command-  
ing Turners Ferry. On the  
following day, the company  
with the Regiment partici-  
-ated in the capture of  
Atlanta, and immediately  
thereafter occupied a  
portion of the fortifications  
on the South side of the City.  
On the 12th of Sept, the company  
with the Regiment, made  
camp between the Rebel  
Fus Ground Hospitals, and  
fortifications where it  
remained during the battle.  
(copy)

H. S. G. S.

Copy 1st.



JAN. 19

14574953

1892.

and Guard duty, building  
fortifications, and guarding  
Foraging Expeditions  
until the 31st day of Oct.

Reg't

## Company Muster Roll

186 7.

shows station of company.

London 12. 12. 1847

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

This was the first time that the army  
in the immediate vicinity of the  
furnishing large quantities of  
on fortification. The city  
from the late of last winter  
until the present time. The  
camp was in the line of the  
the army of 1861, it moved on  
upon the road leading to the  
Garrison with the intention of  
shot and it was continued  
the road until it reached the  
where it rested for a hour, and  
stone. The road was  
again continued until it reached the  
left side of the army and was  
was towards the north, passing  
through the bridge and the  
several times, the bridge was  
destroying the road and the

JAN. 19

14574954

1892.

we proposed to go on the 19th. We  
 turned to the right & passed through  
 Catonsville and arrived at Middleburg  
 on the 20th. On the 21st of Jan. where a halt was made for  
 one day. On the 22nd the march was  
 resumed crossing the Potomac river  
 & passed through Clinton, Frederick  
 & Gaithersburg, crossed the George's river  
 and on the 29th reached a small place where  
 we remained over one day. On the 30th  
 the march was resumed, our route was through  
 Bristow, passing near Mullen through Thurgood  
 held to the immediate vicinity of Saratoga  
 which we reached on the 31st. Dec. where we  
 were engaged under fire in various operations  
 against the works of the enemy  
 around the city until the 31st when that  
 enemy having evacuated the place we  
 entered the city & such as we could  
 which the Regt. belonging took possession  
 capturing a large amount of artillery  
 & other stores & some 2000  
 bales of cotton. During the march he  
 met & captured about 2000 upon  
 the country brought about a captured  
 captured a large number of mules &  
 horses. After capturing the city the  
 Regt. went into camp just outside where  
 it remained to the 3rd when it crossed the  
 pontoon bridge into Washington Island  
 with the 3rd & 4th of the 1st Corps for the  
 purpose of crossing to the north bank  
 of the Potomac then into S.C. but  
 owing to the inclement weather the  
 crossing could not be made that day  
 and the Regt. returned to its former  
 encampment.

Co.,

Reg't 1st Inf

## Company Muster Roll

for

186

shows station of company.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 1st of Jan. 1861, the company left  
 in camp with the regt in front of  
 Savannah. Crossed the Savannah  
 river on the following day and we  
 encamped & remained until the 12th when  
 the regt moved out on a northerly  
 direction about 100 miles to Butler's  
 Plantation, in Beaufort Dist., S. C.  
 Another position was reached all the  
 12th when the regt moved about 10  
 miles, about ten miles, where we  
 encamped & remained until the  
 29. On the 29 we moved on to  
 about a Robertsville which place  
 we reached on the 30. On the  
 following morning moved to the  
 left of this town about three miles,  
 on the road to Santee Ferry, where  
 we remained all the 2nd of Feb. On  
 the morning of the 2nd we resumed our

Tolson

JAN. 19

14574955

1892.

the march, passing near Brighton  
 Limestone across the Long Lake  
 valley in the morning and reached  
 the village of St. Charles on the 11th.  
 The 12th we were engaged in clearing it  
 and destroying the old French fort. The  
 11 going nearly to St. Charles. On the 12th  
 we moved back to St. Charles and  
 took the road north crossing the  
 St. Charles river at St. Charles Mills and  
 the North River at the St. Charles Mills  
 16th reached the village of St. Charles  
 and on the 17th camped on the 17th.  
 17th we moved to the lake crossed the  
 St. Charles river on the 18th and 19th  
 on the 20th and reached the mouth on  
 the 21st. Resumed the march on 22nd  
 crossed the St. Charles river near Rocky  
 Mount on the 23rd took the road  
 toward Charlefield and reached the  
 mouth of St. Charles on the 24th  
 where this winter we made during  
 the last two months. The 25th we  
 marched nearly 20 miles, supplied  
 itself with rations for the men and  
 hay for the horses and Public  
 Animals in the possession

Co., Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for 1861, shows station of company.

1861

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 1st day of April the company  
with the 1st Reg't of Cavalry  
was ordered to march to  
took the road to Newburg, Ga.  
which we reached on the 1st of May  
and on the 4th marched to  
Savannah. From there we  
returned to the army and passed the  
great Pee Dee River, passed  
through Forestburg, crossed the  
Savannah River and reached  
Fayetteville, N.C. the company  
here the company remained  
on duty until the 1st when the  
march was resumed crossing the  
Cape Fear River the company was  
engaged in a skirmish with the  
enemy on the 1st of June of 1861  
officer ordered to be  
substituted in command of the

JAN. 19

14574956

1892.

On the 19th we continued to march  
toward Lexington. The  
skirmish continued through the day  
all day. Continued the march  
on the 20th, 21st, 22nd. On the  
19th engaged in the Battle of  
Bentonville, losing one enlisted  
man killed. I was wounded  
Remained in the field till the  
22nd. Engaged in a battle on the 22nd  
when the enemy, having abandoned  
all his provisions, we turned  
turned to the right crossing the  
Neuse River reached Goldsboro  
on the 24th at our march and the  
Company went into camp. Remained  
until the 10 April when we resumed  
the march toward Raleigh reaching  
there on the 15th. Remained in camp  
till the 16th when we started for  
Jones Cross Roads and on the 28th  
returned to Raleigh where we  
remained until the 10th.

Co.,      Reg't

**Company Muster-out Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL**

Of Captain

Company

), in the

Regiment of

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

called into the service of the United States by

, at

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the      day of

, 1862, to serve for the term of

, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the      day of      , 1862,

(when      ) to the      day of

, 1862, when     

The company was organized by Captain

, at

in the month of      , 1862, and marched

thence to

where it arrived the      of

a distance of      miles.

(OVER)



JAN. 19

14574957

1892.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

*Washington*, on this *1st* day of

*Jan*, 186*6*, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States

*Dept of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management, Washington, D.C.*  
*May 1866*  
*Officer*  
*Mustering Officer.*

Muster: { Station *...*  
          { Date of *...*

General Notation:

# 1 RECORD OF EVENTS.

( Detachment. )

Co. 21<sup>st</sup> CONNECTICUT *Inftry*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	16126226	2
2		2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2
26		2
27		2
28		2
29		2
30		2
31		2
32		2
33		2
34		2
35		2
36		2
37		2
38		2
39		2
40		2
41		2
42		2
43		2
44		2
45		2
46		2
47		2
48		2
49		2
50		2

See also

2

Reg't - 7th

Detachment Muster Roll

for 1863.

shows station.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left at 10 o'clock  
on the 1st day of October  
1863 and arrived at  
at 10 o'clock on the  
2nd day of October 1863  
and detached at  
10 o'clock on the  
2nd day of October 1863.

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Field and Staff)

21<sup>st</sup>

CONNECTICUT

*Inftry.*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	16141780	34772094
2	16141781	34772095
3	16141782	34772096
4	16141783	34772097
5	16141784	34772098
6	16141785	34772099
7	16141786	34772100
8	16141787	34772101
9	16141788	34772102
10	16141789	34772103
11	16141790	34772104
12	16141791	34772105
13	16141792	34772106
14	16141793	34772107
15	16141794	34772108
16	16141795	34772109
17	16141796	34772110
18	16141797	34772111
19	34772087	34772112
20	34772088	34772113
21	34772089	34772114
22	34772090	34772115
23	34772091	34772116
24	34772092	34772117
25	34772093	34772118
		51-34772119

See also

21 Conn Inf.

First & Staff  
~~Company~~ Muster and Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Presented to the Staff  
and Staff of the 21st Regt  
Conn Inf (Conn Hols  
Army in the U.S. (Colours  
Arthur H. Hamilton) from  
the 5th day of Sept 1862  
When last mustered.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I do hereby certify that this day must-  
ered the Staff & Staff of the 21st Regt  
Regiment Conn Inf (Conn Hols  
Army in the U.S. (Colours  
Arthur H. Hamilton) from  
the 5th day of Sept 1862  
When last mustered.

Arthur H. Hamilton  
1st 3rd Art.

Mustering Officer.

General Notation:

D. J. Neal

Field & Staff, <sup>2</sup>/<sub>1</sub> Reg't Conn sup

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept 5 to Oct 31, 1862,

shows station,

Near H. Hallam) 10

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This regiment was mustered  
into the service of the United  
States Sept 5, 1862. It left  
Newark Conn. Sept 10  
& reached Camp W. near  
Washington Sept 22d.  
It proceeded thence by  
rail to Annapolis and  
thence to Newport Ferry. It  
was assigned to the 2d  
Brigade 3d division of  
Corp. Army Oct 9  
1862.

Field & Staff, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't *Conn*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1862

shows station,

*Capt. Frederick Stungla*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 21 Reg't *Conn.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *June & July*, 1863,

shows station,

*Recptl Recd*

RECORD OF EVENTS.



Field & Staff, 21 Reg't *Penn. Inf.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *110117 (Apr)*, 186*3*,

shows station,

*Mar Suffolk Co*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, *21* Reg't *Conn. Inf.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*3*,

shows station,

*Not Stated*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't *Conn'd*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863,  
shows station,

*Fort Smith, La.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 21 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sep 27 Oct, 1863,

shows station,

Norfolk Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regiment left Fort  
Mouth Sept 30, 1863  
Retired 148th N.Y. Vol.  
during Provost Duty  
in Norfolk same  
day

Field & Staff, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't *Conn'dy*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *1101 1100*, 186*3*

shows station,

*Newport News Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 21 Reg't *Conn Inf*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

shows station,

*Washington, D.C.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Regiment left New  
port News Va Feb.  
4, 1864 and landed  
at Norfolk City, Va.  
Feb. 5, 1864 Reached  
New Bern Feb. 1864 &  
Washington D.C. Feb.  
29, 1864.*

Field & Staff, 21 Reg't *Conn Inf*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *110 h 7 11 pm*, 186*4*,

shows station,

*A*  
*Amherst Mass*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Regiment Stationed*  
*at Washington for*  
*Carriage East*  
*Muster left that*  
*point 11/30/25*

Field & Staff, 21 Reg't Connecticut.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station,

Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment left  
Fort Monmouth on May 9  
1864 to join the Expedi-  
tion of Maj' Gen Butler  
Participated in the  
battle at Drews Bluff  
May 16, 1864. May  
30 with the 15 Corps  
joined the Army of the  
Potomac at White  
House and were  
engaged in the battle  
at Cold Harbor June  
3<sup>d</sup> June 15<sup>th</sup> found  
no success at Petersburg in  
the attack on the Forts  
works of that place &  
attached to 3<sup>d</sup> Brig 15<sup>th</sup>  
15 Corps total losses lost  
much. 123 killed & m. & w.

- 71221



JAN. 20

16141788

1892.

*Killed wounded  
and missing.*

Field & Staff, 21 Reg't *Conn. Inf.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*,  
shows station,

*In the Field*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This regt. has been engaged  
in holding the front line  
at Petersburg, Va. for the past  
two months. It furnished  
part of the Supporting Col-  
umn in the assault on the  
Munier line. July 30, 1864  
losing one officer and  
three men killed and  
two men wounded.

It was at one time  
Eleven successive days  
in the trenches, on the 27  
or any, marched about  
Six Miles to Point of  
Rock, Va. where it now  
remains.

*J. Neal*

Field & Staff, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't *Conn Inf.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

*Sept 1864*

, 1864,

shows station,

*First*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This regiment after a  
few weeks of composition  
quite at Bermuda En-  
trenchments took camp  
on the night of Oct 27  
and the next day were  
engaged with the force  
in the capture of Chapins  
Bluff they remained  
on that line until  
the 27<sup>th</sup> Oct. when they  
moved with the force  
that engaged the en-  
emy in their camp  
at Fair Oaks Returns  
the next day and took  
their former position  
at Chapins Bluff.

*A. I. Neal*

Field & Staff, 21 Reg't *Conn.*

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*,

shows station,

*Chapin's Farm*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*No movements since last  
muster.*

*J. H. Wood*

Field & Staff, 21 Reg't (Cavalry)

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for June 8<sup>th</sup> 1865,

shows station,

Chaplain

RECORD OF EVENTS.

No movements  
since last muster

Co., 2 / Reg't (Vol.)

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Wm. H. H. H. H.*  
Company *1*, in the *21* Regiment of  
*Conn.* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*Wm. H. H. H. H.*  
called into the service of the United States by *the*

*President*, at  
*Norwich Conn.*  
(the place of general rendezvous.) on the *5th* day of  
*Sept*, 1862, to serve for the term of *Three*  
*years*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *31* day of *Dec*, 1864  
(when *last paid*), to the *16* day of

*June*, 1865, when discharged  
*by order of War Dept. in May 23, 65*  
The *Company* was organized by *Captain* Col.

*Arthur H. H. H. H.*, at  
*Norwich Conn.*

in the month of *Sept*, 1862, and marched  
thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles.

JAN. 20

16141795

1865

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at  
*Richmond Va*, on this *16* day of  
*June*, 186*5* carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States

*H. J. Ladd*  
*1st Capt & Lt. Col.*  
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station: *Richmond Va*  
Date of *June 16, 1865*

General Notation:

*J. J. Neal*

Field & Staff, 21 Reg't *2nd Inf*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1865,

shows station,

*Star Columbia Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Regiment left Sta-  
ria Va on March 4 on  
transports for Fredericks-  
burg Va. arrived there  
March 7 started back  
for Fort Monroe the same  
day and arrived there  
March 8, 1865 on the 11 of  
March we moved again  
on transports for the  
date Va and arrived  
there the next day  
on the 13 of March. We  
remained for White  
House Landing Va ar-  
rived there March 14  
1865. Left White House  
Va on the 24 of March and  
moved across the Pen-  
insula arriving (arrived)

*L. D. Lee*



JAN. 20

16141793

25

392

At Deep Bottom, Va. 27, 1865 - On the morning of Jan 27 we moved from our works (near Deep Bottom) up the river market road towards Rich-  
mond and were among the first to occupy the City went into Camp near the City and remained there till Apr. 28. When we moved across the James River and encamped near Manchester Va. Broke camp on the morning of Apr. 28, and occupied the City by two companies of Cavalry moved for Columbia Va arrived at Georgia Tavern 17 miles from Columbia Apr 20, 1865 -

21 Reg't Georgia Inf.

**Regimental Return**

for the month of June, 1865;

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Richmond Va

except

Sumner and Columbia Va May 21, 1865

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

21 Reg't Conn. Inf.

## Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1865

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Bellevue Richmond Va

except

Return dated Mar 31, 1895

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

... ..

100 90 80 70 60 50 40 30 20 10 0

(32)

Stimmer...  
Copyist

Сорус.

21 Reg't Comm. Ins.

## Regimental Return

for the month of May 1865;

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Before Richmond - in the field  
except . . .

Reaction rate 71127.30.180.5

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(122)

...Timmer...  
(Opener)

21 Reg't Comm. Inf

**Regimental Return**

for the month of Jan 1865

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

In the field Va

except

Return dated Jan 31, 1865

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Stimmer

21 Reg't Conn Inf

**Regimental Return**

for the month of Dec, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

In the field Va

except

Return dated Dec 31, 1864

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

21 Reg't 68th Inf.

**Regimental Return**

for the month of Nov. 1864

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

In the field No

except

Return dated Nov.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

21 Reg't Conn Snr

**Regimental Return**

for the month of Oct , 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Me Dix Va.

except

Return dated Oct 31 1864

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....



21 Reg't Conn Ind

**Regimental Return**

for the month of Sept 1864,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

In the field via

except

Return dated Oct 1. 1864.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

21. Reg't Comm. Sui.

## Regimental Return

for the month of Aug, 1864.

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

In the Field

**except** .....

Return dated June 31, 1864

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

CC BY-SA

*(continued)*

(3.21)

1. Thompson  
 (Copy)

21 Reg't Conn. Inf.

**Regimental Return**

for the month of July, 1864

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

on the line near Petersburg Va

except

Return dated July 31, 1864

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

21 Reg't *Conn. Inf.*

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *June*, 186*4*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*near Petersburg,*  
*va.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

21 Reg't Comm. Sup.

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed

in the Field, Va.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment landed at Portsmouth, Va. May 2<sup>d</sup>. the passage from Washington, N.C. having occupied four days. Embarked May 9 and on the following day landed at Bermuda Hundred. Participated in the battle at Drury's Bluff, Va. May 16 losing 107 officers and men killed & wounded & missing. Left Bermuda Hundred May 29 and landed at White House, Va. June 1<sup>st</sup>. Here with our xxx in an assault upon (over)

C. L. H.

DEC. 31.

34772107

8:4.

the enemys works  
near Cold Harbor  
Pa. losing forty nine  
officers and men  
killed and wounded.  
Permanently attached  
A 3.<sup>d</sup> Brig. 1.<sup>st</sup> Div. 18.<sup>th</sup>  
Army Corps Army of the  
Potomac.

21 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *April* 1864  
dated *May 7* 1864 near *Fort Monroe*  
shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at,  
*Fort Monroe*  
except *as follows*: *Ja*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

21 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of March 1864

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

near Washington, N. C.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.



21 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of February, 1864,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Washington, N. C.

except ~~when~~: Company 1<sup>st</sup>

at Newbern, N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*C. L. Smith*

21 Reg't Coun. Ar.

**Regimental Return**

for the month of January, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Newport News, Va.

except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*[Signature]*

21 Reg't Conn. Inf.

**Regimental Return**

for the month of December, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Newport News, Va.

except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Wm. L. H.  
Copyd.

21 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of November, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Norfolk, Va.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*[Signature]*  
Copy

21 Reg't Conn. Inf.

**Regimental Return**

for the month of October, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Norfolk, Va.

except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

[Signature]  
Copy

21 Reg't Conn Infantry.

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *September*, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Norfolk, Va.*

except .....

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Bennett*

21 Reg't Scout Infantry

**Regimental Return**

for the month of August, 1863,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Portsmouth, Virginia

except .....

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

21 Reg't Conn. Infantry.

**Regimental Return**

for the month of

July

1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Portsmouth, Virginia.

except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Portsmouth



21 Reg't Conn Infantry

**Regimental Return**

for the month of June, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Portsmouth N.H.

except . . . . .

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

21 Reg't *Conn. Inf.*

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *May* 1863

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*N. P. Lyman, Jr.*

except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Barnes*

21 Reg't 60th Infantry

**Regimental Return**

for the month of April, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not stated

except .....

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Bowman

21 Reg't *Conn Infantry*

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *March*, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Suffolk, Va.*

except .....

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Barnes*

41. Reg't Conn. Infantry

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *February* 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Newport News, Va.*

except .....

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Lawson*

21 Reg't Conn. Infantry.

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *January*, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Near Salomouth, Va.*

except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Bennett*

21 Reg't *6th Mass Infantry.*

### Regimental Return

for the month of *January*, 186*2*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Opposite Fredericksburg, Va.*

except .....

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

*21 Reg't Conn Infantry.*

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *November*, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Opposite Fredericksburg.*

except .....

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Bowman*



21 Reg't term Infantry

**Regimental Return**

for the month of October, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp near Wheatland, Va.

except .....

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Since last Return the Reg.  
was assigned to the 2<sup>d</sup> Brigade  
3<sup>rd</sup> Division 9<sup>th</sup> Corps d'Armee.

It marched to Pleasant  
Valley, Md. near Harper's Ferry  
Oct. 6 + left with the Corps  
for its present station Oct. 2<sup>d</sup>.

From Gen. Hall

Bowman

21 Reg't *Conn Infantry*

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *September*, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Camp Chase, Va.*

except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Bourman*

21 Reg't Conn. Inf.

**Regimental Return**

for the month of May 1865

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Columbia Va

except Cos. A. H. & K

Return dated May 31/65

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *A*, *21<sup>st</sup>* CONNECTICUT INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	16141791	26
2	16141792	27
3	16141793	28
4	16141794	29
5	16141795	30
6	16141796	31
7	16141797	32
8	16141798	33
9	16141799	34
10	16141800	35
11	16141801	36
12	16141802	37
13	16141803	38
14	16141804	39
15	16141805	40
16	16141806	41
17	16141807	42
18	16141808	43
19	16141809	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ See also

U Co., 21 Reg't Conn Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain *Joseph Jordan, Jr's.*  
Company *A* in the *21st* Regiment  
( *Brigade* ) of *Connecticut*  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*Arthur H. Dutton* called  
*Registration of the President*  
into service of the United States by  
from the *Fifth* day of *Sept.*, 186*2*,  
(date of this muster.) for the term of *Three years*  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *Three*  
*years, or during the*  
*War*  
from this *Fifth* day of *Sept.*, 186*2*.  
*Matton Webb.*  
*1st Lt. 5th regt.* Mustering Officer.  
Date *Sept. 5, 1862*  
Station *Camp Norton, Norwich, Ct.*

General Notation :

*Pette*

*A Co., 21 Reg't Conn. Inf.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 5 to Oct. 31* 1862,

shows station of company,

*Camp Near Wheatland, Va.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Feltus*

*A Co., 21 Reg't Conn. Inf.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.* 186*2*,

shows station of company,

*Camp opp. Fredericksburg, Va.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Feltus*

A Co., 21 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb.

1863,

shows station of company,

Newport News, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Moved from Camp App.

Fredericksburg Feby.

7th embarked on  
transports at Ac-  
quia Creek, Va.

Arrived at Newport  
News, Va. on the even-  
ing of the 9th. Feb. 18-  
63

Pettis



Co., 2 Reg't Louis. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for... April... 1863

shows station of company,

Suffolk, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Moved from Camp  
opp. Fredericksburg  
Feb. 7th. Embarked on  
transports at Aquia  
Crest, Va. arrived at  
Newport News, Va.  
on the evening of the  
9th Feb. 1863.

*A* Co., 21 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

*Mar. & Apr.*

186 *3*

shows station of company.

*Camp near Suffolk, Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Ftts*

A Co., 21 Reg't Conn Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

1863

shows station of company,

White House, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Camp near Portsmouth,  
Va. June 22d. rec'd.  
marching orders leav-  
ing Co. books, property,  
& baggage of all  
description behind, in  
consequence of which  
are unable full par-  
ticulars in remarks,  
such as dates & places.

T. etto

A Co., 2 / Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

1863,

showing station of company,

Portsmouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from White House, Va. July 8th, 1863 to Yorktown, from thence to Hampton, Va. embarked at Hampton for Portsmouth, Va. disembarked and marched to Bowers Hill, Va. arrived July 14. received marching orders July 15th, to march to Portsmouth where the Reg. is now stationed.

F. J. H.

A Co., 2. Reg't Conn Sig

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept - Oct.

1863,

shows station of company,

Portsmouth Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Moved from Portsmouth Va  
to Norfolk Sept 20 63  
where we are at  
present time doing  
Provost duty.

A Co., 2 Reg't Comd'g

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1863,

shows station of company.

Newport News Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sailed Norfolk Va.  
(where the Reg. was stationed  
as Provost Guard) Nov 10  
Arrived at Newport News  
same day.

W. H. H. H.

1 Co., 2. Reg't Comd'g

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan + Feb

1867,

shows station of company,

Washington D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Newport News Va  
Feb 3 on transport. Arrived  
at Moultrie City N.C Feb 5.  
Marched (12) miles to Newport  
Barracks and bivouaced  
there until the 13<sup>th</sup> inst doing  
picket duty & took the cars  
for New Bern where we are  
now encamped.

Lytle

A Co., 2 Reg't Conn Regt.

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr 1862

shows station of company.

Fortress Monroe Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

When the Regt. was stationed  
at Washington D.C. during  
garrison duty - on the  
17th April 10 men & 100 lb of  
the company, sent forward  
for 20 d. proceeded as far as  
Batter as a road made to return  
remained at Washington until 25  
& were ordered to Fortress Monroe

This Co was in transit from the  
25th day of April until May 1st

Expenses



A Co., 21 Reg't Conn'd

**Company Muster Roll**

for.

May + June

1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

On the 1<sup>st</sup> of May, the Reg't to which Co belongs was ordered to Portsmouth remaining until the 9<sup>th</sup> when we received orders to proceed to the front immediately. Embarked on transports arriving at Bermuda Hundred on the 10<sup>th</sup> and joined the 18<sup>th</sup> A.C. Have been with them through the different marches & fights and are now in front of Petersburg Va in rifle pits.

Am unable to complete this roll as all 30 papers except last muster roll being stored in Portsmouth

*Original*

C Co., 21 Reg't Conn Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

1864,

shows station of company,

Bermuda Hundred Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since the last muster to Aug 27  
the co. has been doing duty  
in the trenches before Petersburg.  
Were in the "subbing" line of the  
18<sup>th</sup> Corps at the time of the  
assault July 30. Aug. 27  
relieved (1<sup>st</sup> Corps) the 18<sup>th</sup> Corps on  
the Butcher's line near  
Bermuda Hundred Va.

Co., 2 Reg't Comm'rs

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. 4 Oct.

1864,

shows station of company.

Near Hopkins Farm Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. has remained with the Regt. at the front near Bermuda Hundred Va from last muster. on the 29<sup>th</sup> of Sept were on the skirmish line in front of Fort Harrison. When the fort was taken it was stationed on the right and remained until the last of Oct. when the 10<sup>th</sup> Corps marched to the right made an attack near Fair Oaks and returned the next day. where it has since been

1864

*S. Co., 21 Reg't*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *S. Co., 21 Reg't* 186 *4*

shows station of company.

*In the Field. S. Co.,*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*My Company occupied  
the position it held at  
last night till 5 o'clock  
a.m. when it moved with  
the rest of the division  
to the right and then  
when it had been formed  
in place.*

*J. H. Co.*

*A* Co., *21* Reg't *Conn* *Sept*

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jan'y 1 Feby* 186 *5*,

shows station of company,

*In the field Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Company occupies  
the same position, north  
of the James River that  
it did last muster.*

---

*G. H. Evans*

Capt. U.S.

Co., 1st Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

186

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left for the ...  
was ...  
and ...  
place we reached March  
26/65. Regt was ordered to Richmond  
Va. where it remained in  
Camp until April 1st  
when it was ordered to  
March 2nd ... it remained  
until April 1st when  
it was put on route for

JAN. 20

16141812

1892.

At the time the copy was made,  
it was arranged at George  
Sears to have printed  
for the use of the  
Bureau of the

Co.,      Reg't

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *James H. Smith*  
Company ( *A* ), in the *1st* Regiment of

*Mounted* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*John S. Smith*,  
called into the service of the United States by *President*

*James H. Smith*, at  
*Spanish Camp, California*

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *15th* day of

*September*, 186*5*, to serve for the term of *one*  
*year*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *31st* day of *January*, 186*6*,

(when *the term expired*), to the *31st* day of

*February*, 186*6*.  
The company was organized by Captain *James H. Smith*

*James H. Smith*, at  
*Spanish Camp, California*

in the month of *August*, 186*5*, and marched

thence to *San Francisco*,  
where it arrived the *1st* of *September*,

a distance of *270* miles.



JAN. 20

16141813

1892.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

*Seaside, Cal.*, on this *10th* day of

*Jan.*, 186*5*, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States

*Wm. J. Smith*  
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station  
          { Date of

*Seaside, Cal.*  
*Jan. 10, 1865.*

General Notation:

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *B, 21<sup>st</sup>* CONNECTICUT INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>16141820</i>	26
2	<i>16141821</i>	27
3	<i>16141822</i>	28
4	<i>16141823</i>	29
5	<i>16141824</i>	30
6	<i>16141825</i>	31
7	<i>16141826</i>	32
8	<i>16141827</i>	33
9	<i>16141828</i>	34
10	<i>16141829</i>	35
11	<i>16141830</i>	36
12	<i>16141831</i>	37
13	<i>16141832</i>	38
14	<i>16141833</i>	39
15	<i>16141834</i>	40
16	<i>16141835</i>	41
17	<i>16141836</i>	42
18	<i>16141837</i>	43
19	<i>16141838</i>	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ See also

70 Co., 21 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain *George E. Harris*  
Company *B* in the *21* Regiment  
( *B* Brigade of *Connecticut*  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *William*  
*H. R. Smith* called  
into service of the United States by *the President*  
from the *5th* day of *September*, 1862,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of *three years*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *three*  
*years or during the war*  
from this *5th* day of *September*, 1862.

*George E. Harris*  
*1st Lieut.* Mustering Officer.

Date *September 5, 1862*

Station *Camp Norton, Norwich, Ct.*

General Notation:

43 Co., 21 Reg't Conn. Vol.

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. 5 to Oct. 5, 1862,

shows station of company.

Camp near Ellatand, Pa.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Howard

Co., 21 Reg't Conn. Vols.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec. 1862.

shows station of company.

Camp Near Falmouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Linnard,

79 Co., 21 Reg't Conn. For.

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y and Feb'y 1863,  
shows station of company.

Newport News, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Changed station from  
capp. Fredericksburg, Va  
Feb'y 7<sup>th</sup>, via Aquia Creek  
to Newport News, Va,  
where we arrived Feb'y 9,  
1863 in Transports.

Leonard,  
Capt.

553  
2 Co., 21 Reg't 6th Mass.

**Special Muster Roll**

for April 10 1863.

shows station of company,

4th Mass. Infantry

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Lined area for recording events.

*K Co., 21 Reg't Conn.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March and April 1862,*  
shows station of company,

*21st Conn. Inf.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Changed station from  
Newark, N. J. to Sub-  
sist, Va. March 13, 1862 via  
Norfolk by boat & railway.*



Co., 2 / Reg't 6th Mass.

Company Muster Roll

for May and June 1863,  
shows station of company.

White House Landing, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Changed Camp from  
Hickory Hill to Yorktown  
on June 22 and from  
Yorktown to White House  
Landing, Va June 26, 1863.

L. G. G. G.

B Co., 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for... *June & Aug* 1863.

shows station of company,

*Portsmouth, Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Marched from White  
House, Va., July 5, 1863. to  
Yorktown, Va. thence to  
Hampton, Va. Embarked  
at Hampton for Portsmouth,  
Va. Disembarked at  
Portsmouth and marched  
to Bowers Hall, Va., July 15,  
1863 where the Reg. is now  
stationed doing garrison  
duty.*

B Co., 21 Reg't Conn.

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

1863

shows station of company,

Norfolk Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Moved from Portsmouth  
Va. to Norfolk Va.  
Sept 29. 1863

A. Stewart

B Co., 21 Reg't Conn.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1863,

shows station of company.

Newport News Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Moved from Norfolk  
to Newport News Va.  
Dec 10. 1863

J H Stewart

B Co., 21 Reg't Coun Inf

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

1864,

shows station of company,

Washington N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Moved from New port News  
Va. Feb 3<sup>rd</sup> 1864 to  
Morehead City N. C. in  
which vicinity the Co.  
remained till Feb 13<sup>th</sup>  
at which time it removed  
to New Berne N. C.  
and on the 28<sup>th</sup> of Feb  
took transport for  
Washington N. C.  
arriving on the morning  
of the 29<sup>th</sup>

J. H. Stewart

B Co., 21 Reg't Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & apr 1864,  
shows station of company,

Hatteras Inlet

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company evacuated  
Washington D. C. Apr.  
28. 1864 and embarked  
for Fort Monroe  
Arrived at Hatteras  
Inlet Apr 29<sup>th</sup> at  
which place it has  
since been detained  
by adverse winds.

---

H Stewart

B Co., 71 Reg't Conn'y.

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June 1864

shows station of company.

On the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. joined Butters expedition at Bermuda Hundred Va. May 11<sup>th</sup> and was engaged in the action at Krays Bluff on May 16<sup>th</sup> losing one man killed and several wounded. Was ordered to White House Va. May 29<sup>th</sup> and joined the Army of the Potomac at Cold Harbor Va June 2<sup>nd</sup> and went into action the 3<sup>rd</sup> losing six men wounded. Ordered back to Bermuda Hundred arriving June 14<sup>th</sup> and marched to Petersburg Va. June 15<sup>th</sup> and formed part of the supporting (line)

J. H. Stewart

JAN. 20.

16141826

1892.

Column at the assault  
on the enemies works  
at that place.

It has since been  
engaged in the various  
operations and movements  
of the 18<sup>th</sup> Corps around  
Petersburg



B Co., 21 Reg't Conn

Company Muster Roll  
for July & Aug 1864,  
shows station of company,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. was engaged  
in the assault on the  
enemies lines at Petersburg  
Va. July 30. 1864 losing  
two men killed It has  
since then been engaged  
in holding the front line  
at that place at one  
time remaining eleven  
successive days in the  
trenches Aug 27 it  
marched to Point of  
Rock Va. where it  
now remains

H Stewart

B Co., 21 Reg't Conn'dy

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1864,

shows station of company,

In the Field Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. crossed the James River with the 18<sup>th</sup> A. Co. Sept 28<sup>th</sup> 1864 and was engaged in the assault upon the enemies works at Chapins Bluff Sept 29<sup>th</sup> 1864 leaving four men wounded. It has since been engaged in holding the line at that place. On the 27<sup>th</sup> of Oct it marched to Fair Oaks with the Corps and was engaged in an attempt to carry the enemies work.

---

J. H. Stewart

B Co., 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Conn

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec

1864

shows station of company,

I. The Field Co

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company  
occupies the same  
position as at  
last Muster on  
the North Side of  
the Tennes River it  
has been in no  
engagement of any  
importance since  
that time

Storr

B Co., 2. Reg't 6<sup>th</sup> Conn

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 9<sup>th</sup> 63* 1863,  
shows station of company.

*In the field*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The company occupied the same position as at last muster on North Side of the James River*

*Wood*

B Co., 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't 6<sup>th</sup> Conn

Company Muster Roll

for March & April

1863,

shows station of company.

In the Field Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co was with the  
expedition at Fred-  
ricksburg Mar 5/65 -  
returning from  
which it went with  
the Brigade to White-  
house Va to establish  
a base of supplies for  
Genl Sheridan and  
Marched with his  
Column across the pen-  
insula to Deep Bottom  
where it remained till  
the 3<sup>d</sup> of Apr when it  
marched into Richmond  
Va with the Brigade.  
Left Richmond on the 28<sup>th</sup>  
of Apr and marched to  
Columbia Va a distance  
of fifty miles where it is  
(over)

Quinn

JAN. 20

16141831

1892.

*now remaining*

Co., 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't 1<sup>st</sup> Minn

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Late War

Of Captain *Wm. L. Smith*, 2<sup>d</sup> Minn  
Company *2<sup>d</sup>* in the 2<sup>d</sup> Regiment of

*Volunteers*, organized by *Col. J. M. Smith* (General Smith)

called into the service of the United States by *the*

*President*

, at

*Warwick Conn*

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *5<sup>th</sup>* day of

*Sept*, 1862, to serve for the term of *3 yrs*

, from the date of enrollment: unless sooner

discharged: from the *31* day of *Dec*, 1864,

(when *last paid*) to the *16* day of

*Mar*, 1865, *when discharged by order*

The company was organized by Captain *Charles*

*W. Martin*

, at

*Warwick Conn*

in the month of *Aug*, 1862, and marched

thence to

where it arrived the *16* of

a distance of *10* miles.

(OVER)

JAN. 20

16141872

1862

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Rich-*

*mond Va*, on this *6* day of

*June*, 186*2*, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States

*Wm. L. ...*  
*Private & ...*  
Mustering Officer.

Muster: (Station *Richmond Va*)  
(Date of *June 6 1862*)

General Notation:



# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *C, 21<sup>st</sup>* CONNECTICUT INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	1614183	25
2	16141834	27
3	16141835	28
4	16141836	29
5	16141837	30
6	16141838	31
7	16141839	32
8	16141840	33
9	16141842	34
10	16141841	35
11	16141843	36
12	16141844	37
13	16141845	38
14	16141846	39
15	16141847	40
16	16141848	41
17	16141849	42
18	16141850	43
19	16141851	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ See also

Co., Reg't

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *W. C. C. C. C.*  
Company *C* in the *2nd* Regiment  
( *6th* ) Brigade of *1st*

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

*Arthur S. Patton* called  
into service of the United States by *the President*  
from the *1st* day of *Sept*, 1862,  
(date of this muster.) for the term of *three* *years*  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *three*

*years commencing the 1st*

from this *5th* day of *Sept*, 1862

*Arthur S. Patton*  
*1st* *3rd* *4th* Mustering Officer.

Date *Sept 5 1862*

Station *Camp Porter Howard Conn*

General Notation :

4 Co., 21 Reg't Conn

**Company Muster Roll**

for dated Oct 21 1862,

shows station of company,

Leifew Wheatland Va

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Long  
Capt.

*A. Co., 21 Reg't*

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Nov 1 1862*

shows station of company,

*New York*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co., 2d Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st 1862,

shows station of company.

New Kent News: Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Moved from Camp opposite  
Fayetteburg Jan 7th  
loaded on Transports  
for Newport News ar-  
rived at Newport News  
Jan 9th

Co.,

Reg't

Special Muster Roll

for

1866.

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C Co., 21 Regt Horse.

Company Muster Roll

for

March: Apr 1863

shows station of company,

Suffolk Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Newport News Va  
13<sup>th</sup> arrived at Suffolk  
Va same day

For [signature] Capt.

Co., 21 Regt 1st Inf

Company Muster Roll

for

11 Aug 1863,

shows station of company,

White House Va

RECORD OF EVENTS

Left Camp at Brownsville  
Va June 22 and embarked  
on transports at Portsmouth  
Va for White House arrived  
at White House June 26.

Left Company books, property,  
and Camp Engineer in Camp



*H* Co., 21 Reg't *Conn*

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug 31 1863,*  
shows station of company.

*Portsmouth Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Regt marched from  
White House for Hampton  
July 1. Camped on James-  
Road for Hampton for  
Portsmouth July 16. Arrived  
at P. M. day. Marched to  
Bowers Hill & went into  
Camp - Left Bowers Hill  
July 15. & Marched to  
Portsmouth*

*Regt doing Guard duty since*

Co., 21<sup>st</sup> Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct.

1863,

shows station of company,

Norfolk, Va., Oct. 31<sup>st</sup> '63.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regt left Portsmouth for  
Norfolk Sept. 3<sup>rd</sup>. Received  
the 148<sup>th</sup> N. York doing Pro-  
port duty the same day.

J. A. White

<sup>"70"</sup>  
Co., "41" Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Saled, Dec. 31* 1863,  
shows station of company,

*Newport News, Va., Dec. 31 '63.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Regt left Norfolk, &  
embarked on transports  
for Newport News Dec. 10"  
Arrived at Newport News same  
day & went into camp.*

---

*J. A. White*

C Co., 21<sup>st</sup> Reg't Conn 24<sup>th</sup>

Company Muster Roll

for *Company & 24<sup>th</sup> Feb.* 1864,  
shows station of company,

*Washington, N.C., Feb. 29<sup>th</sup> 64*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Left Newport News, Va., Feb. 3<sup>rd</sup>  
on transport; arrived at New  
Head City, N.C. Feb. 5<sup>th</sup>. Marched  
421 miles to Newport Barracks &  
Bivouacked. Remained there un-  
til the 13<sup>th</sup> incl. doing Picket Duty.  
Took the cars for Newbern, N.C.  
where we are now encamped.  
Left for Washington, N.C. Feb. 28<sup>th</sup>  
& arrived Feb. 29<sup>th</sup> 64.*

*A. White.*

"C" Co., 21<sup>st</sup> Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April* 1864,  
shows station of company.

*Fort Monroe, Va., Apr. 30<sup>th</sup> 64*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Changed location from  
Washington, N. C. to Fort  
Monroe, Va., Apr. 28<sup>th</sup> 64.*

*This Co. was on crowded  
transports from Apr. 28<sup>th</sup> to  
May 2<sup>nd</sup>*

---

*J. A. White.*

Co., 21 Reg't Conn.

Company Muster Roll

for

May 5 June 1862

shows station of company.

On the field, saw 3000

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. left Portsmouth, Va.,  
May 10 to join the 18<sup>th</sup> A.C. un-  
der Gen. Butler. In the engage-  
ment at Darius Bluff May 16.  
Joined the Army of the Potomac  
at Coal Harbor, Va., June 2 in  
the engagement June 3. Returned  
to Point of Rocks June 14. March-  
ed to Petersburg June 15. In the  
various movements of the 18<sup>th</sup>  
Corps near that place. At pres-  
ent in front of Petersburg.

J. A. Lister.

"C" Co., 21<sup>st</sup> Reg't Com. 5<sup>th</sup> Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug. 31<sup>st</sup> 1864,  
shows station of company,

In the Field, Aug 31<sup>st</sup> '64

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since the time of last  
muster the company has  
been doing duty in the  
Trenches before Petersburg.  
Were in the supporting line  
of the 18<sup>th</sup> Corps at the time  
of the attack in front of the  
9<sup>th</sup> Corps July 31<sup>st</sup>.

J. A. White.

Co., 21<sup>st</sup> Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for..

Sept. & Oct.

1864.

shows station of company,

In the Field, Oct. 31<sup>st</sup> 64

RECORD OF EVENTS.

We remained at Bermuda Hundred until the 28<sup>th</sup> Sept. from thence to Chapin's Farms where we engaged the enemy on the 29<sup>th</sup>. Here we remained until the 26<sup>th</sup> of Oct. from thence we marched in the direction of Fair Oaks & returned the 29<sup>th</sup> to Chapin's Farms.

J. A. White



B Co., 31 Reg't 1<sup>st</sup> Inf

Company Muster Roll

for November & December 1864,  
shows station of company, Dec 31 1864

In the field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

We remained at  
the works until  
the latter part of  
November then we  
move camp to the  
place we now occupy  
in rear of the works  
as reserve

---

J. L. Davis

C Co., 21 Reg't 6th Inf

**Company Muster Roll**

for January & February 1865,  
shows station of company, July 28<sup>th</sup> 1865

in the field Va

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Since last Muster  
there has been no  
move. We still remain  
in camp in the rear  
of the work as Reserve  
Brigade

---

R. D. Davis.

copied.

C Co., 21 Reg't 6<sup>th</sup> Inf

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1865,  
shows station of company, April 20<sup>th</sup> 1865

George T. J. J. Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Camp at Chaffin's  
Farm Va March 4<sup>th</sup> embarked  
same day on transports  
arrived at Friedrichsburg  
Va March 7<sup>th</sup> Left the  
same day arriving at  
Fort Monroe March 9<sup>th</sup>  
and left the 11<sup>th</sup> landing  
at Himsale March 12<sup>th</sup>  
left the same day and  
arrived at the White  
House Va March 14<sup>th</sup>  
Left the White House  
with General Sheridan's  
Army March 24 arrived  
at Chaffin's Farm March  
26 occupied Richmond  
Va April 3<sup>d</sup> moved Camp  
to the south side of the  
James River near

P. J. Davies

Over Capt.

JAN. 20

16141850

1892.

Manchester April 25<sup>th</sup>  
broke Camp near  
Manchester Va. April 28<sup>th</sup>  
and arrived at George's  
Tavern Va & enroute  
to Columbia April 30<sup>th</sup>  
where we are now  
encamped

C Co., 31 Reg't 1st Inf

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL *late and*

Of Captain *James H. Adams*  
Company ( *C* ), in the *31* Regiment of  
*Connecticut* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

*James H. Brown* *late Col. Dutts*

called into the service of the United States by

*The President*, at

*Warwick Conn*

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *5* day of

*Sept*, 1862, to serve for the term of *3*

*years*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *31* day of *Dec*, 1864,

(when *last paid*), to the *16* day of

*June*, 1865, { *when discharged by*  
*order of War Dept*  
*Mar 29. 1865*

The company was organized by Captain

*John B. Wood*, at

*Groton Conn*

in the month of *August*, 1862, and marched

thence to *Warwick Conn*,

where it arrived the *14* of *August*,

a distance of *31* miles.

16141851

16141851

1865

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at  
*Richmond Va*, on this *16* day of  
*June*, 186*5*, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States . . .

*H. S. Gadd*  
Det Capt & acm Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Richmond Va*  
Date of *June 16 1865*

General Notation:

*F. Harris*

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *D*, *21<sup>st</sup>* CONNECTICUT INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ See also

E Co., 2 Reg't Conn inf

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain *Charles G. Southworth*  
Company *D* in the *2<sup>d</sup>* Regiment  
( *Brigade* of *Connecticut*  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

*Arthur H. Dutton*, called  
into service of the United States by *request of*  
*the President*  
from the *5* day of *Sept*, 1862,  
(date of this muster, for the term of *Three Years*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *Three*  
*Years or during the war*

from this *Fifth* day of *September*, 1862.

*Walter Wells 1st Lt 3rd*  
Mustering Officer.

Date *September 5*  
Station *Camp, Boston, Norwich Co*

General Notation:

*Wells*



*2* Co., *21* Reg't *Conn Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 5 to Oct 31* 1862,

shows station of company,

*Camp near Wheatland Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Leah*

2 Co., 21 Reg't 6th

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Dec*

1862,

shows station of company,

*Not stated*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Wah*

D Co., 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Conn Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb

1863.

shows station of company,

Newport News Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co D started from its camp  
opposite Fredericksburg Va  
Feb 7-1863. They took the  
cars at the station near  
Falmouth Va on Aquia  
Creek, where they took  
the boat for Newport News  
Va where they arrived  
Feb 9-1863.

Bank

D Co., 21 Reg't Lower inf

Special Muster Roll

for... April 10 ..... 1863.

shows station of company,

Stafford Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Camp and D. started from its  
Camp opposite Fredericksburg  
Va. Feb 7-1863. They took  
the cars at the station near  
Falmouth Va for Aquia  
Creek where they took the  
boat for Newport News. where  
they arrived Feb 9-1863

Hart

D Co., 21 Reg't Cann inf

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1863,

shows station of company.

Near Suffolk Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co D started from its encampment at Newport News Va March 12-1863 for Suffolk Va. It took boat at the wharf and came to Norfolk where it took the cars and came to its present camp near Suffolk. April 1<sup>st</sup> it changed its camp to the bank of the River Nansemond. where it aided in throwing up a fort. Apr 12 it came back to its old camp. since then it has been engaged in throwing up Fortifications and doing picket duty

Hub

D Co., 21 Reg't Conn. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1863,

shows station of company,

White House Landing Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

We moved our camp on the 5<sup>th</sup> of May to Battery Stevens on the Nansemond River about 7 miles from Suffolk. While here we were engaged in throwing up Breastworks. May 3<sup>rd</sup> we broke camp. Again marched to Bowers Hill where we encamped remaining here until the 22 June. when we came to Yorktown. remained here until the 26<sup>th</sup> when we embarked for White House Landing. where we are engaged in doing Picket duty.

Chas

D Co., 21 Reg't born exp

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug

1863,

shows station of company.

Portsmouth Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Reg at the time of muster June 30<sup>th</sup> was at White House Va. July 8 they commenced the march down the Peninsula. they marched by the way of Yorktown. Williamsburg & Big Bethel to Hampton a distance of seventy five miles. From there the Co took the boat to Portsmouth Va from Portsmouth the Co marched to Bowers Hill eight miles from Portsmouth, July 15<sup>th</sup> marched to Portsmouth where the Regt. has since been doing garrison duty

W. L. L.

L Co., 21 Reg't Conn.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1863,  
shows station of company,

Norfolk Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company at the time of last muster was with the Regiment at Portsmouth Va. doing Provost duty. Since the last muster, the Co. crossed over to Norfolk Va. with the Regt., and has since been doing Provost duty in Norfolk.

---

Valentine



*A Co., 21 Reg't Conn.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Dec., 1863,*

shows station of company,

*Newport News Va.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

---

*Valentine*

10 Co., 11 Reg't Conn.

Company Muster Roll

for. Dated Feb. 24 1864,  
shows station of company.

Newbern N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

At the time of last  
muster the Co. was at  
Newport News Va.

Feb 3. Left Newport  
News; arrived at More-  
head City N. C. Feb. 5.

Marched to Newport  
Barracks 10 miles from  
Morehead City. Remained  
on picket at Newport Bar-  
racks 7 days. Feb 12.  
Took the cars for New-  
bern N. C., near which  
place the Co. is at present  
encamped.

Valentine

No. Co., 21 Reg't Conn.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1864,

shows station of company.

Fort Monroe Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company at the time of last muster, Feb. 29, was at Fort Jack near Washington D. C. Remained at Fort Jack until April 29, when the company left by boat - during the evacuation of Washington by the U. S. Forces - for Fort Monroe Va. Arrived at Fort Monroe April 30.

Valentine

Co., 21 Reg't Conn.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1861,  
shows station of company,

Ham Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Arrived at Portsmouth  
from Washington. D. C. May  
2, left for Bermuda Hun-  
dreds May 9. Reported  
to Gen. Butler May 10. In-  
batter Army's Bluff May 16,  
left of Hechtman's Brigade.  
Assigned to 3<sup>d</sup> Brig. 1<sup>st</sup> Div.  
18. & 16. Col. A. St. Rutton.  
comdg May 18. Hunt on  
reconnaissance May 26, Col.  
Butler comdg. Embarked  
for White House May 29.  
Arrived at local Harbor June  
2. In the battle June 3.  
Remained at the front until  
June 13. when we left for  
Bermuda Hundreds in a White  
house and Fort Monroe.  
Arrived in 15. In attack  
(over)

Valentine

JAN. 20

16141864

1892.

on Peters burg June 16 & 17.  
when returned to Point  
of Rocks. Went to Peters-  
burg June 21, since which  
time have remained at  
the front.

Co., 21 Reg't Conn.

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug. 1864,

shows station of company.

Bermuda Hundred Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last muster to Aug. 27, the company has been doing duty in the trenches before Petersburg. Here in the supporting line of the 18th Corps at the time of the assault July 30.

Aug. 27. Relieved the 10th A.C. on Gen. Butler's line near Bermuda Hundred.

Valentine

Co., 21 Reg't Conn.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Chapin's Farm Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. has remained with the Reg't at the front near Bermuda Hundred from last muster till Sept. 29, when it was in the engagement of that day at Fort Harrison as skirmishers, and in the action of the 30th.

It remained near the Fort till Oct. 28. when it went to Fair Oaks with the 18th & 4th.

Next day it returned to this place, where it has since remained.

Talbot

*C* Co., 91 Reg't *For*

Company Muster Roll

for

*Nov 1864*

1864,

shows station of company.

*On the ground - 1864*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The company was ordered  
to the position they held at  
the time of last muster  
until Dec 5<sup>th</sup> when it  
moved a short distance  
to the rear where it has  
since remained in reserve*

*1864*



Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

1865,

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company held  
the same position as in  
the last muster on the north  
of the James

Back

Co., 11 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for 1865, 1865,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This is a full list of the  
Va. 11th Reg't of Infantry  
via Fort Monroe to destroy  
Tobacco Left March 1st reached  
Fortress Monroe on the 8th  
Left on the 11th for York River  
Crossed on the 12th for  
Joint River out arrived on  
the 18th Left on the 18th arrived  
at the 20th House Left on  
the 24th for Spring Hill  
arrived on the 27th Apr 3 left  
for Richmond Va where we  
arrived among the first  
troops Left on the 28th for  
Columbia Va arrived at  
Georges Tavern April 30  
1865.

1865

F Co., 21 Reg't

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain

Company

in the

Regiment of

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

called into the service of the United States by

President,

, at

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of  
September, 1862, to serve for the term of

Years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the 21 day of Dec., 1864,  
(when last paid) to the 16 day of

June, 1865.  
The company was organized by Captain —

at  
Massfield, Conn.

, at

in the month of August, 1862, and marched  
thence to

where it arrived the 12 day of August, 1862,  
a distance of 21 miles.

JAN. 20

16141870

892.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at  
*Richmond Va*, on this *11* day of  
*June*, 186*6*, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States.

*W. L. Ladd*  
Brig. Capt. & Co. Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Richmond Va*  
Date of *June 16. 1865*

General Notation:

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *E*, *21<sup>st</sup>* CONNECTICUT INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	16141871	26
2	16141872	27
3	16141873	28
4	16141874	29
5	16141875	30
6	16141876	31
7	16141877	32
8	16141878	33
9	16141879	34
10	16141880	35
11	16141881	36
12	16141882	37
13	16141883	38
14	16141884	39
15	16141885	40
16	16141886	41
17	16141887	42
18	16141888	43
19	16141889	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

E Co., 21 Reg't Conn Infy.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain *Chas. T. Stanton, Jr's*  
Company *E* in the *21* Regiment  
( *1st* ) Brigade of *Connecticut*  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *A. A. Dutton*, called  
into service of the United States by *Requisition of the President*  
from the *5* day of *Sept*, 1862  
(date of this muster.) for the term of *three years*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *three*  
*years or during the war*

from this *5* day of *September*, 1862  
(*ad*)

*Walter Webb*  
Mustering Officer.

Date

*September 5, 1862*

Station

*Camp Norton, Norwich, Conn*

General Notation :

*Coman*

*E* Co., *21* Regt *Conn Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for. *Dated 31 Oct*, 1862.

shows station of company, *Camp near*  
*Wheatland, Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Norman*

*C 21* Co., Regt *Conn, Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *dated 31 Dec 1862,*

shows station of company *Camp of*

*propto Fredericksburg, Va,*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Kooner*



*E* Co., *21* Reg *Comd'g*

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company,

1863,

*Newport News, Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Broke Camp at Falmouth, Va, *Sept 7*, and Embarked on the *Transport Aquia Creek*, arriving there in the evening, when we immediately embarked on a transport and proceeded to *Fortress Monroe*.

We reached there *Sept 9*, and were ordered thence to *Newport News*, where our regiment was landed and still remains.

*Forster*

Co., 21 Regt

## for...

April 15

1863.

shows station of company,

Suffolk Va

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Donnan

*E* Co., 21 Regt Conn. Inf.,

Company Muster Roll

for

*Micho Apl* 1863,

shows station of company.

*Suffolk, Va,*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Company  
moved from  
Newport News, Va,  
to  
Suffolk, Va,  
on the 13 day of  
March 1863,*

*Noonan*

E Co., 24 Reg Conn. inf

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 1863,  
shows station of company.

*White House, Va,*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company  
moved from Camp  
at Barber's Hill, Va,  
to Yorktown, Va, on  
the 22 of June 1863;  
from Yorktown  
to White House, Va,  
on the 25 of June 1863,*

*Thomas*

E Co., 21 Reg't Conn. Inf.,

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

1863,

shows station of company,

Portsmouth, Va,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company left  
White House, Va, on or  
about the 8<sup>th</sup> of July;  
marched to Hampton,  
Va, There embarked  
in transport for  
Portsmouth, Va; where  
we arrived on or  
about the 14<sup>th</sup> of July,  
and have remained  
here since,

Truman

E Co., 21 Reg't Conn Inf

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept <sup>25</sup> Oct

1863

shows station of company,

Norfolk, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last muster the  
Company moved from Portsmouth,  
Va., to Norfolk, Va.,  
on the 29 day of September.

David

E Co., 21 Reg't Conn. Inf

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov. 28 Dec 1863,

shows station of company.

Newport News, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company moved from  
Norfolk, Va. to Newport News,  
Va. on the 10<sup>th</sup> of Dec. 1863

David

E Co., 21 Reg't Com. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 27 Feb 1864

shows station of company,

Washington, A. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company moved from  
Newport News Va. to Mor-  
head, A. C. on the 3<sup>rd</sup> of Feb.  
1864; from Morhead to New-  
berne, A. C. on the 7<sup>th</sup> of Feb.;  
from Newberne to Little Wash-  
ington, A. C. on the 28<sup>th</sup> of Feb.

David



E Co., 21 Reg't. Conn. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. 28 Apl , 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Monroe Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company left Wash-  
ington, D. C., on April 28<sup>th</sup>  
on transport & were on board  
the vessel at date of muster.

David

E Co., 21 Reg't Conn. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May <sup>20</sup> June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. left Portsmouth May 10<sup>th</sup> to join the 18<sup>th</sup> Army Corps in the field at Bermuda Hundred, Va. Was at the front in the engagement at Drury's Bluff May 16. Joined the Army of the Potomac with the 18<sup>th</sup> A. C. Was in the engagement at Coal Harbor June 3<sup>d</sup>; returned to Bermuda Hundred June 14. Was in the engagement in front of Petersburg June 15 '64. At present with the Army of the Potomac in front of Petersburg.

David

E. Co., 21 Reg't Conn. Inf

Company Muster Roll  
for July & Aug 1864,  
shows station of company.

Near Bermuda Hundred

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was constantly on duty in the trenches in front of Petersburg, Va., until Aug. 26<sup>th</sup>. Was with the 18<sup>th</sup> A. C. as support for the 9<sup>th</sup> A. C. July 30, during the assault on the enemy. Aug. 26<sup>th</sup> was relieved from in front of Petersburg, Va., & came with the 18<sup>th</sup> Army Corps to Bermuda Hundred, Va., where we are present encamped.

Quoted

E Co., 21 Reg't Conn. Inf

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept<sup>em</sup> Oct 1864,  
show station of company,

In the Field, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. after a few weeks of comparative quiet at Bermuda entrenchments, broke camp on the night of Sept 27, & the next day were engaged with the force in the capture of Chaffin's Bluff, Va. They remained on that line till Oct. 27, when they moved with the force that engaged the enemy in their works at Fair Oaks. Returning the next day they took their former position on the line at Chaffin's Bluff.

---

David

C. Co., 21 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for November 24 December 1864,

shows station of company.

In the Field War.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company occupies  
the same position as at  
last muster on the  
North Side of the James River  
va. they have been in  
no engagement of any  
importance since then.

C. Co., 21 Reg't Conn. Inf

**Company Muster Roll**

for January & February 186<sup>25</sup>

shows station of company.

Chaffins Farm Va

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Punk.

C Co., 21 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April

186<sup>th</sup>

shows station of company,

George Tavern Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. left Chapin,  
Farm Va. March 4. for  
Fredericksburg Va. Port  
Monroe to destroy tobacco  
Left March 5. Reached Port  
Monroe on the 6th Left on  
the 11th for Gloucester Co. Va.  
Left on the 12th for Port  
Southampton arrived on the  
13th Left on the 14th Arrived  
at the Trade House. Left on  
the 21st for Spring Hill -  
Arrived on the 27th April  
3 left for Richmond Va.  
where we arrived among  
the first troops at 7/24  
and remained until the 25th  
when we left for Manchester  
Va. Left on the 26th for  
Columbia Va. Arrived at  
Columbia

June

JAN. 20

16141888

1892.

George Sauerw 7a  
Apr 8. 1865.



Co., 21 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain William P. Sutton (Sole Capt. Muster)  
Company ( ), in the 21 Regiment of  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
Russell B. Brown (Sole Col. Sutton)  
called into the service of the United States by the  
President, at  
Norwich

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 1st day of  
Sept, 1862, to serve for the term of 3  
yrs from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the 1st day of Dec, 1864,  
(when last paid) to the 16 day of  
June, 1865, when discharged.

The company was organized by Captain  
Charles A. Stanton, at  
Middletown Conn.  
in the month of May, 1862, and marched  
thence to Norwich,  
where it arrived the 2nd of August,  
a distance of 20 miles.

(OVER)

JAN. 20

16141889

1892.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

*Richmond Va*, on this *16* day of

*June*, 186*5*, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States

*A. S. Ladd*  
*Det Capt & Co*

*Mustering Officer.*

Mustering Officer:

{ Station

{ Date of

*Richmond Va*  
*June 16, 1865*

General Notation:

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *F 21<sup>st</sup>* CONNECTICUT INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

Co., 1st Reg't

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *William S. Phillips*  
Company \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment  
( \_\_\_\_\_ Brigade ) of \_\_\_\_\_

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *Arthur H. Sutton*, called

into service of the United States by *Proclamation of Pres.*  
from the *5* day of *Sept.*, 1862,  
(date of this muster.) for the term of *three years*  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of *three years or during the war*

from this *5th* day of *Sept.*, 1862.

*William Nichols*

Mustering Officer.

Date *September 5, 1862*

Station *Camp Barton, Norwich Ct.*

General Notation :

*W. S. Thompson*

Co., 51 Reg't 10th Colo.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st to Oct 31st 1862.

shows station of company.

Camp near Wheeling W. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. S. Thompson

Co., 21 Reg't Conn Vols.

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. 8 Dec 1862.

shows station of company,

camp opposite Fredericksburg

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

W. S. Thompson

J Co., 21 Reg't Conn Vols.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 1863.

shows station of company,

Newport News Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Broke camp at Calmar Va. Feb 7 1863 and embarked on the canal for Aquia Creek arriving there in the evening, when we embarked on board transports and immediately proceeded to Fortress Monroe, where we arrived the morning of the 9<sup>th</sup> and received orders from Genl. Dix to report to Newport News Va, which we did the same day.

W. L. Thompson

Co., 21 Reg't *10th Col.*

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 10* 1863.

shows station of company,

*Camp near Suffolk Va*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*W. S. Thompson*



F Co., 21 Reg't 100th Va

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr* 1863.

shows station of company,

*Camp near Suffolk Va.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*The Company moved  
from Newport News Va.  
for Suffolk Va on the  
13<sup>th</sup> day of March 1863*

*W. S. Thompson*

*F* Co., *21* Reg't *arm* *Col.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 7, June* 186 *3*.

shows station of company,

*Camp White House*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*U. S. Thompson*

F Co., 21 Reg't 10th Vols.

Company Muster Roll

for July 1863 1863.

shows station of company,

Portsmouth Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

At the time of Muster,  
June 30, 1863 the Regt  
was doing Provost Duty  
at White House, Va.  
Left White House Va, July 8  
1863 and marched to  
Hampton Va, via Yorktown  
Williamsburg & Big Bethel  
At Hampton they embarked  
for Portsmouth Va and  
returned to Old Camp at  
Bowers Hill Va. July 15.  
received orders to go to  
Portsmouth Va. where the  
Regt is now doing Provost  
duty.

W. S. Thompson

F Co., 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg't Conn Inf

Company Muster Roll

for

20<sup>th</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> & 10<sup>th</sup>

1862.

shows station of company,

Norfolk Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last mustered  
in we have changed  
our station. We were  
then at Portsmouth Va  
doing guard duty.

Crossed the Elizabeth  
River on Monday Sept  
28<sup>th</sup> 1862 and took up  
our quarters in Norfolk  
Va. where the entire  
regiment is now doing  
guard duty.

Comd

Co., 2nd Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for

1861

shows station of company,

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

1864

shows station of company,

~~Am. A.C.~~ *1st Regt. U.S. Col.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

During the month  
of July the Reg't  
were in Camp at New  
port News Va. Left New  
port News Va. Feb'y 3. 1864  
& proceeded by transport  
to Morehead City N.C.  
Left Morehead City  
Feb'y 3 for Newburn N.C.  
where the Reg't was  
in Camp during the  
month

*1st Regt. U.S. Col.*

*Contract*

*C* Co., *D* Reg't *Mounted*

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Company* *1864*

shows station of company.

*1864*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Since last muster  
the Regiment has  
been stationed at Wash-  
ington, N.C. April 28  
1864 Proceeding by  
transport to Fort  
Monroe

*Comant*

Co., 2nd Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for May 7 June 1864,

shows station of company,

New Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Portsmouth Va & joined  
Butler's Forces at Bermuda  
Hundred May 14 1864. En-  
gaged in the Battle of  
"Palmer's Creek" May 16 losing  
six men wounded. Left  
Bermuda Hundred May 17  
by transport and proceeded  
to White House joined the  
army of the Potomac at  
Cold Harbor June 3 1864.  
Engaged in the battle at  
Cold Harbor and lost seven  
wounded. Left White House  
June 12 & proceeded by  
transport to Point of View  
Left Point of View and ad-  
vanced to Petersburg June  
15 are now doing garrison  
duty in the Rife Potomac

Conrad



JAN. 20

16141902

892.

which duty have had  
one man wounded.

F Co., 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Com'dy

Company Muster Roll

for

July 1, 1864

1864,

shows station of company,

Loc: Front of Locks Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From June 15/64  
we were in front of  
Petersburg Va doing pick  
et duty in the Rifle pits  
until Aug 27/64 when  
we were relieved by a  
part of the 10<sup>th</sup> Army  
Corps & marched across  
the Appomattox to Lee's  
lines where we are  
now stationed

Com'dy

Co., 21 Reg't Conn Inf

**Company Muster Roll**

for

Sept 7 Oct

1862,

shows station of company,

Chapins Bluff. a.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

From Aug 31 to Sept 22  
the Regt was stationed  
near Bermuda 100 Sept  
24 the Regt crossed the  
lines and took part in  
the fight near Chapins  
Farm since that time  
the Regt has been stationed  
near Fort Burham Oct  
26 we started on a recon  
naissance to Fair Oaks  
arriving there the 27<sup>th</sup>  
and returning the 28<sup>th</sup>

Command

F Co., 21 Reg't Iron Div'y

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1864

shows station of company,

In the Field. Pa.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Nov 1. 1864. We were stationed near the Varina road until the 24<sup>th</sup> a.c. was formed Dec 5. We moved from that station to the right a distance of three fourths of a mile where we are now stationed

J. Cameron

*G* Co., *L* Reg't *10th Infy*

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Jan'y & Feby*

186 *5*

shows station of company.

*In the Freed Sta.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Cameron*

C Co., L / Reg't 1<sup>st</sup> Div. Eng'g

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1865

shows station of company,

George Tavern. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co left Chapins Farm. Va. March 4. Marched to Deep Bottom. Va. where we embarked on transports for Fredericksburg on a raid arrived the 7<sup>th</sup> and re embarked the same day. Arrived at Fort Monroe on the 8<sup>th</sup>. Left on the 11<sup>th</sup> arrived at Point Lookout the 13. Thence to Whitehouse Va. for the purpose of establishing a base of supply for Genl Spheres forces. Left the 24. Arrived at Springfield the 27. Apr 3 we marched into Richmond Va. Arrived at 9 1/2 o'clock A M were among the first troops. Left for Manchester Va the 25. and left there the 28<sup>th</sup>.

Cameron over

JAN. 20

16141906

1892.

for Columbia. Va. arrived at  
Georges Tavern. Va. the 30 of  
April. when we were married

Co., 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't *Conn Inf*  
Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *James Fenner* (*late State*)  
Company (*F*), in the *2<sup>d</sup>* Regiment of  
*Conn* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*James F. Brown*. (*late 2<sup>d</sup>utton*)  
called into the service of the United States by *the*  
*President*, at  
*Norwich Conn.*  
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *5* day of  
*Sept*, 1862, to serve for the term of *3*  
*years*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged: from the *31* day of *Dec*, 1864,  
(when *last paid*) to the *15* day of  
*June*, 1865, when *mustered out*  
*by order of War Dept dated May 29. 1865*  
The company was organized by Captain  
*William Spittle*, at  
*New London Conn.*  
in the month of *August*, 1862, and marched  
thence to *Norwich Conn*,  
where it arrived the *11* of *August*,  
a distance of *14* miles.



JAN 20

16141903

1392

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

Richmond. Va. , on this 16 day of

June , 1865, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States

(Sgd) H. J. Ladd  
Capt. U. S. A. Mustering Officer.

Muster: ( Station Richmond. Va.  
( Date of June 16. 1865

General Notation:

A. A. Merson  
Copyist.

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *G. 21<sup>st</sup>* CONNECTICUT INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	1614 911	26
2	1614 912	27
3	1614 913	28
4	1614 914	29
5	1614 915	30
6	1614 916	31
7	1614 917	32
8	1614 918	33
9	1614 919	34
10	1614 920	35
11	1614 921	36
12	1614 922	37
13	1614 923	38
14	1614 924	39
15	1614 925	40
16	1614 926	41
17	1614 927	42
18	1614 928	43
19	1614 929	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ See also

*C* Co., *21* Reg't *Conn Inf*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain *Jas Franklin Brown*  
Company *G* in the *21* Regiment  
(  Brigade of *Conn*

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *W. H. ...*

*St. Hutton*

called  
into service of the United States by *Resumption of the*  
from the *Fifth* day of *September*, 186*2*,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of *three years*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *three*  
*years or during the war.*

from this *fifth* day of *September*, 186*2*.

*Watson Webb*

*1st Lt 3rd Reg* Mustering Officer.

Date *September 5/1862*

Station *Camp Norton Norwich Conn*

General Notation :

*J. H. Johnson*

C Co., 91 Reg't Conn Inf

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 5 to Oct 31 1862,

shows station of company.

Camp Near Wheatland Va

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*D* Co., 21 Reg't Conn Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec* 1862,

shows station of company.

*Camp Opposite Fredericksburg Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Co. was under  
fire at Fredericks-  
burg Va 13<sup>th</sup> of  
December 1862*

---

*T. J. Johnson*

C Co., 21 Reg't Conn Inf

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

1863,

shows station of company,

Newport News Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Broke Camp at  
Falmouth Va Feb 6/63  
Left same day for  
Aquia Creek by cars  
arrived there and  
embarked on Trans  
ports for Fortress  
Monroe in the even  
ing Arrived there  
Feb 8/63 and was  
ordered to land at  
Newport News Va  
Landed there and  
went into quarters  
the same day

J. H. Johnson

*J* Co., *51* Reg't *Conn. Inf.*

Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 10* 186 *3*.

shows station of company,

*Support 1<sup>st</sup>*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Detached Company*  
*at Talmouth Va*  
*Feb 6<sup>th</sup> 63 Left*  
*same day for*  
*Anna Creek by*  
*Chas crossed there*  
*and embarked on*  
*transports*  
*for Fortress Monroe*  
*in the evening Arrived*  
*there Feb 12<sup>th</sup> 63*  
*ordered to stand at*  
*Newport News Landing*  
*there and went into*  
*camp at the same*  
*day*

*Station on Feb 12<sup>th</sup>*

*J. J. Johnson*

*G* Co., 21 Reg't Conn Inf

Company Muster Roll

for

*March Apr*

1863,

shows station of company.

*Suffolk Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The regiment left  
Newport News Va  
March 12/63 and  
arrived at Suffolk  
Va. the same day*

*L. J. [Signature]*



C Co., 21 Reg't Con Inf

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June 1863,

shows station of company,

White House Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left our Picket Post  
on the Pamunkey on  
the evening of May 2  
and crossing the  
river at Sleepy Hole  
proceeded via Chant-  
tuck to the enemy's  
rear. Had a skirmish  
the next day near  
Reeds Ferry in which  
we were entirely  
successful. On our  
return we established  
a new Camp opposite  
Hills Point. May 13"  
we removed to Bowers.  
Still 8 miles from Nor-  
folk Va where we  
worked on fortification  
till June 22. Marched  
over

J. V. Johnson

JAN. 20

16141914

1892.

to Portsmouth and  
took transports for  
Yorktown where we  
remained till June 26<sup>th</sup>  
when we moved to the  
White House on the  
Pamunkey, at which  
place we are now  
doing Provost duty.

G Co., 2 / Reg't (Cm Inf

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

1863,

shows station of company.

Portsmouth Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from  
White House Va  
July 8<sup>th</sup> / 63 down  
the Peninsula to  
Yorktown thence  
to Hampton Va  
where we embarked  
on transports for  
Portsmouth Va  
Arrived at Portsmouth  
July 14 and marched  
to Bowers Hill  
arriving there  
same day Received  
marching orders  
July 13 and returned  
to Portsmouth where  
the Regiment is now  
stationed doing  
Garrison duty.

J. J. Johnson

G. Co., 21 Reg't Conn.

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct

1863,

shows station of company.

Norfolk Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company was engaged  
in Provost Duty at Fort-  
month Va until Oct. 1st then  
removed to Norfolk where it  
is engaged in the same duty

Jennings

G. Co., 21 Reg't Conn Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec

1863,

shows station of company.

Newport News Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was engaged in  
Provoct duty at Norfolk Va  
until Dec 10 then removed to  
Newport News Va where it  
is encamped at the present  
date

Ymings

G. Co., 21 Reg't Com Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *Jany & Feby*

1864,

shows station of company,

~~Frederick N.C.~~ Washington D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Newport News Va  
Feb 3<sup>d</sup> on transport - arrived  
at Morehead City N.C. Feby 5  
Marched (12) miles to Newport  
Barracks and bivouacked,  
Remained there until the 13<sup>th</sup>  
not doing picket duty  
Took the care for New Bern  
N.C. where we are now  
encamped.

~~Is appears on Roll~~

*Yrning-*

G Co., 21 Reg't Conn Drifly

Company Muster Roll  
for March & April 1864,  
shows station of company,

Fortress Monroe

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remained in Camp at  
Washington N.C. until  
April 28<sup>th</sup> and then embarked  
on board Transport for  
Fort Monroe arriving  
there May 1<sup>st</sup> 1864

---

J. M. M. 2

Co., 21 Reg't Conn Inftry

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company left Portsmouth Va May 10 / 1864 To join the 18<sup>th</sup> Army Corps in the field at Bermuda Hundred Va was at the front in the Engagement at Orange Bluff May 16<sup>th</sup> 1864 Joined the army of the Potomac with the 18<sup>th</sup> Army Corps. Was in the Engagement at Coal Harbor June 3<sup>rd</sup> 1864. Returned to Bermuda Hundred June 14<sup>th</sup> 1864 & was in the Engagement in front of Petersburg June 15<sup>th</sup> 1864 at Present with the army of the Potomac in front of Petersburg Va

---

Jennings

(326)

Capt.



G. Co., 21 Reg't Penn Infantry

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug  
shows station of company,

1864,

Near Bermuda Hundred Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company was continually on duty in the trenches in front of Petersburg Va until August 26". Was with the 18 Army Corps as support for the 9<sup>th</sup> Army Corps during the assault on the Enemy's works on July 30, August 26" was relieved from in front of Petersburg Va and came with the 18 Army Corps to Bermuda Hundred Va where we are at present encamped

---

Jennings

G. Co., 2 / Reg't Conn Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct

1864,

shows station of company,

Chapin Farm Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This "Co" after a few weeks of comparative quiet at Bermuda Entrenchments took camp on the night of Sept 28<sup>th</sup> and the next day were engaged with the force in the capture of Chapin Bluffs. Remained on that line until the 27<sup>th</sup> of Oct when they moved with the force that engaged the Enemy in their works at Fair Oaks. Returning the next day they took their former position on the line of Chapin Bluffs Va

Jennings. D. G. E.

G Co., 21 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for. Nov. + Dec. 1864,

shows station of company,

Chapin's Farm, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company still  
occupies the same  
position as when  
last mustered.

Fille

G Co., 21 Reg' Vonn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan. & Feb. 1865,  
shows station of company.

Chapin's Farm, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. still occupies  
the same position  
as when last mus-  
tered.

Feltre

G Co., 21 Regt Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr. 1865

shows station of company,

Georgie's Tavern, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This co. started on a raid Mar 4th on Transports for Fredericksburg, Va. arriving there the 7th Mar. and started on the P.M. of the same day for Fort Monroe, arriving there the 8th Mar. On the 11th Mar we moved again on Transports from Fort Monroe to Kingsdale, Kent Moreland Co. Va., arriving there on the 12th of Mar. On the 13th Mar. we re-embarked and started for White House Landing, Va. where we arrived on the 14th. and established a base for Gen. Sheridan's Army. Evacuated White House Landing on the 21st, and marched to Chapin's Farm, Va. arriving there on the 27. On the morning of the 3<sup>d</sup> of April, we moved from our works up the New market.   
over

Pette

JAN. 20

16141926

1892.

Road to Richmond and was among the 1st troops occupying the city. Pitched camp near the city and remained until the 25<sup>th</sup> then changed camp across the James River near Manchester, <sup>\*</sup>where we are at present encamped. Broke camp on the 28<sup>th</sup> enroute for Columbia, Va. arriving at Georgie's Tavern, Va. where we were mustered on the 30<sup>th</sup>. April 65.

\*So on &c.

*G* Co., 21 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *E. Perry Packer's*  
Company ( *G* ), in the 21 Regiment of  
*Connecticut* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*James F. Brown, late Col. Dutton*

called into the service of the United States by

*The President*

, at

*Norwich, Connecticut*

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *Fifth* day of

*Sept.*, 1862, to serve for the term of *Three*

*Years*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *31* day of *Dec.*, 1864,

(when *last paid*,) to the *16* day of

*June*, 1865, when mustered out by  
*Order of War Dept. dated May 29. 65*

The company was organized by Captain

*James F. Brown*

, at

*No. Stonington*

in the month of *August*, 1862, and marched

thence to *Norwich, Conn*

where it arrived the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_

a distance of \_\_\_\_\_ miles.

JAN. 20

16141927

1892.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at  
*Richmond, Va.*, on this *16* day of  
*June*, 186*5*, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States.

*H. J. Ladd*  
Brvt. Capt. & a. c. m. Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Richmond, Va.*  
{ Date of *June 16, 1865*

General Notation:

*Fellus*



# **RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company)

Co. *N.*, *21<sup>st</sup>* CONNECTICUT INF.

## **CARD NUMBERS.**

1	10141925	26
2	10141926	27
3	10141927	28
4	10141928	29
5	10141929	30
6	10141930	31
7	10141931	32
8	10141932	33
9	10141933	34
10	10141934	35
11	10141935	36
12	10141936	37
13	10141937	38
14	10141938	39
15	10141939	40
16	10141940	41
17	10141941	42
18	10141942	43
19	10141943	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ See also

H Co., 2 Reg't 16th Reg't

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain *Ralph L. Carter*  
Company *H* in the *21* Regiment  
( *Brigade* of *2nd*  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *Webb*  
*called*  
into service of the United States by *the President*  
from the *5* day of *Sept*, 1862,  
(date of this muster) for the term of *3 years*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *three*  
*years or during the war*

from this *5* day of *Sept*, 1862.  
*Nelson Webb. 1st Lt.*  
Mustering Officer.

Date *Sept 5, 1862*  
Station *Camp Norton, Norwich, Conn.*

General Notation:

H. Co., 1st Reg't 2nd Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st to Oct 31 1862

shows station of company,

Camp near Wheatland, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

2

2nd Inf. 1st Reg't

Co., 71 Reg't *1st Reg't*

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*1st Reg't 71st Co.* 186

shows station of company.

*Completed by private John A. [unclear]*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*1st Reg't*

H Co., 21 Reg't (Am. Inf.)

Company Muster Roll

for ... 1863

shows station of company,

Camp at Newport, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Broke camp at  
Falmouth Va. Feb  
6, 1863. Left Sunday  
for Aquia Creek  
by steam. Arrived  
in the morning on  
transport for Holmes  
Blount arrived  
there Feb 8. Was ordered  
to land at Newport  
News, Va. Landed  
there and went into  
quarters the same day.

Chas. Davis

H Co., 21 Reg't 10th Infy

Special Muster Roll

for Sept 10 1863.

shows station of company,

Suffolk Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Moved Camp at  
Fairmount Va. Feb 6,  
1863. Left same day  
for Alexandria Creek  
by rail. Embarked  
on transport in the  
evening for Fortnes  
M. Arrived  
there Feb 8. 1863. Colored  
to Newport News.  
Arrived there and  
went into camp  
same day.

For Dec 10

K Co., 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Am. Eng.  
#7

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1863

shows station of company,

Suffolk Va

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Left Newport News  
March 13, 1863 and  
Arrived at Suffolk  
Va. the same day  
and went into  
Camp

*G. Davis*

No. Co., 21 Reg't 1st Div., 2d

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 7 1863

shows station of company,

White House, Va.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

1st Div.



K Co., 2 Reg't 100th Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st 1863  
shows station of company.

Portsmouth Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Reg't at the time  
of muster June 30  
was at White House  
Va. July 1st

Commenced the march  
down the Peninsula  
They marched by the  
way of Yorktown

Williamsburg and  
Big Bethel to Hampton  
a distance of seventy  
five miles. From there  
the Reg't took the fort  
for Portsmouth. From

Portsmouth marched  
to Brown Hill distant  
eight miles July 10.

Marched to Portsmouth  
where the Reg't has since  
been doing garrison duty.

Geo Davis

A. Co., 21 Reg't (Cm Vol)

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1863,

shows station of company, Norfolk

Va Oct. 31, 1863.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Tuesday Sept 29. do  
Moved from Portsmouth  
Va to Norfolk Va.

A. Co., 21<sup>st</sup> Reg't Conn. Vols

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1863,

shows station of company, New D. 21-

New Va Dec 31<sup>st</sup> 1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On Dec 11<sup>th</sup> 1863  
this Company changed  
station from Norfolk  
Va to Newport-News,  
Va. its present station

Thos. W. M.

N. Co., 71 Reg't (Inn Sefly)

Company Muster Roll

for

Army & Navy

1864,

shows station of company.

New Rome

Washington - D.C. Feb'y 24, 1864

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last muster the  
Company moved from New  
Rome Va to Warhead  
City - D.C. by Transport on  
Feb'y 3, 1864. For a week  
the Company was employed in  
reconnoitering the enemy  
who appeared in the neigh-  
borhood of Shepherdville on  
the R.R. between Warhead  
& New Rome. It then went  
to New Rome remaining in  
camp there till Feb'y 20th  
when it was sent to Wash-  
ington - D.C. On the 24th  
Feb'y the Company was detached  
from the Reg't & sent to occupy  
a post at Rockman's Quarries  
about two miles below Washington.

Detachment

H. Co., 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't *Conn Light*

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April* 1864,

shows station of company. *Fortress*

*Monroe Va. April 30/64*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Co left Washing-*  
*ton D.C. April 28<sup>th</sup> via Stat-*  
*ions. Arrived for Fortress*  
*Monroe Va. Arriving at*  
*the latter place April*  
*30/64.*

*Van Horn*

Co., 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't 4<sup>th</sup> Maryland

Company Muster Roll

for May 1864 1864,

shows station of company, near Peter-

burg Va June 5, 1864

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company left  
Portsmouth Va May 10/64  
to join the 18<sup>th</sup> Army Corps  
at Bermuda Hundred Va  
Was in the Engagement  
at Sarge Bluff May 14/64,  
formed the wing of the  
Potomac with the 18<sup>th</sup> Corps  
was in the engagement  
at Cold Harbor June 3/64  
Returned to Bermuda Hundred  
On June 14, 1864, Marched  
from Bermuda Hundred Va  
to the front near Peter-  
burg Va, was in the En-  
gagement June 15, 1864 at  
present with the wing of  
the Potomac in front  
of Petersburg Va.

T. A. C. T. M.

Co., 2 Reg't

### Company Muster Roll

for 1867,

shows station of company.

Distributed to company.

#### RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company was stationed in July in the trenches in front of Petersburg Va until Aug 20 and with the 1st A.C. as support for the 9 A.C. during the assault on the enemy works on July 30. Aug 26 was relieved from the front of Petersburg Va and came with the 1st A.C. to Bermuda Hundred Va. where we are now encamped.

Wm. W. W.

H. Co., 21 Reg't 6th Infy

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1864,

shows station of company, In the  
Field. On Oct-31, 1864.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co. after a few weeks  
of comparative quiet at  
Bermuda Entrenchments  
broke camp on the night  
of Sept 25<sup>th</sup> and the next  
day were engaged with the  
force in the Capture of  
Chapins Bluffs. Remained  
on that line until the 27<sup>th</sup>  
of Oct, when they moved  
with the force that engaged  
the enemy in their works  
at Fair Lake, returning  
the next day to take  
their former position on  
the line at Chapins Bluffs

Wenderson



*A* Co., *21* Reg't *Conn. Inf.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for.

*Nov & Dec.* 1864,

shows station of company.

*Chapin Farm Va.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*This company occupies  
the same position as  
when last mustered.*

Co., 2nd Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 1865,

shows station of company at

Chapin's Farm, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company occupies  
the same place on the  
north side of the James  
river as when last  
mustered.

Philipson  
Capt.

Co., 51 Reg't Cavalry, Ind.

Company Muster Roll

for

March 10 April 1862

shows station of company.

George Tarron, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. left Chaplins Bar, Va. Mar 4th marched to Deep Bottom where we embarked on transports for Fredericksburg, Va. on a raid. Arrived Mar. 7th re-embarked the same day. Arrived at Fort Monroe the 8th. Left on the 11th arrived at Point Lookout the 13th. Then to White House, Va. to establish a base for Gen. Sheridan's force. Left the 22nd arrived at Springhill the 27th. April 3rd marched into Richmond. at 9 o'clock were among the first troops. Left the 25th went for Manchester, Va. and left there the 28th for Columbia, Va. Arrived at George Tarron, Va. the 30th April, where we were mustered.

Philipson

*Co.* Co., *2* 1 Reg't *Conn. Inf.*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

*1st Lieut Courtland G. Stanton*  
Of Captain *late Capt. Foster*

Company *Co.* in the *21st* Regiment of  
*Conn. Infantry* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*James M. Brown* (late *Col. Brown*)  
called into the service of the United States by the  
*President*

*Norwich, Conn.*, at

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *25th* day of  
*September*, 1862, to serve for the term of *three*  
*years*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the *31st* day of *December*, 1864,

(when *lock paid*.) to the *16th* day of

*June* 1864, when discharged.  
*Order of Discharge dated May 19, 1865.*  
The company was organized by Captain *W. H. Foster*

*East Chester*, at

in the month of *August*, 1862, and marched

thence to *Norwich*,

where it arrived the *2nd* of *August*,

a distance of *14* miles.

20  
N 16141946 92  
13

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at  
*Richmond, Va.*, on this *16th* day of  
*January*, 186*5*, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States.

(Signed) *W. S. Todd*  
*Brig. Genl. U.S.A.*  
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Richmond, Va.*  
{ Date of *Jan 16th 1865*

General Notation

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *I, 31<sup>st</sup>* CONNECTICUT INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	16141947	26
2	16141948	27
3	16141949	28
4	16141950	29
5	16141951	30
6	16141952	31
7	16141953	32
8	16141954	33
9	16141955	34
10	16141956	35
11	16141957	36
12	16141958	37
13	16141959	38
14	16141960	39
15	16141961	40
16	16141963	41
17	16141962	42
18	16141964	43
19	16141965	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ See also

Co., / Reg't

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain  
Company in the Regiment  
( Brigade of  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
called  
into service of the United States by  
from the day of 1862,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of  
years during the war.

from this day of September, 1862.  
Mustering Officer.

Date September 5 1862.  
Station

General Notation:

Co., 11 Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for 1861,

shows station of company,

*Company of 11th Reg't*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**



Co., 1 Reg't 1st Inf.

## Company Muster Roll

for. *1000* *1861*

**shows station of company.**

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 2/ Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feb. 1863,  
shows station of company.

Newport News Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Went camp at Fairmount  
Va. on the morning of  
Feb. 5. 803. took pas-  
sage on the Car for  
Annapolis Creek. Embarked  
same day on Board  
the Ship May Belger  
for Ft. Monroe. De-  
parted from there  
for Newport News,  
without disembarking  
at the Ft. Arrived  
at Newport News on  
the afternoon of Feb  
9. where we took  
up Quarters in Bar-  
racks -

Cunningham

Reg't

## for...

186, 2.

shows station of company,

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

C Co., 2 / Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April* 1863,

shows station of company.

*Suffolk Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Broke camp on the  
Morning of March 13  
1863 at Newport News  
Va. Embarked on board  
the Steamer Geo. Wash-  
ington, for Norfolk  
from hence proceed-  
ed to this place on  
the Curr, arriving  
in the evening of  
the 13 of March.

*Perrin*

Co., 2 / Reg't 101st Inf.

## Company Muster Roll

for.

May 1 June

186.

shows station of company,

White House Pa

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Peru

A Co., 2 / Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7 Aug* 1863,  
shows station of company.

*Portsmouth Va,*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*On the 1<sup>st</sup> of July the  
Reg't left White House  
Va, and marched to  
Hampton Va, arriving  
there on the 14<sup>th</sup> July +  
15<sup>th</sup> Embarked on board  
transport and came  
to Portsmouth Va, march-  
ed to Smeers Hill.  
The next day Reported  
back at Portsmouth  
for Guard duty -*

*Birmingham*

I Co., 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept. 8. 1863,  
shows station of company.

Norfolk Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 28<sup>th</sup> of Sept.  
1863 the Reg't. were  
ordered to report at  
Norfolk Va. where they  
have been stationed  
since doing Provost  
guard duty.

26  
O'Brien.

I Co., 21 Reg't Comm. Inf.

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov. & Dec. 1863,  
shows station of company.

Newport News, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Changed Location  
Dec. 11, 1863 from  
Norfolk Va. to New-  
port News Va.

at line.



*I* Co., 21 Reg' Com. Inf.

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan. & Feb. 1864,  
shows station of company,

*Washington N. C.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Changed Location*  
*Feb. 3<sup>rd</sup> 1864 from*  
*Newport News Va. to*  
*Morehead City N. C.*

*Changed Location*  
*Feb. 12, 1864 from*  
*Morehead City N. C.*  
*to Newbern N. C.*

*Left Newbern for*  
*Washington N. C. Feb.*  
*28*

---

*Exline.*

I Co., 21 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr. 1864,

shows station of company,

Fortress Monroe Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Changed Location  
from Washington D. C.  
to Fortress Monroe Va.  
April 28, 1864.

Ed  
O'Brien.

*A* Co., 21 Reg't *Conn. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *May 5 June* 186*4*,  
shows station of company.

*New Britain, Conn.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This company left*  
*Peterborough, N.H.*  
*at 6 A.M. for the 1st*  
*Army Corps in the field,*  
*at New Britain, Conn.*  
*where it was at the front*  
*in the engagement at*  
*Shenandoah, N.H. May 11,*  
*1864. During the course*  
*of the battle with the*  
*13th Army Corps, this*  
*company was engaged at*  
*Cell's Hill, N.H. from*  
*3 P.M. to 4 P.M. and to*  
*be awarded the Medal of*  
*Honor for all those who*  
*fought bravely. It was at*  
*the first of June Peterborough,*  
*Conn. and the*  
*company was at the front*

JAN. 20

16141959

892

James M. Smith. At  
present with the  
Army of the Potomac  
in front of Petersburg  
Va.

Co., 21 Reg't *Heavy Arty.*

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug.* 1864,

shows station of company,

*New Bern in H. Co.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company was  
constantly employed  
in the *1st* *reg't* *heavy*  
artillery of *Palmer's* *reg't* until  
*Aug. 26, 1864*. Transferred  
the *18th* *U. S. C.* as support  
for the *7th* *U. S. C.* during  
the assault of *July*  
*30, 1864*. Withdrawn  
*Aug. 28th* from the  
line in front of  
*Palmer's* *reg't*. came  
into action with the  
*18th* *U. S. C.* to *Barnwell*.  
The *18th* *U. S. C.* are  
at present encamped.

*John*

1 Co., 21 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for 1st Reg't Conn. Inf. 1864,

shows station of company,

Chapman, James W.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1st Co. after a few  
days of comparative  
quiet at Beane's  
Camp on the night  
of Sept. 23rd and the  
next day we engaged  
with the force in the  
capture of Chapman  
Beane's remained on  
that line until the  
27 of October when they  
engaged with the force  
that engaged the army  
in their camp at Beane's  
Camp. Returning the  
next day they took  
their position  
on the line at Chapman  
Beane's.

Co., 21 Reg't Conn. Inf.

## Company Muster Roll

for. 1867.

shows station of company.

Cor. H. Watson Co.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(353)

10, p. 10, 10.

Co.,

Reg't

## Company Muster Roll

for.

1567.

**shows station of company,**

In the Field, Va.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.



I Co., 21 Reg't Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

for June & July 1865,

shows station of company,

21st Reg't Cavalry, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company started  
on a raid March 4th  
at 10 o'clock for Middle-  
burg Va. arriving  
there the 7th Mar. and  
started on the P M same  
day for Fort Monroe  
arriving there the 8th  
Mar. on the 11th Mar. we  
moved again on horse  
back from Fort Monroe  
to Hardsville Westmoreland  
Co. Va. arriving there on  
the 12th March. On the 13th  
Mar. we embarked  
and started for White  
House Landing Va. where  
we arrived on the 14th and  
established a base for  
Genl Sheridan's army.

JAN. 20

16141964

JAN. 20

Remained at the House  
Leaving on the 24<sup>th</sup> and  
marched to Chapin's Farm  
arriving there on the 27<sup>th</sup>  
In the morning of the 30<sup>th</sup>  
April we moved from  
our workcamp the New  
Market Road to Richmond  
and were among the first  
Troops occupying the City.  
Pitched Camp near the  
City and remained until  
the 25<sup>th</sup> then changed Camp  
across the James River near  
Manchester where we are  
~~at present encamped.~~ Broke  
Camp on the 28<sup>th</sup> en route  
for Columbia Va. arriving at  
Georgetown where we  
were mustered on the 30<sup>th</sup>  
April.

8 us at home in cold

*I* Co., 2 Reg't *1st*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *James H. Brown*  
Company *2nd*, in the *1st* Regiment of

*60000* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*James H. Brown*

called into the service of the United States by

*Proclamation*, at

*Hammond, Ind.*

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *5* day of

*Sept.*, 1862, to serve for the term of *12* months

*from*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *31* day of *Dec.*, 1861,

(when *last paid*) to the *16* day of

*June*, 1862, *under War Dept. Order Aug 29/62*

The company was organized by Captain *David*

*Hickerson*, at

*Hammond, Ind.*

in the month of *Aug.*, 1862, and marched

thence to *Hammond, Ind.*,

where it arrived the *2<sup>nd</sup>* of *September*,

a distance of *21* miles.

IAN. 20

16141965

1892.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Rich*

*Union Co.*, on this *14<sup>th</sup>* day of

*June*, 1865, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States.

*W. J. ...*  
*Mustering Officer.*

Muster: { Station *Richmond Co.*  
Date of *June 14<sup>th</sup> 1865.*

General Notation:

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *K, 21<sup>st</sup>* CONNECTICUT INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5	16141970	30
6	16141971	31
7	16141972	32
8	16141973	33
9	16141974	34
10	16141975	35
11	16141976	36
12	16141977	37
13	16141978	38
14	16141979	39
15	16141980	40
16	16141981	41
17	16141982	42
18	16141983	43
19	16141984	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ See also

K Co., 21 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain

Company

K

Jeremiah M. Shepard's

the

21<sup>st</sup>

Regiment

(

Brigade of

Connecticut

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

Arthur H. Eulton

into service of the United States by <sup>(Requisition of the</sup> President

from the Fifth day of September, 1862,

(date of this muster.) for the term of Three Years, unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of

Three years or during the war,

from this Fifth day of September, 1862.

Watson Webb,

1st Lt. 3<sup>rd</sup> A. A. Mustering Officer.

Date

Station

General Notation:

2 T. H. 111

K Co., 21 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 5 to Oct. 31 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Wheatland, Va., Oct. 31, 1862.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. J. Woods.

Corporal.

K Co., 21 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec.

1862,

shows station of company,

Near Falmouth, Dec. 31, 1862.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. J. Woods,



K Co., 21 Reg' Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb.

1863,

shows station of Company.

Newport News, Va., Feb. 28, 1863.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last muster the company  
has moved from near Falmouth  
to Newport News.

E. J. Woods.

Captain.

K Co., 21 Reg't Conn Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for April 10 1863.

shows station of company,

Duffolk, Va. April 10, 1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

K Co., 21 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1863,

shows station of company.

Near Suffolk, Va. April 30, 1863.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last muster the Company  
has moved from Newport News  
to Suffolk, Va.

E. S. Woods.

K Co., 21 Reg't Conn. Inf.

**Company Muster Roll**

for

May & June

1863,

shows station of company.

White House, Va. June 30, 1863.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

E. J. Noode

K Co., 21 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug.

1863

shows station of company.

Portsmouth, Va., Aug. 31, 1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last muster the Company has moved from White House, Va. to Bowers Hill, Va, and from thence to Portsmouth, Va, where it is now located.

Started from White House July 8<sup>th</sup>. Arrived at Bowers Hill July 14<sup>th</sup>. Marched to Portsmouth July 15<sup>th</sup>.

E. J. Woods.

*A* Co.,

Reg't *1st*

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Sept. 1 Oct*

186

*3*

shows station of company,

*Harb. Sta.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Since last muster  
the Company has  
moved from Port-  
mouth to Norfolk.*

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

186

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*See page 10 of musters  
for company's service  
and musters of company  
for service of company  
from 1861 to 1865*

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....



Co., 2 / Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for.

186

shows station of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co., 2 Reg't (Cavalry)

Company Muster Roll

for 1861

shows station of company,

Richmond, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Louis Co joined Putters  
in at Bermuda Hundred  
May 11 and was  
engaged in action at  
Duck's Bluff May 23  
was ordered to White House  
Va. May 20 joined the  
1st of the Potomac  
at Old Harbor Va  
June 2 and went into  
action June 3. Moved  
to Bermuda Hundred  
arrived June 4. June 10  
marched to Petersburg  
and arrived May 12  
the subsequent column  
on the Appomattox on the  
evening of the 1st at  
that place it has since  
been engaged in the various move-  
ments of the 1st at Petersburg.

Reg't

## Company Muster Roll

154

**shows station of company,**

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Secretary again in  
the Council on the 22nd  
said that at 11:00 a.m.  
on July 1st, 1881, he had  
said, "There has been no  
change in the fact  
since that day."  
He had been remaining  
in the same place  
on the 22nd. He  
therefore to point of  
fact was not  
more interested.

Co., 7<sup>th</sup> Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for..

1861

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The following is a record of  
the events of the company  
from the 1st of January to  
the 31st of December 1861.  
The company was organized  
on the 1st of January 1861  
and has since that time  
been engaged in the  
service of the United States  
Army. The company has  
been engaged in the  
service of the United States  
Army from the 1st of January  
to the 31st of December 1861.  
The company has been engaged  
in the service of the United  
States Army from the 1st of  
January to the 31st of  
December 1861.

K Co., 21 Reg't Conn'd

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1864

shows station of company.

In the Field Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company occupies  
the same position as at  
the last muster on  
the North side of the  
James River

J H Stewart

K Co., 21 Reg't Conn'd

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

1865,

shows station of company,

Chapin's Farm Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company occupies  
the same position as  
at last muster on  
the north side of the  
James River

✓

J. H. Stewart

K Co., 21 Reg't Conn

Company Muster Roll  
for Mch & Apr 1865,

shows station of company,

Georgias Tavern Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This co. started on a raid  
Mch 4<sup>th</sup> on transports for  
Fredricksburg Va. arriving there  
the 7<sup>th</sup> of Mch & started on the  
P. M. same day for Fort Monroe  
arriving there the 8<sup>th</sup> of Mch  
on the 11<sup>th</sup> of Mch we moved  
again on transports from Fort  
Monroe to Kinsale West-  
moreland County Va. arrived  
there on the 12<sup>th</sup> of March on  
the 13<sup>th</sup> of Mch embarked &  
started for White House  
Landing Va where we  
arrived on the 14<sup>th</sup> & established  
a base of supplies for  
Genl Sheridans Army  
Evacuated White House  
Landing on the 24<sup>th</sup> of  
March & marched to  
(over)

J H Stewart

JAN. 20

16141983

1392

Chapins Farm Va  
arriving there on the  
27<sup>th</sup> of the morning of  
the 3<sup>rd</sup> of April we moved  
from our works up the  
New Market road to Richmond  
& was among the first  
troops occupying the city  
pitched camp near the city &  
remained until the 25<sup>th</sup>  
then changed camp across  
James River near Man-  
chester Va. Broke camp  
on the 28<sup>th</sup> in route for  
Columbia Va arriving at  
Georgias Tavern when we  
were mustered on the 30<sup>th</sup>  
day of April.



K Co., 2 (Reg't Conn.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Philo F Talcott's (late Capt Shepard)*  
Company *K*), in the *21* Regiment of  
*Connecticut* Volunteers, commanded by <sup>1st Lieut</sup> Colonel  
*James T. Brown late Col Dutton*

called into the service of the United States by

*The President*, at  
*Norwich Connecticut*

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *5<sup>th</sup>* day of

*Sept*, 186*2*, to serve for the term of *Three*  
*years*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *31<sup>st</sup>* day of *Dec* 186*4*,

(when *last paid*.) to the *16<sup>th</sup>* day of

*June*, 186*5*, <sup>*of War Dept dated May 31, 1865*</sup> when discharged by order.

The company was organized by Captain

*J. M. Shepard*, at  
*Plainfield Conn*

in the month of *Aug*, 186*2*, and marched

thence to *Norwich Conn*,

where it arrived the *21<sup>st</sup>* of *Aug* 186*2*,

a distance of *18* miles.

JAN. 20

16141984

1892

## CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

*Richmond Va*, on this *16<sup>th</sup>* day of  
*June*, 186*5*, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States

*W. L. Leach*  
*Bot. Capt & A. C. M.*  
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Richmond Va.*  
Date of *June Sixteenth 1865*

General Notation:

*J. F. Stewart*

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regimental and  
(Field and Staff)

22<sup>d</sup> CONNECTICUT *Inftry*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	15473066	■
2	15475067	■
3	15473068	■
4	15473069	■
5	15473070	■
6	15473071	■
7	15473072	■
8	15473073	■
9	15473074	■
10	15473075	■
11	15473076	■
12	15473077	■
13	15473078	■
14	15473079	■
15	15473080	■
16	15473081	■
17	15473082	■
18	15473083	■
19	15473084	■
20	15473085	■
21	15473086	■
22	15473087	■
23	15473088	■
24	15473089	■
25	15473090	■
26	15473091	■
27	15473092	■
28	15473093	■
29	15473094	■
30	15473095	■
31	15473096	■
32	15473097	■
33	15473098	■
34	15473099	■
35	15473100	■
36	15473101	■
37	15473102	■
38	15473103	■
39	15473104	■
40	15473105	■
41	15473106	■
42	15473107	■
43	15473108	■
44	15473109	■
45	15473110	■
46	15473111	■
47	15473112	■
48	15473113	■
49	15473114	■
50	15473115	■
51	15473116	■
52	15473117	■
53	15473118	■
54	15473119	■
55	15473120	■
56	15473121	■
57	15473122	■
58	15473123	■
59	15473124	■
60	15473125	■
61	15473126	■
62	15473127	■
63	15473128	■
64	15473129	■
65	15473130	■
66	15473131	■
67	15473132	■
68	15473133	■
69	15473134	■
70	15473135	■
71	15473136	■
72	15473137	■
73	15473138	■
74	15473139	■
75	15473140	■
76	15473141	■
77	15473142	■
78	15473143	■
79	15473144	■
80	15473145	■
81	15473146	■
82	15473147	■
83	15473148	■
84	15473149	■
85	15473150	■
86	15473151	■
87	15473152	■
88	15473153	■
89	15473154	■
90	15473155	■
91	15473156	■
92	15473157	■
93	15473158	■
94	15473159	■
95	15473160	■
96	15473161	■
97	15473162	■
98	15473163	■
99	15473164	■
100	15473165	■

F. & S., 22<sup>d</sup> Reg't Conn. Inf

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Field and Staff *(Officers)* in the 22<sup>d</sup>  
Regiment: Brigade, of *Connecticut*  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *George*  
*S. Durnham*, called into  
the service of the United States by *the President of the U.S.*  
from the 20<sup>th</sup> day of *September*, 1862,  
(date of this muster.) for the term of *nine months*  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have *mustered the*  
*Field and Staff of the 22<sup>d</sup> Reg't*  
~~I have also taken names and borne on this Roll,~~  
~~this~~  
into the service of the United States for the term of  
*nine months unless sooner dis-*  
*charged*

from this 20<sup>th</sup> day of *September*, 1862.

*Walter Webb*  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt. 3<sup>d</sup> Arty. *Mustering Officer.*

Date *September 20, 1862*  
Station *Camp. Ballou, Hartford, Conn.*

General Notation:

Field & Staff, 22 Reg't. Conn. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *from Sept. 20 to Nov. 1, 1862,*

shows station,

*Camp on Miners Hill, Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't. *Conn. Inf*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 186*2*

shows station.

*Camp on Miners Hill, Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't. Conn. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

Jan 7 Feb

, 1863,

shows station, Camp near Fort

Richardson, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Moved from Miners  
Hill, Va., to Camp near Fort  
Richardson, Va., Feby. 12, 1863.

J. B. Gage  
Copyist.

Co., 22<sup>nd</sup> Reg't. Conn. Inf.

Special Muster Roll *F. & S.*  
for *from Feb. 28 to Apr. 12* 1863.  
shows station of company, *Camp*  
*Near Fort Richardson, Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Moved from Miner's  
Hill, Va. to camp near  
Fort Richardson, Va., Feby.  
12, 1863*



Field & Staff, 22<sup>nd</sup> Reg't. Conn. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863

shows station,

Near Suffolk, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 22<sup>nd</sup> Reg't. Conn. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Muster-out Roll of Field and Staff in the 22<sup>nd</sup> Regiment  
of *Connecticut* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*George S. Burnham*  
called into the service of the United States by *the*  
*President*, at  
*Hartford, Conn*  
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *20<sup>th</sup>* day of  
*Septbr*, 186*2*, to serve for the term of *Nine*  
*months*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the *28<sup>th</sup>* day of *Feby*, 186*3*,  
(when *last paid*), to the *7<sup>th</sup>* day of  
*July*, 186*3*, when discharged.  
The company was organized by Captain

, at  
  
in the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*, and marched  
thence to \_\_\_\_\_,  
where it arrived the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_,  
a distance of \_\_\_\_\_ miles.

(OVER)

JAN. 19.

15473072

1892.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Hartford*  
*Conn.*, on this *7<sup>th</sup>* day of  
*July*, 186*3*, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the Field and Staff for discharge; and  
declare them hereby honorably discharged from the  
service of the United States

*Watson Webb*  
*1st Lt. 3<sup>d</sup> July.* Mustering Officer.

Muster: ( Station *Hartford, Conn.*  
( Date of *July 7, 1863*

General Notation:

*B. C. Page*  
Copyist.

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *A 22<sup>d</sup>* CONNECTICUT INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	154 730 73	26
2	154 730 74	27
3	154 730 75	28
4	154 730 76	29
5	154 730 77	30
6	154 730 78	31
7	154 730 79	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
See also

*A* Co., *22* Reg't *Conn*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *A. P. Ambuster*  
Company *A*, in the *22* Regiment  
Brigade, of *Connecticut*  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*George F. Burnham*, called  
into service of the United States by *The President*  
from the *20<sup>th</sup>* day of *Sept*, 1862,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of *nine months*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of  
*Nine Months unless sooner dis-*  
*charged.*

from this *20<sup>th</sup>* day of *Sept*, 1862.

*Watson Webb*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.* Mustering Officer.

Date *Sept 20 - 1862*

Station *Camp Halleck, Hartford Ct.*

General Notation:

*Dryer*

Copyist.

C Co., 22 Reg't *Conn Inf*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 20th* *Oct 31* 1862,

shows station of company.

*Miner Hill Co.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Boeger*

*F Co., 22 Reg't Conn Inf*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*

*1862,*

shows station of company.

*Camp Burnham Mine Hill Va*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Boeger*

*F Co., 22 Reg't Conn Inf*

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Jan & Feb*

1863,

shows station of company,

*Wilmington Va*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

---

*Bryce*



Co., 1st Reg't 1st Div.

Special Muster Roll

for

1st Div.

1868

shows station of company,

1st Div.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

*Dez*

*C* Co., 22 Reg't *Conn Inf*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mch 1 April*

1862,

shows station of company,

*Quillick Va*  
*11*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Boyer*

*A* Co., *11* Reg't *1st*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *William A. Fennell*  
Company ( *A* ), in the *22nd* Regiment of  
*Conn* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*George S. Burnham*

called into the service of the United States by

*President of the U.S.*, at

*Westport Conn*

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *21st* day of

*Sept*, 186*2*, to serve for the term of

*Nine Mos*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *28th* day of *Feb*, 186*3*,

(when *last paid*), to the *7th* day of

*July*, 186*3*, when discharged

The company was organized by Captain *Allen*

*D. Armstrong*, at

in the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 186*6*, and marched

thence to \_\_\_\_\_,

where it arrived the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_,

a distance of \_\_\_\_\_ miles.

JAN 29

15473079

1892

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

*Bartholomew*, on this *17th* day of  
*July*, 186*7*, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States

*Watson*  
*1st Lt. U.S. Art.*

Mustering Officer.

Muster:

{ Station

{ Date of

*Bartholomew*  
*July 1867*

General Notation:

# 3 RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *B, 22<sup>d</sup>* CONNECTICUT INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>15473080</i>	26
2	<i>15473081</i>	27
3	<i>15473082</i>	28
4	<i>15473083</i>	29
5	<i>15473084</i>	30
6	<i>15473085</i>	31
7	<i>15473086</i>	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
See also

13 Co., 22 Reg't Conn. Infy

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *John G. Root*  
Company ( *B* ) in the *22* Regiment  
( *1st* Brigade ) of *Connecticut*  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *George S. Boutwell*, called  
into service of the United States by the President  
from the *20<sup>th</sup>* day of *September*, 1862,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of *nine months*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR. That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *nine*  
*months unless sooner discharged*  
from this *20<sup>th</sup>* day of *September*, 1862.

*Station North*  
*1st. 3rd Infy* Mustering Officer.

Date *September 20, 1862*

Station *Camp Sackett Hartford, Ct.*

General Notation :

*1st* Co., *2nd* Reg't *term. Inf.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 20 to Oct 1*

186*2*,

shows station of company.

*Camp on Indian Hill*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*K* Co., *22* Reg't *6th* *Inf*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated Dec 21* 186*2*,

shows station of company,

*Camp Buchanan on James R.R., Va*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**



Co., 22 Reg't 6th Inf'ty

**Company Muster Roll**

for

May & July

1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Arlington, Va

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Friday

*15* Co., *55* Reg't *6* *1st*

**Special Muster Roll**

for *dated April 15* 186*5*.

shows station of company,

*Company 1st Light Ba*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

B Co., 2d Reg't Conn Infy

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April* 186*5*,

shows station of company,

*near Suffolk, Va*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

13 Co., 22 Reg't 100th Inf'ty

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *John G. Root*  
Company ( *A* ), in the *22* Regiment of  
*Connecticut* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*George A. Knapp*  
called into the service of the United States by *the*  
*President of the United States*, at  
*Watford Conn.*  
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *20* day of  
*September*, 1862, to serve for the term of *nine*  
*months*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the *28* day of *July*, 1863,  
(when *last paid*), to the *7<sup>th</sup>* day of  
*July*, 1863, when discharged.  
The company was organized by Captain *John G.*  
*Root*, at

in the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, and marched  
thence to \_\_\_\_\_,  
where it arrived the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_,  
a distance of \_\_\_\_\_ miles.

(OVER)

JAN. 19.

15473086

1892

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Eastford*  
*Leorn*, on this *7<sup>th</sup>* day of  
*July*, 186*3*, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States .....

*Walter Webb 1st. J. City*  
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Eastford, Leorn.*  
          { Date of *July 7. 1863.*

General Notation:

*W. H. H. H.*  
Copyist.

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *6, 22<sup>d</sup>* CONNECTICUT INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>154 73687</i>	26
2	<i>154 73688</i>	27
3	<i>154 73689</i>	28
4	<i>154 73690</i>	29
5	<i>154 73691</i>	30
6	<i>154 73692</i>	31
7	<i>154 73693</i>	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ See also

Co., 22 Reg't

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain

Company

( Brigades) of Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

*George S. Burdett*, called into service of the United States by *the President* from the *29* day of *Sept*, 1862,

(date of this muster,) for the term of *nine months*, unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR. That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of *nine months*, unless sooner discharged.

from this *30* day of *Sept*, 1862.

*George S. Burdett*  
Mustering Officer.

Date

Station

General Notation:

Co., 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for the year 1862, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Leesburg, Va. Oct 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Oct 2, 1862 Broke camp  
at Leesburg, Va. and  
marched to Leesburg, Va.

Oct 3, 1862 Company on picket  
duty near Leesburg, Va.  
See case.

Oct 11, 1862 at Leesburg, Va.  
Company on picket duty.

Oct 12, 1862 Encamped near  
Fort Ethan Allen, Va.

Oct 15, 1862 Garrisoned Fort Ethan  
Allen, Va.

Oct 17, 1862 Company on picket  
duty near Leesburg, Va.  
Va.

Oct 21, 1862 Broke camp and  
marched to Mine Run, Va.

Oct 22, 1862 Broke camp and  
marched but did not march further, over



JAN. 19.

15473088

1892.

west.

Oct 24. Post inspected  
by Brig Gen. Rob Gordon.

Oct 25. Post reviewed by  
Brig Gen. Rob Gordon.

Oct 27. Post reviewed  
by Brig Gen. Rob Gordon.

Oct 31. Post reviewed by  
Brig Gen. Rob Gordon.

Co., 1st Reg't Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

for 1000 & Dec 1862,

shows station of company,

Miners Hill, Va Dec '62

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 57 Reg't 60th

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 1st to Feb 1st

1863,

shows station of company.

Warrenton, Ind. 1863.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jan 3 1863. Company guarded  
Camp of 1st Reg't 60th at  
Toules Hill, Va.

Jan 7+8. Company on picket  
near Langley, Va.

Jan 18+19 Company on  
picket near Langley, Va.

Jan 30+31 Company on  
picket near Langley, Va.

Feb 10+11 Company on  
picket at Ball's Church, Va.

Feb 12 Broke camp at Union  
Hill, Va and marched six  
miles to Arlington near  
Fort Richardson, Va.

Feb 14 Company at work  
in intrenchments at Port  
Craig

Remmes

Co., 2nd Reg't 6888

Special Muster Roll

for 1st Lieut. 1863.

shows station of company,

Hunter's Division 1st Cavalry Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

Co., 1st Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1863,

shows station of company,

1st Reg't 2nd Co. 1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

March 6. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. at work at Fort M. C. Blount.

March 16. Commenced working ground for a new fortification. Fort M. C. Blount.

March 27. 30 & 31 at work at Fort M. C. Blount.

April 1, 2 & 3 at work at Fort M. C. Blount. April 3. Thirteen men from company went home to vote at State Election.

April 7. Company detached from Regiment & sent to Fort M. C. Blount on fatigue duty.

April 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. at work at Fort M. C. Blount.

April 12. Received orders to be in readiness to take the field on June 1st.

Remme

JAN. 19.

15473092

1892.

the 13

Apr 13 Inspection + muster.

Apr 15 Broke camp at 6 1/2 a.m.  
marched to Alexandria, took  
Steamer, many Washington to  
Fortress Monroe + Norfolk thence  
to Suffolk Va

Apr 18: 19 + 20 Encamped on the  
upper Hanscomond in the  
range of a rebel battery.

Apr 20 Broke camp at midnight  
marched five miles, halted + slept.  
on our arms two hours. resumed  
march to Lower Hanscomond  
opposite west branch. took part  
in the capture of a rebel battery +  
150 prisoners our regiment acting  
as reserve.

Apr 21 on picket near Fort Connecticut  
on the Lower Hanscomond in  
front of the enemy.

Apr 24 at work in rifle pits on the  
bank of the Hanscomond.

Apr 26 Moved the camp further  
down the river + out of the range  
of the rebel battery.

Apr 27 at work in rifle pits + on  
earthworks of a new battery.

Apr 29 on picket on bank of the  
Hanscomond.

Co., 57 Reg't

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *John C. Bishop*  
Company ( *C* ), in the *57* Regiment of  
*Massachusetts* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*William A. B. Smith*  
called into the service of the United States by *Act*

*of Congress*, at  
*Westford, Mass.*  
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *20* day of  
*Sept*, 1862, to serve for the term of *three*  
*months*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the ~~first~~ *first* day of *May*, 1862,  
(when ~~it commenced~~ *paid*) to the *7* day of  
*July*, 1862, when *discharged*

The company was organized by Captain  
*John C. Bishop*, at  
*Westford, Mass.*

in the month of *August*, 1862, and marched  
thence to

where it arrived the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_  
a distance of \_\_\_\_\_ miles.

(OVER)

JAN. 19.

15473093

1892.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

*Fort Mifflin*, on this *7* day of  
*Jan*, 186*2*, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States .....

*Wm. Webb*  
*1st Lieut* Mustering Officer.

Mustered: { Station *Fort Mifflin, Pa.*  
{ Date of *Jan. 7 1862*

General Notation:



# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *D, 22<sup>d</sup>* CONNECTICUT INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>15473094</i>	25
2	<i>15473095</i>	26
3	<i>15473096</i>	27
4	<i>15473097</i>	28
5	<i>15473098</i>	29
6	<i>15473099</i>	30
7	<i>15473100</i>	31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
		50

✓  
See also

*D* Co., 22 Reg't Conn Infy

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *A Buel Root's*  
Company ( *E* ) in the 22 Regiment  
( - Brigade ), of Connecticut  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *George*  
*S. Burnham*, called  
into service of the United States by *The Pres.*  
from the *20* day of *Sept*, 186*2*,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of *9 Mos.*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON Honor. That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *nine*  
*months unless sooner*  
*discharged*

from this *20* day of *Sept*, 186*2*.

*Watson Webb*

*1st 3 Rif* Mustering Officer.

Date *Sept 20. 1862*

Station *Camp Hall's. Hartford ct*

General Notation :

*Jones*

Co. 22 Reg't Com Lufy

Company Muster Roll

for Valid Det 31 1862,

shows station of company,

Mine's Hill, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lane

*D* Co., *21* Reg't *Conn* *Infy*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec* 186*2*,

shows station of company,

*Miner's Hill Va*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

---

*Sam*

D Co., 22 Reg't Comd. Infy

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

1863,

shows station of company.

Arlington Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

James

*L* Co., *22* Reg't *Conn Vaf*

Special Muster Roll

for *Mar 1 to Apr 13* 1863.

shows station of company,

*Arlington Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*No. 6*  
Co., *2nd* Reg't *5th*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March to April* 186*3*,

shows station of company,

*Long Point*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*James*

Co., 12 Reg't Conn. Vol.  
Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain E. Buel Root  
Company (E.), in the 12 Regiment of  
Conn. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

George L. Burnham  
called into the service of the United States by

The President  
Hartford Ct., at

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 20 day of

Sept., 1862, to serve for the term of 7  
months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 28 day of Feb., 1863,

(when last paid,) to the 7 day of

July, 1863, when discharged

The company was organized by Captain

E. Buel Root, at

in the month of , 186 , and marched

thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles.

(OVER)



JAN. 19.

15473100

1892.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

*Hartford Conn.*, on this *7* day of

*July*, 1863, carefully examined this  
Roll, and as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States .....

*Walter Webb*

*1st Lieut*

*Mustering Officer.*

Muster: { Station *Hartford Conn.*  
{ Date of *July 7, 1863*

General Notation:

*James*

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *E 22<sup>o</sup>* CONNECTICUT INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>15473101</i>	26
2	<i>15473102</i>	27
3	<i>15473103</i>	28
4	<i>15473104</i>	29
5	<i>15473105</i>	30
6	<i>15473106</i>	31
7	<i>15473107</i>	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
See also

C Co., 22 Reg't *Conn. Inf.*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *James Swan*  
Company *C* in the *22* Regiment  
( *C* Brigade of *Conn. 20th*  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *George*  
*A. Burnham*, called  
into service of the United States by *the President of the U.S.*  
from the *20* day of *Sept*, 186*2*,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of *Nine Months*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *Nine*  
*Months unless sooner discharged.*

from this *20* day of *Sept*, 186*2*.

*(Sd) Nelson West*  
*1st Lieut.* Mustering Officer.

Date *Sept 20, 1862*

Station *Camp Hallett, Hartford Conn.*

General Notation

*Nelson*

*C. Co., 7 Reg't Condy*

**Company Muster Roll**

*for Sept 20 to Nov. 1. 1862,*

shows station of company,

*Camp on Miners Hill*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

C. Co., 22 Reg't *Cavalry*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 7 & 20* 1862,

shows station of company.

*Camp Burnham Minn. Mil. 12.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Garrison*

Co., 22 Reg't (Green Reg't)

### Company Muster Roll

for May 1 1863 1863.

shows station of company,

Camp near Fort Richardson, Va.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Harmon

*C* Co., 1st Reg't *Chambers*

Special Muster Roll

for *March 25th to April 1st* 186*3*.

shows station of company,

*Camp near Fort Richardson Pa.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*[Lined area for recording events]*

*Witnessed*

E Co., 77 Reg't *Conn. Inf*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April* 1863,

shows station of company.

*Camp New Suffolk Va.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Drum*



Co., 22 Reg't

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Frank M. Swan*

Company ( *22* ), in the *22* Regiment of  
*Volunteers*, commanded by Colonel

*Geo. W. Buchanan*  
called into the service of the United States by *the*  
*President of the U. S.*, at

*Worcester Mass.*  
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *20* day of  
*Sept*, 1862, to serve for the term of *nine*  
*months*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *24* day of *Feb.*, 1863,  
(when *last paid*), to the *7* day of  
*July*, 1863, *when discharged*.

The company was organized by Captain *Frank*  
*Swan*, at

in the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_, and marched

thence to \_\_\_\_\_,

where it arrived the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_,

a distance of \_\_\_\_\_ miles.

(OVER)

JAN 19

15473107

1892

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

*Wentford Conn*, on this *7* day of  
*July*, 186 *3*, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States

*(Sgt) Watson Webb*

*1st Lt. 3rd Regt*

Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Wentford Conn*  
Date of *July 7. 1863*

General Notation:

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *F. 22<sup>d</sup>* CONNECTICUT INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>154 73108</i>	26
2	<i>154 73109</i>	27
3	<i>154 73110</i>	28
4	<i>154 73111</i>	29
5	<i>154 73112</i>	30
6	<i>154 73113</i>	31
7	<i>154 73114</i>	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
See also

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain

Company (

Regiment

(

Brigade, of

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

called

into service of the United States by

from the day of

, 1862,

(date of this muster,) for the term of

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of 9 mos. unless sooner discharged.

from this

day of

, 1862.

Mustering Officer.

Date

Station

General Notation

Co., 1st Reg't Conn.

## Company Muster Roll

for. 186

**shows station of company.**

*Campanula medium*

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2586)

*[Signature]*

Co., Reg't

## Company Muster Roll

for.

186 —

shows station of company.

Sam - June 12 a...

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J* Co., *1st* Reg't *Cal.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May - June* 186*1*,

shows station of company.

*Kearney*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*7* Co., *1st* Reg't *C.*

**Special Muster Roll**

for... *10th April 1865* 186*5*.

shows station of company,

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*[Handwritten entries in the Record of Events section, mostly illegible due to fading and bleed-through.]*



*I* Co., *22* Reg't *6th*

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*March - April*

186 *3*

shows station of company.

*Wm. S. ...* *Genie*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co., Reg't

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *George Smith*  
Company ( ), in the *1st* Regiment of  
*Volunteers*, commanded by Colonel

*George A. Brounham*  
called into the service of the United States by  
*General*, at

*Wilmington*  
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *20* day of  
*Sept*, 186*2*, to serve for the term of *3*  
*years*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *1st* day of *Feb*, 186*5*,  
(when *lasted*), to the *1st* day of  
*July*, 186*5*, *when discharged*

The company was organized by Captain  
*George Smith*, at  
*Wilmington*

in the month of *Sept*, 186*3*, and marched  
thence to *Edinboro*,  
where it arrived the *3* of *Sept*,  
a distance of *11* miles.

JAN 19.

15473114

1892.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

*Hartford Conn.*, on this *7* day of

*July*, 186*3*, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States .....

*Malson Webb*

*1st Lt.*

Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station  
Date of

*Hartford Conn.*  
*July*

General Notation: .....

*Malson Webb*

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *G., 22<sup>d</sup>* CONNECTICUT INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>13473121</i>	25
2	<i>13473115</i>	26
3	<i>13473116</i>	27
4	<i>13473117</i>	28
5	<i>13473118</i>	29
6	<i>13473119</i>	30
7	<i>13473120</i>	31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
		50

See also

Co., 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Conn.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *George H. Johnson*  
Company ( *1<sup>st</sup>* ) in the *2<sup>d</sup>* Regiment  
( *1<sup>st</sup>* ) Brigade of *Connecticut*  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *George*  
*E. Burnham*, called  
into service of the United States by *the President*  
from the *20<sup>th</sup>* day of *Sept*, 1862,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of *9 months*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *nine*  
*months unless sooner discharged*.

from this *20<sup>th</sup>* day of *September*, 1862.

*Watson Webb*  
Muster Officer.

Date *September 20<sup>th</sup> 1862.*

Station *Camp Wallick, Hartford, Ct.*

General Notation :

*W. F. Harris*

Co., 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't

*Conn.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Sept 1st to Oct 1st*

1862

shows station of company,

*Company at New York*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

6

for.

14-9 Dec

1862.

**shows station of company.**

... River, Mill, Pa

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Year	1990	1991	1992	1993
------	------	------	------	------

100

— —

—

100

(356)

Εὐρυπύλῃ.

*21*

Co., 22 Reg't *Conn*

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Jan'y & Feby*

1863,

shows station of company.

*Wilmington, Pa*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*H. H. Harris*



Co., 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't *Conn*

Special Muster Roll

for *dated April 12* 186*3*.

shows station of company,

*Company, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't, Pa*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 22 Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st* 1863,

shows station of company,

*Support 1st*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co., 22 Reg't Conn.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Wm. H. Blodgett*  
Company ( *5* ), in the *22* Regiment of  
*Connecticut* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*George S. Blodgett*

called into the service of the United States by *Proclamation*  
*Warrent*, at

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *20* day of  
*September*, 186*2*, to serve for the term of *nine*  
*months*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the *28* day of *Feb*, 186*3*,  
(when *indisposed*), to the *1* day of  
*July*, 186*3*, when discharged.

The company was organized by Captain *Wm. H. Blodgett*,  
*Harrison*, at

in the month of *Sept*, 186*2*, and marched  
thence to *Warrentford*,  
where it arrived the *3* of *Sept*,  
a distance of \_\_\_\_\_ miles.

JAN. 19.

15473121

1862

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Fort*  
*Sumner*, on this *7* day of  
*July*, 1863, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States.

*William Noble*

*1st Lt. 3rd Regt.*

*Mustering Officer.*

Muster: { Station  
Date of

*Fort Sumner*

*July 1863*

General Notation:

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *N. 22<sup>d</sup>* CONNECTICUT INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	15743122	25
2	157473123	26
3	157473124	27
4	157473125	28
5	157473126	29
6	157473127	30
7	157473128	31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

See also

*Capt. Smith,*

*J. Co., 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Conn. Inf.*

**Company Muster-in Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL**

Of Captain *Charles S. Smith*

Company *4* in the *2<sup>d</sup>* Regiment

(  Brigade), of *Connecticut*

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *George*

*C. Burnham*

called

into service of the United States by *The President of the U.S.*

from the *20* day of *September*, 186*2*,

(date of this muster,) for the term of *nine months*,

unless sooner discharged.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of

*nine months unless sooner discharged*

from this *20* day of *September*, 186*2*.

*Attest* *20<sup>th</sup>* *September* 186*2*.  
Mustering Officer.

Date *September 20*, 186*2*

Station *Camp Halleck, Hartford, Ct.*

General Notation:

7 Co., 22 Reg't 7th Inf.

**Company Muster Roll**

for

October 21 1862,

shows station of company.

Camp & Simons Hill, Pa.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

---

James A. [unclear]

2 Co., 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't 3<sup>d</sup> Inf.

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Nov. 30, 1862*

1862,

shows station of company.

*Camp Burnham near Lewis Hill - Va.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Adams n. Co.*



K. Co., 22 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st Feb.

1863,

shows station of company,

Near Brimington, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

✓  
Feb. 2<sup>nd</sup> 1863 Changes  
Stations from Piners Hill Va.  
to near Brimington, Va.

*A*

Co., 22 Reg't 5<sup>th</sup> Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for...

dates April 12 1863.

shows station of company,

Near Clinton

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lined area for recording events.

*Henry W. H.*

G. Co., 2<sup>d</sup>, Reg't Eng. Inf.

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March and April* 1863,

shows station of company.

*Suffolk, Va.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*April 15 1863. Embarked  
from Alexandria, on board  
U.S. Steamer Transport  
Mary Washington for  
Norfolk, Va. From thence  
by Rail to Suffolk, Va.*

---

*O. J. ...*

*L* Co., 22 Reg't Conn Vol.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *John B. Smith*  
Company *K*, in the 22 Regiment of  
Connecticut Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*George F. Bunker*

called into the service of the United States by  
*President of the U.S.* at  
*Watson, Conn.*

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 20 day of  
*September*, 1862, to serve for the term of *nine*  
*months*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the 21 day of *May* 1863,  
(when *last day*), to the *twenty* day of  
*June*, 1863, when *discharged*

The company was organized by Captain  
*John B. Smith*, at  
*Watson, Conn.*

in the month of *Sept.*, 1862, and marched  
thence to

where it arrived the of  
a distance of miles.

JAN. 19.

15473128

1892.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

*Station, Conn.*, on this *Seventh* day of

*June*, 186*3*, carefully examined this

Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States ...

*Watson W. H.*

*1st. Lieut. &c.*

Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station  
Date of

*Station, Conn.*  
*June 7, 1863*

General Notation:

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *I*, *22<sup>d</sup>* CONNECTICUT INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>15473129</i>	26
2	<i>15473130</i>	27
3	<i>15473131</i>	28
4	<i>15473132</i>	29
5	<i>15473133</i>	30
6	<i>15473134</i>	31
7	<i>15473135</i>	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

*st* Co., 22 Reg't Conn Infy

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Charles Whittier*  
Company *9* in the *22* Regiment  
( *1* Brigade, of *Conn*  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *George S*  
*Burnham* called  
into service of the United States by *the President*  
from the *20* day of *Sept*, 186*2*,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of *9 mos.*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *nine*  
*mos unless sooner dischd*

from this *20* day of *Sept*, 186*2*.

*Malson Webb*  
*1st 3 ary* Mustering Officer.

Date *Sept 20/62*

Station *Camp Halcott, Hartford Ct*

General Notation

*Roe*

I Co., 22 Reg't Conn Infy

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 20 to Nov 1 1862,  
shows station of company, Oct 29/62

Miners Hill, Va

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Roe



Co., 22 Reg't *Conn Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec* 1862,

shows station of company,

*Camp Burnham. Myers Hill. Pa*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Roe*

*I* Co., 22 Reg't *Conn Infy*

Company Muster Roll  
for *Jan & Feb* 186 *3*,  
shows station of company,

*Near Arlington Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Roe*

Co., 21 Reg't (Cann. Infy)

## Reg't

Com. Ind. 7

## Special Muster Roll

for Edward Sept 12 1863

shows station of company,

Near. Wilmington Pa.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

*d* Co., 22 Reg't Conn Infy

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April* 186 *3*,

shows station of company,

*Buffalo Va*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Roe*

Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Conn. Inf.,

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Charles Whittlesey*  
Company ( ), in the 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of  
Conn. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*George D. Baughman*

called into the service of the United States by *the*  
*President*, at

*Cambridge, Ct.*  
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 2<sup>d</sup> day of  
*Sept*, 186<sup>2</sup>, to serve for the term of 7  
*months*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of *Feb*, 186<sup>3</sup>,  
(when *last paid*), to the 7 day of  
*July*, 186<sup>3</sup>, when *discharged*

The company was organized by Captain *Whittlesey*  
*Cambridge*, at

in the month of *Sept*, 186<sup>2</sup>, and marched  
thence to

where it arrived the of  
a distance of miles.

(OVER)

JAN 19

15473135

1892

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Hamlet*  
*Hamlet*, on this *7* day of  
*July*, 186*3*, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States \_\_\_\_\_

*Hansen Webb*  
*1st Lt 3rd Co.* Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Hamlet*  
Date of *July 7/63*

General Notation:

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *K, 22<sup>d</sup>* CONNECTICUT INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>154 73131</i>	26
2	<i>154 73135</i>	27
3	<i>154 73137</i>	28
4	<i>154 73139</i>	29
5	<i>154 73140</i>	30
6	<i>154 73141</i>	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

Co., 22 Reg't Arm.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Wm. H. Smith*  
Company *22* in *22* Regiment  
( *22* Brigade, of *22*  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *Wm. H. Smith*  
*Smith*, called  
into service of the United States by *the President*  
from the *22* day of *Sept*, 1862,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of *12 months*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *12 months*  
*discharged*  
from this *20* day of *Sept*, 1862.

*Wm. H. Smith*  
*Mustering Officer.*

Date *Sept. 20. 1862.*

Station *Camp Smith, N. H.*

General Notation:

*Wm. H. Smith*



*A* Co., 22 Reg't *C. H. H.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 2 to Nov 1*

1862,

shows station of company,

*Camp on Miners Hill Virginia*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

---

---

*C. Smith*

Co., 22 Reg't 1st Me.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1862* 1862,

shows station of company.

*Camp Burnham in Maine Sept 1st.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*G. G. Smith*

*18* Co., 22 Reg't *Ohio*.

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st* 1863,

shows station of company,

*Camp near Arlington Va.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*C. G. Smith*

*A*  
*12*

Co., *22* Reg't *11th*

Special Muster Roll

for *March 12* 1863.

shows station of company

*Hunter's Troop 5th*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*E. J. Smith*

*A* Co., 22 Reg't *Cal.*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Benjamin C. Davis*  
Company (*C*), in the *22* Regiment of  
*Cal.* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

*George A. Smith*  
called into the service of the United States by

*President Andrew Johnson*, at  
*San Francisco, Cal.*

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *20* day of  
*Sept.*, 1862, to serve for the term of *three*  
*months*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the *20* day of *February*, 1863,  
(when *last paid*), to the *seventh* day of  
*July*, 1863, when discharged.

The company was organized by Captain  
*Benjamin C. Davis*, at  
*San Francisco, Cal.*

in the month of *August*, 1862, and marched  
thence to *San Francisco, Cal.*,  
where it arrived the *10* of *August*,  
a distance of *100* miles.

(OVER)

JAN. 19.

15473141

1892.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

*Reitford Conn.*, on this *7* day of  
*July*, 1863, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States

*Nelson A. Pitt*  
*1st. Lieut.* Mustering Officer.

Mustering: { Station *Reitford Conn.*  
Date of *July 7 - 1863.*

General Notation:

*C. Smith*

Regimental Returns  
23rd Conn. Infantry.

34772668

34772669

34772670

34772671

34772672

34772673

23 Reg't Connecticut Inf.

**Regimental Return**

for the month of May, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Grasshear City, N.Y.

except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**



23 Reg't *2nd Michigan Inf.*

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *April*, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Lafayette Crossing, Va.*

except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Franklin*

23 Reg' Connecticut Inf

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *March*, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*at four corners of the*

except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

23 Reg't Connecticut Inf.

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *February*, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Lafourche Crossing, La.*

except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

23 Reg't Connection Co.

**Regimental Return**

for the month of Jan., 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Prasman City.

except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

23 Reg't *Conn Inf*

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *December* 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Afourche Crossing, Va*  
except *Co. A, H & I* awaiting  
*transportation in N. Y.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Brooks*

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regimental and  
(Field and Staff)

23<sup>d</sup> CONNECTICUT *Inftry*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	14579603	25
2	14579604	25
3	14579605	25
4	14579606	25
5	14579607	25
6	14579608	25
7		25
8		25
9		25
10		25
11		25
12		25
13		25
14		25
15		25
16		25
17		25
18		25
19		25
20		25
21		25
22		25
23		25
24		25
25		25

See also

F. & S., 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Field and Staff in the 2<sup>d</sup>  
Regiment of *Mass. Militia*  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *Charles*  
*P. L. Holmes*, called into  
the service of the United States by *The President of U.S.*  
from the *14* day of *Nov.*, 186*2*,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of *9 months*  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the officers whose names are borne on this Roll,  
their horses and equipments, and have mustered them  
into the service of the United States for the term of  
*nine months*

from this *14* day of *Nov.*, 186*2*

*William H. Webb*  
*1st Lt. 5<sup>th</sup> Mass.* Mustering Officer.

Date *Nov. 15 1862*

Station *Camp Long, New Brunswick*

General Notation:

Field & Staff, 23 Reg't *Conn. Inf.*

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. 14 to Dec. 31, 1862,

shows station,

not stated

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Adrian



Field & Staff, 23 Reg't. Inf. 4th Div.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. 8 Feb. 1863,

shows station,

at the Barracks

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 23 Reg't Inu. Inf

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March 4, 1863

shows station,

Engineer Inu. Inf

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't *Infantry*

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May 4, 1867,

shows station,

Camp Starr

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Barren

# Field & Staff, 23<sup>d</sup> Reg't Conn. Inf.

## Field and Staff Muster-out Roll.

### CAPTION OF ROLL

Muster-out Roll of Field and Staff in the 23<sup>d</sup> Regiment  
of Conn. Inf. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
Chas. D. [unclear]

called into the service of the United States by the  
President

New Haven, Conn.

(the place of general rendezvous, on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of  
Apr., 1862, to serve for the term of nine

months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the 20<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1863,

(when last paid,) to the 31<sup>st</sup> day of  
Aug., 1863, when discharged

The company was organized by Captain Col. Chas.  
E. Holmes

New Haven, Conn.

in the month of Nov., 1862, and marched

thence to New Haven, Conn.,

where it arrived the 1<sup>st</sup> of Dec.,

a distance of [unclear] miles.

JAN. 19

4579608

1892.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at - *few*  
*Seven, Conn*, on this *31* day of  
*Nov.*, 186*3*, carefully examined this  
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
 and mustered the Field and Staff for discharge; and  
 declare them hereby honorably discharged from the  
 service of the United States. *That I have*

*caused the clothing accounts*  
*of the to be considered settled.*

*Br Thos H. Allen*  
*1st Lt U.S. Infy.* Mustering Officer.

Muster: (Station *Seven, Conn.*)  
 (Date of *May 5, 1863*)

General Notation:

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *A 23<sup>d</sup>* CONNECTICUT INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

Co., 55 Reg't *60111*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain *Henry*  
Company *55* Regiment  
( *1st* Brigade of *1st* Division,  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *W. H. C.*  
*W. H. C.*, called  
into service of the United States by *The President*  
from the *14* day of *September*, 1862,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of *nine* ~~months~~,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON Honor, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *nine* ~~months~~.

*W. H. C.*  
from this *4* day of *September*, 1862.

*W. H. C.*  
Mustering Officer.

Date *Sept 10*

Station *1st Regt 55th Regt*

General Notation

Co., Reg't 6

**Company Muster Roll**

for 1863,

shows station of company;

*15th Maine*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**



Co., 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg't *1st*

Company Muster Roll

for *1863*

1863,

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*A* Co., 23 Reg't *Conn.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1863* 1863,

shows station of company, *May 1863*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Noted Roll and for M. H.*

Co., 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg't 6<sup>th</sup> Maine

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *William H. Allen*  
Company (*1st*), in the *2nd* Regiment of  
*Maine* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*William H. Allen*.

called into the service of the United States by

*the President*, at  
*Washington D.C.*

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *14* day of  
*June*, 186*2*, to serve for the term of *nine*

*months*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *30* day of *April*, 186*3*,

(when *last* *paid*), to the *31* day of

*Aug.*, 186*3*, when *discharged*.

The company was organized by Captain *W. H. Allen*

*at* *Washington D.C.*, at  
*Washington D.C.*

in the month of *August*, 186*2*, and marched

thence to *Washington D.C.*,

where it arrived the *30* of *Sept.*,

a distance of *10* miles.

(OVER)

JAN. 19

14579613

1892.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at . . .

*Fort Worth, Texas*, on this *21* day of

*December*, 186*3*, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States *that I have caused*

*the following statement to be*

*made in the presence of*

*William H. Smith*  
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *New Haven Conn*  
Date of *Aug 27 63*

General Notation:

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *B 23<sup>d</sup>* CONNECTICUT INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2	<i>14-7961</i>	27
3	<i>14-7962</i>	28
4	<i>14-7963</i>	29
5	<i>14-79617</i>	30
6	<i>14-79619</i>	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

Co., 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Conn. Vols.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *James A. Franklin*,  
Company *B* in the *2<sup>d</sup>* Regiment

( Brigade of *Conn. Vols.*

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *James S.*

*H. Quinn*, called

into service of the United States by *Wm. Smith*,

from the *1<sup>st</sup>* day of *Nov*, 186*2*

(date of this muster,) for the term of *3 months*,

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *3*

*months unless sooner discharged*

from this *4* day of *Nov*, 186*2*.

*William Smith*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.* Mustering Officer.

Date *Nov 4, 02*

Station *Co. B, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Conn. Vols.*

General Notation:

B. Co., 23 Reg't Arm C'do.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 30 & Dec 31 1862

shows station of company.

Camp Mackinac, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 25 Reg't 622. Me.

### Company Muster Roll

for.

1863.

**shows station of company,**

La Fumée Noire, La

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

*John Smith* (copy)

( ' o p u u i .



R. Co., 23 Reg't Com. Col.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 5<sup>th</sup> Apr 1863,

shows station of company,

Napoleonville, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 5<sup>th</sup> of April  
1863, marching from  
La Fouché, La. to  
Napoleonville, La. a  
distance of 22 miles.

Capt. R. J. Jenkins.  
2<sup>nd</sup> Co. Comp. Co. R.  
23<sup>rd</sup> C. V.

B. Co., 23 Reg't C.V.

Company Muster Roll

for May 1<sup>st</sup> to June 1<sup>st</sup>, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Fair, near R. D.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On Saturday, June 20<sup>th</sup> '63,  
had a skirmish with  
the enemy, no loss sus-  
tained. On Sunday, June  
21<sup>st</sup> '63. Had an engagement  
at La Foudre, Orleans,  
La., and lost 8 men, including  
inches, "Lt. F. Starr.

L. H. Jenkins  
Capt. Commanding  
B. Co. 23, C.V.

L. H. Jenkins

Copyist.

Co., 23 Reg't 4th Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *James A. [unclear]*

Company ( *3* ), in the *23* Regiment of

*Conn.* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *Sheldon [unclear]*

called into the service of the United States by *the*  
*President*, at

*New Haven Ct.*

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *4* day of

*Mar*, 186*2*, to serve for the term of *2*

*months*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *30* day of *Dec*, 186*3*,

(when *last paid*), to the *1* day of

*Jan*, 186*3*, *then Discharged*

The company was organized by Captain *Wm. H.*

*Carroll*, at

*New Haven Ct.*

in the month of *Jan*, 186*2*, and marched

thence to *New Haven, Ct.*

where it arrived the *3* of *Sept*

a distance of *30* miles.

JAN. 19

14579619

1892.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *New*  
*Spain St.*, on this *31* day of  
*June*, 186*7*, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States

*Arthur M. Allen*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Lt & A. S. Co.* Mustering Officer.

Muster: ( Station *New Spain St*  
( Date of *June 31, 67.*

General Notation:

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *C.*, *23<sup>d</sup>* CONNECTICUT INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	10	26
2	14 196	27
3	14 196	28
4	14 196	29
5	14 579	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

C Co., 23 Reg't *Conn Inf*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Julius Sanford*  
Company ( *60* ) in the *23<sup>d</sup>* Regiment  
( *1<sup>st</sup>* Brigade ), of *Connecticut*

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

*W. E. G. Holmes* called

into service of the United States by *The President*

from the *14<sup>th</sup>* day of *November*, 1862,

(date of this muster,) for the term of *nine Months*,

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *nine*

*Months unless sooner discharged.*

from this *14<sup>th</sup>* day of *November*, 1862.

*William Webb*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Lieut 3<sup>d</sup> Reg* Mustering Officer.

Date *Dec 12, 1862*

Station *Camp Long New Haven Ct*

General Notation :

*Co.* *23* Reg't *100th*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *United States* 1862

shows station of company.

*Company*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*C* Co., 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Conn Inf

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*May 7 1863*

1863,

shows station of company.

*Bayou des Peres Louisiana La*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**



C Co., 23 Reg't *Comd'g*

**Company Muster Roll**

for.

*March & April*

1863,

shows station of company,

*Bayer, Se. Richmond, La.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Next Roll on File **M.O.**

C Co., 23 Reg't Conn Vol

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Julius August*  
Company (C), in the 23 Regiment of  
*Connecticut* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*Chas. H. Hilditch - late in the 1st Reg't Conn*  
called into the service of the United States by *The*  
*President*, at  
*New Haven*

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 11 day of  
*November*, 1862, to serve for the term of *nine*  
*months*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the 28 day of *July*, 1863,  
(when *discharged*.) to the day of  
1863.

The company was organized by Captain *Julius*  
*August*, at  
*Newtown Ct*

in the month of *September*, 1862, and marched  
thence to *New Haven*,  
where it arrived the 3 of *September*,  
a distance of 0 miles.

(OVER)

JAN. 19

14579624

1863

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *New Haven Conn*

*New Haven Conn*, on this *31* day of

*August*, 1863, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States *That I have caused the*

*Company account books to be*

*examined and settled*

*Wm. H. Felt*  
Mustering Officer.

Muster: (Station *New Haven Conn*

(Date of *Aug 31 63*

General Notation:

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *D*, *23*<sup>d</sup> CONNECTICUT INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>1000000000</i>	26
2	<i>1000000000</i>	27
3	<i>1000000000</i>	28
4	<i>1000000000</i>	29
5	<i>1000000000</i>	30
6	<i>1000000000</i>	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

Co., 15 Reg't

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *John C. ...*  
Company *...* in the *...* Regiment  
(*...* Brigaded, of *...*)  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*...*, called  
into service of the United States by *...*  
from the *...* day of *Nov.*, 186*2*,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of *9 months*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and I have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *nine*  
*months* *...* discharged *...*

from this *14* day of *Nov.*, 186*2*.

*W. H. ...*  
*1st Lieut.*

Mustering Officer.

Date

*Nov. 14 1862.*

Station

*Camp ...*

General Notation

D Co., 23 Reg't (A. Inf.

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sep 30 to Dec 31 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Parapet Pa.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Leger*

D Co., 23 Reg't Ct. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company

1863

Jefferson Station

N.O. & Opelousas R.R.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Leyer

*D* Co., *23* Reg't *(1st Inf)*

**Company Muster Roll**

for.

*June 1st*

1863,

shows station of company.

*Jefferson*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**



Co., 13 Reg't 14. 1. 1

Company Muster Roll

for

1863,

shows station of company.

Camp 1st New Orleans

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. G. Co.

*L* Co., *13* Reg't *11th Inf.*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Wm. H. H. H.*  
Company (*5*), in the *13* Regiment of  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*Charles H. H. H.*  
called into the service of the United States by *Act*

*President*, at  
*San Francisco*  
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *14* day of  
*June*, 186*2*, to serve for the term of *4*  
*Months*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the *18* day of *July*, 186*3*,  
(when *lost*), to the day of  
*August*, 186*3*.

The company was organized by Captain *Wm. H. H.*  
*at*  
*San Francisco*  
in the month of *Sept*, 186*2*, and marched  
thence to *San Francisco*,  
where it arrived the *3rd* of *Sept*,  
a distance of *10* miles.

JAN 19

14579630

1863

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

*Fort Mifflin*, on this *31* day of

*August*, 1863, carefully examined this

Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States *with all arrears of pay and allowances to be considered paid.*

*Charles H. Tamm*  
*1st Lt. U.S.A.* Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Fort Mifflin*  
Date of *Aug. 31/63*

General Notation:

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *E. 23<sup>d</sup>* CONNECTICUT INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>14 579632</i>	26
2	<i>14 579633</i>	27
3	<i>14 579634</i>	28
4	<i>14 579635</i>	29
5	<i>14 579636</i>	30
6	<i>14 579637</i>	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

Co., 1st Reg't

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *George W. Lindsey*  
Company ( *C* ) in the *1st* Regiment

( *1st* ) Brigade of *the*

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *Charles*

*A. L. Coates*, called

into service of the United States by *the President*  
from the *14th* day of *November*, 1862,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of *9 months*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *nine*  
*months, unless sooner discharged*

from this *14th* day of *November*, 1862.

*William H. Smith*

Mustering Officer.

Date *November 11th 1862*

Station *Camp Taylor near Haden St.*

General Notation

*W. H. Smith*

Reg't

for. *2, 1000-8000* 1862,

shows station of company,

*Campylopus caeruleus* L.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3226)

Input.

C. Co., 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't 1<sup>st</sup> Inf.

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June 1<sup>st</sup> to July 1<sup>st</sup>* 1862,

shows station of company,

*Stager's Barracks.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

C. Co., 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Com. Co.

Company Muster Roll

for March 1868,

shows station of company,

Stapomche Crossing La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.



C Co., 2d Reg't Conn Art

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7, 1862*

shows station of company,

*Camp San Antonio*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co.,                      Reg't

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain                      Company                      ), in the                      Regiment of  
                    Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

                    called into the service of the United States by                     

                    , at

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the                      " day of  
                    , 1862, to serve for the term of                     

                    , from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the                      day of                      , 1862,  
(when                      ) to the                      day of  
                    , 1862, when discharged.

The company was organized by Captain                      , at

in the month of                      , 1862, and marched  
thence to                      ,  
where it arrived the                      of                      ,  
a distance of                      miles.

(OVER)

JAN 19

4579636

1892

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *San Francisco*, on this *11* day of *August*, 186*5*, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States.

*Wm. H. Wilson*

*Mustering Officer.*

Muster: { Station *San Francisco*  
Date of *Aug 31 1865*

General Notation:

*Wm. H. Wilson*

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *F. 23<sup>d</sup>* CONNECTICUT INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>14 79637</i>	26
2	<i>14 79638</i>	27
3	<i>14 79639</i>	28
4	<i>14 79640</i>	29
5	<i>14 79641</i>	30
6	<i>14 79642</i>	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

*Y<sup>1</sup>* Co., *23* Reg't *Conn Vols*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *David S. Johnson*  
Company ( *1<sup>st</sup>* ) in the *23* Regiment  
( *1<sup>st</sup>* ) Brigade of *Conn. Vols*  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *C. C. L.*  
*Holmes*, called

into service of the United States by the President  
from the *14* day of *November*, 186*2*,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of *9 months*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *nine*  
*months unless sooner discharged*

from this *14* day of *November*, 186*2*.

*Watson Webb*  
*1st Lieut* Mustering Officer.

Date *November 14 62*

Station *Camp Fry New Haven Ct*

General Notation :

*Wm. Kennedy*

*Y<sup>1</sup>* Co., *23* Reg't *Can. Inf.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 14 to Dec 31* 186*4*,

shows station of company,

*Camp Parapel*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*L. M. Kennedy*  
Capt.

*7<sup>th</sup>* Co., *1<sup>st</sup>* Reg't *Conn Inf*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan to Feb.* 186*3*,

shows station of company, *Battle on the*  
*at. C. Apolondas R. Road.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*G. M. Kennedy*  
*Capt.*

*A* Co., *23* Reg't *Conn. Vol's*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *met* *April* 186*3*,

shows station of company *Battle on N. O.*

*O. v. L. W. R. R.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*M. Kennedy*  
(Capt.)



*J* Co., *25* Reg't *1st*

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*1*;  
shows station of company, *Camp Farr*  
*New Orleans La.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*a portion of the company*  
*were engaged in the*  
*battle at Lapourche*  
*Crossing also at Brasshear*  
*City June 21<sup>st</sup> & 23. Corp*  
*at L. Mouthrop killed*  
*three privates wounded.*

*R. M. Kennedy*

*J* Co., *2<sup>d</sup>* Reg't *Conn* *is*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *James S. Jackson*  
Company *J* in the *3<sup>d</sup>* Regiment of  
*Conn* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*Charles W. Underwood*

called into the service of the United States by *the*  
*President* of the United States, at  
*New Haven Conn.*

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *14* day of  
*Nov.*, 186*2*, to serve for the term of *9*  
*months*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the *30<sup>th</sup>* day of *April*, 186*3*,  
(when *last paid*) to the *31<sup>st</sup>* day of  
*August*, 186*3*, when discharged.

The company was organized by Captain *John*  
*Jackson*, at  
*Derby Conn.*

in the month of *August*, 186*2*, and marched  
thence to *New Haven*,  
where it arrived the *6<sup>th</sup>* of *September*,  
a distance of *17* miles.

AN. 19

14579642

302

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *New*  
*Haven Conn.*, on this *31* day of  
*August*, 186*3*, carefully examined this  
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
 and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
 hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
 United States.

*Arthur W. Allyn*  
*1st Lt. 18th U S Infantry*  
 Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station  
 { Date of

*New Haven Conn.*  
*Aug. 31 " 1863.*

General Notation:

*W. M. Kennedy*  
 Copyist.

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *G*, 23<sup>d</sup> CONNECTICUT INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	14-79643	26
2	14-79644	27
3	14-79645	28
4	14-79646	29
5	14-79647	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

*G* Co., 23 Reg't Conn'd

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain *George S. Crofut*  
Company *G* in the 23<sup>d</sup> Regiment

( Brigade of Connecticut  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *C. E. L.*  
*Holmes* , called

into service of the United States by *The president*  
from the *14* day of *November*, 1862,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of *nine months*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *nine*  
*months*.

from this *14* day of *November* 1862.

*Watson Webb* - 1st Lt & 3<sup>rd</sup> Art  
Mustering Officer.

Date *November 14, 1862*

Station *Camp Terry, New Haven, Ct.*

General Notation

*James W. Jones*

Co., 23 Reg't *Conn. Inf.*

## Company Muster Roll

for date Dec 3, 1862.

shows station of company.

Cam's Paraph

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2586) *Frank Jones*

*C* Co., 23 Reg't *Conn*

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. - Feby* 1863,  
shows station of company. *Feby 28/63*  
*St. Charles, La.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*James W. Jones*

*C* Co., 23<sup>rd</sup> Reg't *Infantry*

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1863* 1863,

shows station of company, *Apr 30, 1863*

*at Charles La.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Must Roll on File M.O.

*James Jones*  
(2586) Capt. U.S.



*S* Co., *23* Reg't *62nd*  
Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *George A. Crockett*  
Company *E*, in the *23rd* Regiment of  
*Connecticut* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*John E. ...*  
*Col. John ...*  
called into the service of the United States by

*President*, at  
*New Haven, Conn.*  
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *1st* day of  
*Nov*, 1862, to serve for the term of *12*

*months*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the *25* day of *July*, 1862,  
(when *mustered*), to the *31* day of  
*August*, 1863, when *discharged*.

The company was organized by Captain *George*  
*S. Crockett*, at  
*Bethel, Conn.*

in the month of *September*, 1862, and marched  
thence to *New Haven*,  
where it arrived the *1st* of *October*,  
a distance of *53* miles.

JAN. 19

14579647

1892

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *New Haven Conn*

*New Haven Conn*, on this *31* day of

*August*, 1863, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States.

*That I have caused the clothing accounts of the men of the company to be considered, settled, and returned to the proper authorities.*

*Arthur W. Allen*  
Mustering Officer.

Muster:

( Station *New Haven Conn*

( Date of *Aug 31 1863*

General Notation:

# **RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company)

Co. *N. 23<sup>d</sup>* CONNECTICUT INF.

## **CARD NUMBERS.**

1	<i>40 1964</i>	26
2	<i>14 7964</i>	27
3	<i>14 796</i>	28
4	<i>14 796</i>	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9	<i>1</i>	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

Co., Reg't

## Company Muster-in Roll.

### CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *James H. ...*  
Company *4th* in the *1st* Regiment  
( *1st* Brigade ) of *1st* *Volunteer*  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *...*  
*...* called

into service of the United States by *...*  
from the *1st* day of *December*, 186*2*,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of *nine months*  
unless sooner discharged.

### CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *nine*  
*months unless sooner discharg-*  
*ed*

from this *1st* day of *December*, 186*2*,

*...* on *...*  
*...* Mustering Officer.

Date *December 14*, 186*2*.

Station *Camp ...*

General Notation:

*A* Co., *25* Reg't *Conn.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June Sept.* 186*3*,

shows station of company,

*Kearney Co.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*A Co., 2d Reg't Penn. Inf.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st 1865* 186*5*,

shows station of company,

*at ...*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*...* File M.O.

Co., 1st Reg't Conn. Vols.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *F. A. Wright*  
Company *H.*, in the *2nd* Regiment of  
*Conn. Vols.* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*Charles H. Smith*

called into the service of the United States by *Pres. Lincoln*  
*Proclamation*, at  
*New Haven*

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *14* day of  
*Nov.*, 186*2*, to serve for the term of *nine*  
*months*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the *1st* day of *May*, 186*3*,  
(when *not paid*), to the *31st* day of  
*August*, 186*3*.

The company was organized by Captain *F. A. Wright*  
*at New Haven*, at  
*Waterbury Conn.*

in the month of *Sept.*, 186*2*, and marched  
thence to *Camp S. J. Seymour*,  
where it arrived the *2nd* of *September*,  
a distance of *1.56* miles.

JAN. 19

14579651

1863

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

*San Juan*, on this *31<sup>st</sup>* day of

*August*, 186*3*, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States; *that the accounts of each*

*man settled.*

*Arthur D. Allen*  
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *San Juan*  
{ Date of *August 31 1863*

General Notation:



# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *J., 23<sup>d</sup>* CONNECTICUT INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>14</i>	26
2	<i>14</i>	27
3	<i>14</i>	28
4	<i>14</i>	29
5	<i>14</i>	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

*I* Co., 23 Reg't *Lower*

Company Muster-in Roll.

**EXTRACT OF ROLL**

Of Captain *Wm McMay*  
Company *A* in the 23 Regiment  
( Brigade), of *Lower Vol*  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *H & L*  
*McMines*, called  
into service of the United States by *the President*  
from the *14* day of *Nov*, 1862,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of *9 mos*,  
unless sooner discharged.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON OATH, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *9 mos unless sooner dis-*  
*charged*

from this *14* day of *Nov*, 1862.

*Watson Webb*  
*1 Lt 3. only* Mustering Officer.

Date *Nov 14 / 62*

Station *Camp Perry New Haven Ct*

General Notation:

*P*

Co., 23 Reg't Conn

Company Muster Roll

for

Dated Dec 31 1862

shows station of company,

Camp  
Parapel Barroton Lea

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Forrest*  
Capt

*D*

Co., 23 Reg't *Conn*

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company,

*Samy H Reby* (3)  
*Terre Bonne La*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Forrest*

*B* Co., 23 Reg't Conn

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated April 30 1863,*  
shows station of company.

*Baforche Crossing &c*  
RECORD OF EVENTS.

Next Roll on File **M.O.**

*Powell*

Capt.

A Co., 23 Reg't Conn

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain

Company (A)

), in the

23

Regiment of

Conn Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

Wm Worden. late Col  
6th Conn  
called into the service of the United States by

The President

, at

New-Haven Conn

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the

14

day of

Nov

, 1862

to serve for the term of

9

mos

, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the

28

day of

Sept

1863,

(when last paid,) to the

31

day of

August

, 1863

When Discharged

The company was organized by Captain

William

Wm May

, at

Bridgeport Conn

in the month of

Sept

, 1862

and marched

thence to

New-Haven Ct

where it arrived the

13

of

Sept

a distance of 18 miles.

JAN. 19

14579656

1002

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *New*  
*Haven Ct*, on this *31* day of  
*August*, 186 *3* carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States. *And I have*  
*caused the clothing*  
*accounts of each man*  
*to be considered paid*  
*Arthur W. Allen*  
*1st, 6th Reg* Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station  
          { Date of

General Notation:

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *K. 23<sup>d</sup>* CONNECTICUT INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>14-79657</i>	26
2	<i>14-79658</i>	27
3	<i>14-79659</i>	28
4	<i>14-79660</i>	29
5	<i>14-79661</i>	30
6	<i>14-79662</i>	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also



*K* Co., 23 Reg't Conn. Infy  
Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Baileys*  
Company *K* 23 Regiment  
( Brigades, of Conn.  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *C. E. & L.*  
*Holmes*, called  
into service of the United States by *President*  
from the *14* day of *November*, 1862,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of *Nine Months*  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON Honor. That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *Nine*  
*months unless sooner*  
*discharged*

from this *14<sup>th</sup>* day of *November*, 1862.

*Tratton Webb*

*1st. 3d. 4th*

Mustering Officer.

Date *November 14. 1862.*

Station *Camp Terry New Haven Ct.*

General Notation:

*G. Duncan*

*K* Co., 23 Reg't Conn Infy

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 14 to Dec 31*

1862

shows station of company,

*Camp Parapel*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*S. Duncan*

*K* Co., 23 Reg't Conn 25th

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feby* 1863,  
shows station of company,

*Tigerville L. I.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*S. L. Linn*

K Co., 23 Reg't Conn. Inf'ty

Company Muster Roll

for. *March & April* 1863,  
shows station of company.

*Lafayette Cropping La*  
RECORD OF EVENTS.

---

*Y Lumeau*  
Capt.

*A. K.* Co., *23* Reg't Conn. Infy

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June* 186*3*,  
shows station of company,

*Camp Parr La*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*B. Duncan*

*K* Co., 23 Reg't Conn. Infy

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Samuel G. Bailey*  
Company *K* ), in the *23* Regiment of  
*Connecticut* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*Charles E. L. Holmes*

called into the service of the United States by *The*  
*President*, at  
*New Haven Conn.*

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *14<sup>th</sup>* day of  
*November*, 1862, to serve for the term of *Nine*  
*Months*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the *30<sup>th</sup>* day of *April*, 1863,  
(when *Last Paid* ) to the *31<sup>st</sup>* day of  
*August*, 1863, when Discharged

The company was organized by Captain *Samuel*  
*G. Bailey*, at  
*Lansbury Conn*

in the month of *August*, 1862, and marched  
thence to *New Haven Conn*  
where it arrived the *13<sup>th</sup>* of *September* 1862,  
a distance of *36* miles.

JAN 19

14579662

1892.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *New Haven Conn*, on this *31<sup>st</sup>* day of *August*, 1863, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States *that the clothing accounts of each man are considered settled.* *Arthur W. Allgren*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Lt. 16<sup>th</sup> U.S. Infy.*  
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *New Haven Conn*  
(Date of *Aug. 31. 1863*)

General Notation:

*B. Duncan*

# Regimental Returns

## 24 Conn. Infantry

### CARD NUMBERS.

1. 3477 3136	20.....
2. 3477 3137	21.....
3. 3477 3138	22.....
4. 3477 3139	23.....
5. 3477 3140	24.....
6. 3477 3141	25.....
7. 3477 3142	26.....
8. 3477 3143	27.....
9. 3477 3144	28.....
10. 3477 3145	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	7.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



24 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of Dec., 1862,

where Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Baton Rouge La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment was Mustered  
at Middle town Conn.  
Nov. 18/62 by Lieut. Wilson W.  
Rob. After Muster the Regt  
embarked immediately for  
New York. Encamped  
until Nov. 30<sup>th</sup> then  
embarked on Steamer Trans-  
at New Brunswick, N.J.  
embarked at Baton Rouge  
Dec. 17, 1862.

Flintwood.

Capt.

24th Reg't. Conn. Inf.

**Regimental Return**

for the month of January, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Bacon Range Sta.

except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Flanagan

24th Reg't. *6th Me. Inf.*

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *February*, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Batons Range Ga.*

except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*F. L. L. f.*

24 Reg't Genie Inf.

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *March*, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Barr's Landing La.*

except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*F. L. Luntz*

24 Reg't Conn Sq.

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *April*, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Barre's Landing, La.*

except .....

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

24<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn. Inf.

## Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Before Fort Hudson.

except

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 1. Regt. was in camp at  
Barnes Landing. May 5. Took  
up line of march towards Alex-  
andria and halted within 18  
miles. Making about 70 miles  
in 5 days.

11<sup>th</sup> Moved to within 14 miles  
to secure better camp ground.

14<sup>th</sup> Took up march for Simmsport  
and Chewsville. Arrived at  
Simmsport on 17<sup>th</sup> Making  
about 55 miles in 3 days.

21<sup>st</sup> Embarked on transport  
for Bayou Sara. Landed at  
7 P.M. & marched to Cross-  
roads 5 miles in north  
of Fort Hudson, over 1

Frederick

DEC. 31.

54773141

54.

Arriving on 23<sup>rd</sup>  
May 24. Skirmished  
through dense woods  
along road for 5 miles  
from enemy front  
their rifle pits. Com-  
manding road, and  
held edge of woods  
thru night, within  
400 yds of the enemy's  
front works. Relieved  
next morning and five  
companies sent further  
to right as skirmishers.  
27. Skirmishers called  
in and regiment moved  
with division to support  
Gen. Wetzel's Division.  
Coleman. Regt. not engaged.  
Afternoon moved back to old  
position and relieved 12<sup>th</sup>  
batt. deployed as skirmishers.  
31<sup>st</sup> sent as support to  
Battalion on our right.

24 Reg't Conn. Inf.

**Regimental Return**

for the month of June, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Port Hudson, La.

except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

June 11<sup>th</sup> Regt was before Port Hudson with the reserve force of the right wing & remained thus subject to frequent details of fatigue parties until the morning of the 14<sup>th</sup> inst. the day of the second assault of Port Hudson in which this Regt played a conspicuous part, with our arms slung and each man carrying two gunny bags filled with cotton we were ordered to follow the 91 N. Y. through a narrow and winding ravine preceded by the 75 N. Y. & 12<sup>th</sup> Conn. as (cont)

Pamsey



DEC. 31.

34773142

304.

skirmishers, and fill up the ditch. The fire of the enemy being too hot, we were ordered one side and two or three regiments passed us to the support of the skirmishers. We then advanced and rolled our cotton bags on to the crest of a ravine within 50 yds. of the works subject all the time to a galling fire. We kept up a continual fire thro the day from behind our cotton bags, and at night dug a rifle pit the Regiments in our vicinity all retiring under cover of the darkness. The position thus taken & so gallantly held by our little Regt. proved of incalculable advantage as a starting point for the regular approaches afterwards determined upon and put into execution. This advanced position we held through the remainder of the month, one half of the Regt. on duty day and night.

24 Reg't Conn. Inf.

**Regimental Return**

for the month of

July, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Carrolton, La.

except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

July 1<sup>st</sup> The Regt. was in the trenches before Port Hudson and under a brisk fire until the surrender which took place July 8/63. July 11<sup>th</sup> Entered the Fortress and embarked on Transport for Donaldsonville where we arrived 9 P.M. Remained in Camp till the 29<sup>th</sup> when we embarked on Transport for Carrolton and encamped the next morning in Old Camp Kearney where we now are.

Ramsey

24 Reg't Conn. Inf.

**Regimental Return**

for the month of Aug., 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Ship Island, Miss.

except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

24 Reg't Conn. Inf.

**Regimental Return**

for the month of

Sept. 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Middletown, Conn.

except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Kennedy  
Copyist.

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regimental and  
(Field and Staff)

*24<sup>th</sup>* CONNECTICUT *Inftry*

## CARD NUMBERS

1	15477032	✓
2	15477033	
3	15477034	
4	15477035	
5	15477036	
6	15477037	
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		

See also

The Field & Staff 24<sup>th</sup> Regt, Conn.

Company Muster-Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A. Captain The Field & Staff  
Company in the 24<sup>th</sup> Regiment  
(Battalion) of Conn. Volunteers,  
Commanded by Colonel Samuel  
M. Mansfield. Called into the  
Service of the United States by the  
President from the 18<sup>th</sup> (day) of  
Nov. 1862. (date of this Muster)  
for the term of nine months,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I certify on honor, that I have this  
day mustered The Field & Staff  
of the 24<sup>th</sup> Regiment Connecticut  
Volunteers, borne on this roll  
into the service of the United  
States for the term of nine months  
unless sooner discharged from the  
eighteenth day of Nov. 1862.  
Watson Webb 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. 3<sup>rd</sup> Art.,  
Mustering Officer.

Atte: Nov 18, 1862

Station: Camp Mansfield  
Middletown, Conn.

General Notation:

Watson Webb

Field & Staff, 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg't (Cavalry)

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov 18, 62 to Dec 31, 1862,

shows station,

Baton Rouge, La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 31<sup>st</sup> Dec '62  
Inspector Genl was present  
and no order was received  
specially designating an  
officer for that purpose.  
Nor did the Commander  
of the Post appear for  
mustering according to  
General Regulations 327.  
Therefore this Regt. was not  
mustered while other  
Regiments here received  
orders specifying the  
day of muster and special  
designation of Regimental  
Commanders for that  
purpose.

Book Mark: Mad-226-1863

Geo E. Davis

JAN: 10

5477033

1892

Col. Mansfield reports  
Apr 30. 1863 that there  
was no muster of that  
Regt. made for Nov<sup>and</sup>  
Dec. 1862. As there was  
no mustering & inspecting  
officer appointed for that  
Regt.



Field & Staff, *24* Reg't *Can. Inf.*

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1863,

shows station,

*Barracks Landing La*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Field & Staff, *24* Reg't *10th*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May 1862*, 186*2*

shows station,

*1st + 2nd*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 24 Reg't Bum. Ind.

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for July 7 1869, 186 9

shows station,

Not stated

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Field & Staff, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Conn.

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Muster-out Roll of Field and Staff in the 2<sup>d</sup> / Regiment  
of Conn. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

*Samuel M. Mansfield*

called into the service of the United States by *the*  
*President of the United States*, at  
*Middletown*

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *18* day of  
*Nov*, 1862, to serve for the term of *9*

*months*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged: from the *28* day of *Feb*, 1863,

(when *last paid*), to the *30* day of  
*Sept*, 1863, *when discharged*

The ~~company~~ *Regiment* was organized by *Capt* *Col. Samuel*  
*M. Mansfield*, at

*Middletown Conn*

in the month of *Oct*, 1862, and marched

thence to *Middletown Conn*

where it arrived the *18* of *Nov*. 62,

a distance of *70* miles.

1887 1802

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at  
*Middletown Conn*, on this *30* day of  
*Sept*, 1863, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the Field and Staff for discharge; and  
~~do declare them~~ <sup>it is</sup> hereby honorably discharged from the  
service of the United States

*Arthur W. Allyn 1st Bn 8th Regt*  
Mustering Officer.

Muster: ( Station *Middletown Conn*  
( Date of *Sept 30. 1863*

General Notation:

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *A. 24<sup>th</sup>* CONNECTICUT INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See also:

*A Co., 24 Reg't Conn. Inf.*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain *Samuel H. Mason*  
Company *1* in the *24* Regiment  
( *1* Brigade of *Connecticut*  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *Samuel*  
*M. Mansfield*, called  
into service of the United States by *the President*  
from the *18<sup>th</sup>* day of *November*, 186*2*,  
(date of this muster.) for the term of *Nine Months*  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *Nine*  
*Months unless sooner*  
*discharged,*  
from this *18* day of *November*, 186*2*.

*Mustering Officer.*

Date *Nov. 18. 1862*

Station *Camp Mansfield, Middletown Conn.*

General Notation :

*Samuel H. Mason*

*A Co., 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Conn. Inf.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 8 62* to *Feb. 28 1863*,

shows station of company,

*Baton Rouge La.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Wm. Hutton*  
*H.*



*A. Co., 2. 4 Reg't Conn. Inf.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Moh. V. A. Co.*

1863,

shows station of company,

*Barre's Landing La.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Alanc Station*

A. Co., 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Conn Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 1863,

shows station of company.

*Near Port Hudson*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Manhattan*

A. Co., 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

July 1 - Aug

1863

show station of company.

Ship Island

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Alanc. Hutton

(U Co., 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Conn. Inf

**Company Muster-out Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

Of Captain *Isaac C. Gleason*  
Company ( *U* ), in the *2<sup>d</sup>* Regiment of  
*Connecticut* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*Samuel M. Mansfield*  
called into the service of the United States by the  
*President of the United States*, at  
*Middletown Conn.*  
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *18<sup>th</sup>* day of  
*November*, 186*2*, to serve for the term of *nine*  
*months*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the *28<sup>th</sup>* day of *Feb*, 186*3*,  
(when *Last Paid* ) to the *30<sup>th</sup>* day of  
*September*, 186*3*, when discharged.  
The company was organized by Captain  
*Isaac C. Gleason*, at  
*Middletown Conn.*  
in the month of *September*, 186*2*, and marched  
thence to *Camp Mansfield*,  
where it arrived the *5<sup>th</sup>* of *September*,  
a distance of \_\_\_\_\_ miles.

(OVER)

JAN 10

477043

1892

# CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

*Middletown Conn.*, on this *30<sup>th</sup>* day of  
*September*, 186*3*, carefully examined this  
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
 and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
 hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
 United States

*Arthur H. Allen*

*1st Lt. 16<sup>th</sup> U.S. Infy.*  
 Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Middletown Conn.*  
 { Date of *Sept 30. 1863.*

General Notation: *I certify on honor that on the 23<sup>d</sup>*  
*of June 1863. at Bayou La Poudre the retained*  
*Master in Roll was the 100th Regt. 100th Regt. and*  
*Papers were captured by the rebels and that in considering*  
*that nothing accounts of each man settled, no loss*  
*will ensue to the United States.*  
*By order, James C. Gleason, Capt 6 Arsenal*

*Concussion*

# 3

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *B 24<sup>th</sup>* CONNECTICUT INF.

### CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

Co., *2nd* Reg't *Conn. Inf*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *James Johnson's*  
Company *1st* in the *24th* Regiment  
( *Brigade* of *Connecticut*  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*A. M. Mansfield* <sup>Reg't. 8</sup> called  
into service of the United States by *Abraham Lincoln*  
from the *18th* day of *November*, 1862,  
(date of this muster.) for the term of *Nine Months*  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *Nine*  
*Months unless sooner dis-*  
*charged.*

from this *18th* day of *November*, 1862.

*Watson Webb*  
*1st 3d. Ast.* Mustering Officer.

Date *November 18, 1862*

Station *Camp Mansfield, Middletown Ct.*

General Notation :

*W. Webb*

B Co., 24 Reg't Conn. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 18/62 to Feb 28 1863,

shows station of company,

Baton Rouge La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was ordered to rendezvous at Middletown Conn. Sept 7th. and reported same date to Col. C. H. N. Starr Commandant of Post. Oct 30th. Lieut Webb of the U. S. A. came to Middletown and administered the Oath of Allegiance to 78 men belonging to Company B. The men then absent were checked on the Muster Roll. On Nov 18th. Lieut Webb came again to Middletown to muster the Regt. into the U. S. Service. He was mustered (after a form) by the Muster Roll made out Oct 30th. on the 18th of Nov. several of my men absent (over)

Stittell



JAN 10.

15477045

1892

on furlough. Some of them  
joined on the Steam Boat  
and others at Centerville.

Two as per above Roll, and  
one discharged by Surgeon's  
certificate, <sup>Nov. 7<sup>th</sup></sup> were not in Mid-  
dletown on the 18<sup>th</sup> of Nov.  
as certified by Lieut. Webb.

B Co., 24 Reg't Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr 1863

shows station of company,

Barrier Landing La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Smith

Co., 24 Reg't *Conn Inf*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June* 1863

shows station of company,

*Port Hudson La*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Attell*

*B* Co., *24* Reg't *Conn. Inf*

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*July & Aug*

186*8*,

shows station of company,

*Ship Island Miss.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Nittell*

*B* Co., 24 Reg't Conn Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Norace J. Johnson*  
Company ( *B* ), in the *24th* Regiment of  
*Connecticut* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*Samuel M. Mansfield*,  
called into the service of the United States by *the*  
*President of the United States*, at  
*Middletown Conn.*,  
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *18th* day of  
*November*, 1862, to serve for the term of *Nine*  
*months*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the *20th* day of *January*, 1863,  
(when *last paid*,) to the *30th* day of  
*September*, 1863, when discharged.

The company was organized by Captain  
*Norace J. Johnson*, at  
*Essex Connecticut*,  
in the month of *September*, 1862, and marched  
thence to *Middletown Conn.*,  
where it arrived the *twenty two* of *September*,  
a distance of *22* miles.

JAN 20

15477049

1892

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at  
*Middletown Conn*, on this *30th* day of  
*September*, 186*3*, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States . . .

*Arthur W. Allyn*  
*1st Lt. 11th U. S. Infy.*  
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Middletown Conn.*  
Date of *September 30, 1863*

General Notation:

# **RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company)

Co. *C.*, *24<sup>th</sup>* CONNECTICUT INF.

## **CARD NUMBERS.**

1	25
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See also

Co., "1" Reg't

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Lyndon*  
Company *1* in the *2nd* Regiment  
( *1st* Brigade of *1st* Cavalry  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*Sumner* ) called  
into service of the United States by *Proclamation*  
from the *1st* day of *June*, 186*2*,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of *6 months*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *6 months*

from this *1st* day of *June*, 186*2*.

*Lyndon*  
Mustering Officer.

Date *June 1st 1862*

Station *1st Cavalry 1st Brigade*

General Notation :



Co., 21st Reg't Caval

## Company Muster Roll

for 100-1500 lb. 1862.

**shows** station of company.

Bellevue Hospital

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(258)

*l'opere ut.*

Co.,

Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for

1863,

shows station of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*C* Co., 2nd Reg't *Conn*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *1st June* 1863,

shows station of company,

*Bain's 1st Med'n Co.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co., 111 Reg't 1000

## Company Muster Roll

for

1863.

shows station of company,

*Shelton and His*

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

13.5%

Chap. 1st.

Co., 11 Reg't

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain

Company ( ), in the 211 Regiment, of  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

called into the service of the United States by

, at

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 13 day of

1867, to serve for the term of

, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 25 day of 1867,

(when ) to the 30 day of

1867.

The company was organized by Captain

, at

in the month of 1867, and marched

thence to

where it arrived the 15 of

a distance of 20 miles.

(OVER)

JAN 10

15477055

1892

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

*Wadsworth Barracks*, on this *30* day of  
*Sept*, 186*3*, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States.

*William H. ...*  
*Mustering Officer.*

Muster: { Station *Wadsworth Barracks*  
Date of *September 30 1863*

General Notation:

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *D*, *24<sup>th</sup>* CONNECTICUT INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

"H" Co., 24<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *J. I. Jackson*  
Company *A* in the *24<sup>th</sup>* Regiment  
(*Brigade*) of *2<sup>nd</sup> Div.*  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *J. H.*  
*Hammond*, called  
into service of the United States by *the President*  
from the *15<sup>th</sup>* day of *November*, 1862,  
(date of this muster.) for the term of *9 mos.*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *9 mos.*

*November 15, 1862.*  
from this *15<sup>th</sup>* day of *November*, 1862.

*Walter H. H.*  
*1st Lt 3rd Dist* Mustering Officer.

Date *November 15, 1862.*

Station *Camp Fairfield Middletown Ct*

General Notation :

*James*



Co., 24 Reg't Form *1st*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 18 1862 to Feb 28* 1863,

shows station of company.

*Saton River La*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*A* Co.,      Reg't *1st*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *1st* *1868*,

shows station of company.

*Names* *of* *Co.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

*Codge*

Co.,

Reg't

## Company Muster Roll

for

186 J.

**shows station of company,**

before out Hudson.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358)

Wm. Hodge

1070

*A* Co., 24<sup>th</sup> Reg't Iowa Inf't

**Company Muster Roll**

for *August* 1868,  
shows station of company.

*At* *...*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Wm. Hodge*

Co., 14 Reg't

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Amos H. Barker*  
Company *H*), in the *24* Regiment of  
*Conn* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

*J. M. Mansfield*  
called into the service of the United States by *the*  
*President of the United States*, at  
*Middletown Conn.*

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *18<sup>th</sup>* day of  
*November*, 1863, to serve for the term of *nine*  
*months*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the *28<sup>th</sup>* day of *February*, 1863,  
(when *last paid*), to the *30<sup>th</sup>* day of  
*September*, 1863, when discharged

The company was organized by Captain *A. H. Barker*  
*Barker*, at  
*Middletown Conn.*

in the month of *Sept*, 1863, and marched  
thence to *Camp Mansfield*,  
where it arrived the *15<sup>th</sup>* of *September*,  
a distance of *one* miles.

JAN 10

15477081

1802

# CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

*Middletown Conn*, on this *20th* day of

*September*, 1863, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States

*Arthur A. Ritten*

*1st Lt 10th Ind Infy*

Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Middletown Conn*  
Date of *Sept 20th 1863*

General Notation: *I certify on honor that on the 20th of Sep 1863 at Middletown Conn the returned company and books were examined by the acting adjt in mustering the 10th Ind Infy and the roll was found correct and the company was honorably discharged from the service of the United States 1st Lieut and Capt 2nd Lt*

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *E.*, *24<sup>th</sup>* CONNECTICUT INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See also

E Co., 24 Reg't Conn Vols.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain *Geo. S. Garrison*  
Company *E* in the *24* Regiment

( *Brigade* of *Connecticut*  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *Saml*  
*Wanfield* ) called  
into service of the United States by *the President*  
from the *18<sup>th</sup>* day of *November*, 1862,  
(date of this muster.) for the term of *9 months*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *nine*  
*months unless sooner discharged.*

from this *18<sup>th</sup>* day of *November*, 1862.

*Walson Webb*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Lt. 3<sup>d</sup> Art.* Mustering Officer.

Date *November 18, 1862.*

Station *Camp Mansfield, Middletown Conn.*

General Notation:

*Saml. W. Garrison*  
*Copyist.*



E Co., 211 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 18, 1862, to Feb. 28 1863,  
shows station of company,

Baton Rouge, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company was recruited at Hartford, Ct. was encamped with the 22<sup>nd</sup> & 25<sup>th</sup> Regts. C. V. I. the Commander made requisition on both quartermasters for clothing, camp and Garrison Equipage for which received an invoice, and has certified to one as per Quarterly Return, Fourth Quarter, 1862, was transferred to the 24<sup>th</sup> Regt. C. V. I. at Middletown, Ct. Oct. 4, 1862 was mustered into the U. S. Service Nov. 18, 1862, and received clothing. Left Middletown Nov. 18 and arrived at Centerville, L. I. Nov. 19. Received part of ordnance. Left Centerville Nov. 29, and embarked on board Ste. New Brunswick and sailed Dec. 2. Arrived at Baton Rouge, La. Dec. 17, debarked and went into  
[over]

Sam<sup>l</sup> J. Armeton

1A

10477383

1892

camp, where we received remainder  
of ordnance + ammunition.

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *F. 24<sup>th</sup>* CONNECTICUT INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	26
2	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	27
3	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	28
4	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	29
5	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	30
6	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

*F* Co., 24 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *William J. Alden*  
Company *F* in the *24* Regiment  
( *1st* Brigade ) of *Connecticut*  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *Samuel*  
*W. Washburn*, called  
into service of the United States by *the President*  
from the *18* day of *November*, 1862,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of *nine months*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON Honor, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *nine*  
*months unless sooner discharged*  
from this *18* day of *November*, 1862.

*Harvey Webb*

*121 3rd Ave* Mustering Officer.

Date *November 18, 1862*

Station *Camp Mansfield Madaket*

General Notation

*Summers*

I Co., 24 Reg't Cavalry

## Company Muster Roll

for 2001302 to Feb 28 1863,  
shows station of company,

... Baton Rouge

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

He enlisted into the service of  
the United States at Camp Mans-  
field Middletown Conn. by Captain  
Abel H. B. directing officer on the  
18th day of Nov. 1862 left same day  
on steamer for New York arrived  
there the 19th & reached to "Camp Buck-  
ingham" Long Island. Left there the  
29th Nov. sailed on board steamer  
"New Brunswick" Dec. 2nd arrived  
the 9th at Tortugas Island stayed  
until next day for steamer to Ship  
Island and then steamed from there to  
Baton Rouge on to the camp  
being a little out of the city we ar-  
rived here the 17th of Dec. 1862. -

Friend.

F Co., 24 Reg't (Cavalry) Ind.

## Company Muster Roll

for. *off. of. & app. or*

1862,

**shows station of company.**

# Barnett Landing

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

Furnos ~

*F* Co., 24 Reg't *Conn. Inf.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for. *May 1862* 1862,  
shows station of company.

*Before Fort Hudson*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*J. J. J.*

*F* Co., 24 Reg't *Mountain*

**Company Muster Roll**

for.

*Sept 1863*

1863

shows station of company,

*Ship board Mass*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Furner*



F Co., 24 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *William D. Addis*  
Company ( *F* ), in the *24* Regiment of  
*Conn* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

*Garnier M. Mansfield*  
called into the service of the United States by *The*  
*President*, at

*Madison Conn.*  
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *18* day of  
*Nov.*, 1863, to serve for the term of *nine*  
*months*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the *28* day of *Feb.*, 1863,  
(when last paid,) to the *30* day of  
*September*, 1863, *when discharged*.

The company was organized by Captain *William*  
*D. Addis*, at  
*Madison Conn.*

in the month of *Sept*, 1862, and marched  
thence to *Madison Conn.*,  
where it arrived the *11* of *Sept*,  
a distance of *one* miles.

15477089

1863  
1392

## CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Wad-*  
*delton Conn*, on this *30* day of  
*Sept*, 1863, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States.

*Arthur H. Allen**1st Lieut. 16th U.S. Inf*  
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Wadadeltown Conn*  
          { Date of *Sept. 30, 1863*

General Notation:

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *G*, 24<sup>th</sup> CONNECTICUT INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	154711	25
2	154721	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

See also

G Co., 24 Reg't Conn

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Charles D. Edwards*

Company ( *4* ) in the *24* Regiment

( *1* ) Brigade of *Connecticut*

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *O. N. T.*

*Mansfield*, called  
into service of the United States by *the President*

from the *15<sup>th</sup>* day of *November*, 186*2*,

(date of this muster,) for the term of *9 months*,

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of *nine*

*Months unless sooner*

*discharged*

from this *18<sup>th</sup>* day of *Nov.*, 186*2*.

*William Webb*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt. & Co. Lt.* Mustering Officer.

Date *Nov 18 1862*

Station *Camp. Mansfield Middletown Conn.*

General Notation :

*B. M. Elliott*

L<sup>2</sup>  
Co., 2<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> *Ordnance*

Company Muster Roll  
for *Mar 18/62 to Feb 28 1863*,  
shows station of company, *Feb 28/63*  
*Raton House - a*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The 1<sup>st</sup> Co.*  
*Officers of this Co.*  
*Having been discharged*  
*On 29/63 I was*  
*detained from Co.*  
*"D" Feb 1/63 and*  
*placed in command*  
*which position I*  
*have since held*  
*Sgt E. B. Savage*  
*Comdg Co. G.*

*W. McClellan*

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *H, 24<sup>E</sup>* CONNECTICUT INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>1277777</i>	26
2	<i>1277777</i>	27
3	<i>1277777</i>	28
4	<i>1277777</i>	29
5	<i>1277777</i>	30
6	<i>1277777</i>	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

*H* Co., *24* Reg't *Conn*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *John J. Kealey*  
Company ( *H* ) in the *24th* Regiment  
( *Brigade* ) of *Connecticut*  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *Samuel*  
*M. Mansfield*, called  
into service of the United States by *The President*  
from the *18th* day of *November*, 1862,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of *nine months*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *nine*  
*months, unless sooner dis-*  
*charged*  
from this *18th* day of *November*, 1862.

*Matson Webb*  
*1st. 3rd Art.* Mustering Officer.

Date *November 18th*, 1862

Station *Camp Mansfield, Middletown Ct.*

General Notation

*Sturgis*  
Capt.

H Co., 24 Reg't Conn.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 15, 1862 to Feb. 28, 1863.

shows station of company.

Baton Rouge, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Those 27 men reported as  
deserters, listed in the  
State of New York & Con-  
necticut, previous to the  
departure of the regiment  
from the place

Sturgis



Reg't

for \_\_\_\_\_ 1863.

shows station of company,

## RECORD OF EVENTS

Co.,

Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for..

1863.

shows station of company,

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*H* Co., *24* Reg't *2nd Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.* 1863,

shows station of company,

*Ship Island, Miss.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*A* Co., 24 Reg't Conn.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *John J. Kealy*  
Company (*A*), in the 24<sup>th</sup> Regiment of  
*Connecticut* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*Samuel M. Mansfield*  
called into the service of the United States by *the*  
*President of the United States*, at  
*New Haven*.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *Tenth* day of  
*September*, 1862, to serve for the term of *Nine*  
*Months*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the *28<sup>th</sup>* day of *Feby*, 1863,  
(when *last paid*,) to the *30<sup>th</sup>* day of  
*September*, 1863, when discharged.

The company was organized by Captain *P. Maher*  
, at  
*New Haven, Conn.*

in the month of *September*, 1862, and marched  
thence to *Middletown, Conn.*,  
where it arrived the *Fourth* of *October*,  
a distance of *7.3* miles.

JAN 10

15477077

1892

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Mid-*  
*dletown, Conn.*, on this *30*" day of  
*September*, 1863, carefully examined this  
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
 and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
 hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
 United States . . . . .

*Arthur W. Albany*

*1st Lt. 10<sup>th</sup> U. S. Infy*  
 Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Middletown, Conn.*  
 { Date of *September 30, 1863.*

General Notation:

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Sturgis*

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *J. 24<sup>E</sup>* CONNECTICUT INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6	<i>10417083</i>	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

Co., 24 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *George L. Mavitt*  
Company *E* in the *24* Regiment  
( *Brigade* ) of *Conn.*

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *Samuel*  
*M. Mansfield*, called  
into service of the United States by *The President*  
from the *8* day of *Nov*, 1862,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of *9 Mos.*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON Honor, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipment, and I have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *Nine*  
*Mos. unless sooner discharged*

from this *8* day of *Nov*, 1862.

*Nathan Webb*  
*1st. 3rd Art -* Mustering Officer.

Date *November, 8<sup>th</sup>, 1862 -*

Station *Ep. Mansfield, Middletown Conn.*

General Notation

*Lullian*

*E Co., 24 Reg't Conn. Inf.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 5, 1862 to Feb 25* 1863,

shows station of company,

*Baton Rouge La.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

---

*Sullivan*



*I* Co., 24 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr.* 1863,

shows station of company,

*Barre Landing.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Sullivan*

*Co., 24 Reg't Conn. Inf*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June 1863,*

shows station of company,

*Before Fort Hudson*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

---

*Sullivan*

*E* Co., *24* Reg't *Corn. Inf.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*July + Aug -*

*1863,*

shows station of company.

*Ship Island Miss.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

---

*Lullivan*

*I* Co., *2<sup>d</sup>* Reg't *Vol. Inf.*  
Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Alonso L. Mallett*  
Company *C*), in the *2<sup>d</sup>* Regiment of  
*Conn.* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*S. M. Mansfield* -

called into the service of the United States by *the*  
*President of the U. S.*, at

*Middletown Conn.*  
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *8* day of

*Nov.*, 186*2*, to serve for the term of *9*  
*mos.*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *25* day of *Feb.*, 186*3*,  
(when *said said*), to the *30* day of

*Sept.*, 186*3*, *when discharged*

The company was organized by Captain *Alonso*  
*L. Mallett*, at

*Middletown Conn.*  
in the month of *Sept.*, 186*2*, and marched

thence to *Camp Mansfield*,  
where it arrived the *15* of *Sept.*,

a distance of *30* miles.

15477083

1882

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Middle-*  
*ton Com.* on this *30* day of  
*Sept.*, 186*3*, carefully examined this  
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
 and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
 hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
 United States

*Arthur W. Allen*  
*17th U.S. Inf-*  
 Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Middleton Com.*  
 { Date of *September 30. 1863.*

General Notation:

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *K., 24<sup>th</sup>* CONNECTICUT INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	154777	26
2	154777	27
3	154777	28
4	154777	29
5	154777	30
6	154777	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

K Co., 24 Reg't Conn. Infy  
Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Patrick Gilmore  
Company K in the 24 Regiment  
(       Brigade, of Connecticut  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Samuel  
M Mansfield called  
into service of the United States by President  
from the 18 day of Nov'r, 1862,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of 9 months  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR. That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of  
nine months, unless  
sooner discharged  
from this 18th day of Nov'r, 1862

Watson Webb  
1st Lt. 3rd Art. Mustering Officer.

Date Nov'r 18, 1862

Station Mansfield  
Middletown Conn.

General Notation

Waterbury

Captain

K Co., 24 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov. 18, 62, to Feb. 28 1863,

shows station of company,

Baton Rouge La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

---

Waterbury  
Capt.



K Co., 24 Reg't Conn. Inf.

**Company Muster Roll**

for

Mar & Apr.

1863,

shows station of company,

None given

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

---

Waterbury

K Co., 24 Reg't Conn. Inf.

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June* 1863,  
shows station of company.

*Before Fort Hudson &*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

---

*Waterbury*

K Co., 24 Reg't Conn. Inf.

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*July & Aug 1863,*

shows station of company,

*Ship Island Miss.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Waterbury*

*K* Co., *24* Reg't *Conn Inf*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *John A. Longacre* *Third Conn Inf*  
Company ( *25* ), in the *24* Regiment of  
*Conn* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

*Samuel D. Howland* *field*

called into the service of the United States by *the*  
*President thereof*, at  
*Huddellown, Conn*

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *18* day of  
*Nov*, 1862, to serve for the term of *9*  
*mos*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *28* day of *Feb*, 1863,  
(when *last paid*), to the *30* day of  
*Sept*, 1863, when discharged

The company was organized by Captain  
*Nathaniel Gilmore*, at  
*Bridgeport, Conn.*

in the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, and marched  
thence to *Huddellown, Conn*,  
where it arrived the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_,  
a distance of *51* miles.

JAN. 20.

477039

1892

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Middle-*  
*town, Conn.*, on this *30* day of  
*Sept*, 186*2*, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States . . . . .

*Walter W. Allen*  
*1 Lt. 16 U.S. Inf*

*Mustering Officer.*

Muster: { Station *Middle town, Conn*  
          { Date of *Sept 30 / 1862*

General Notation:

*Notice:*

# Regimental Returns

## 25 Conn. Infantry

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	34773665	26	
2	34773666	27	
3	34773667	28	
4	34773668	29	
5	34773669	30	
6	34773670	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

23 Reg't Conn Infly

**Regimental Return**

for the month of Dec, 1862

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Baton Rouge La

except No 3 Co 158th A.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

25 Reg't Cavalry

**Regimental Return**

for the month of January, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Baton Rouge La

except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**



25 Reg't *Conn 1st Infy*

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *February*, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Baton Rouge La*

except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Baton Rouge*

95 Reg't *5th Cavalry*

### Regimental Return

for the month of *March*, 186*3*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Baton Rouge La*

except

#### RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 10<sup>th</sup> of March this regiment was detailed for detached service, and with a section of Battery C 2<sup>nd</sup> artillery and a small force of Cavalry all under command of Col Bissell marched about five miles up the Bayou Sara Road to the crossing of the Bayou Monte Dana and took a position to cover the construction of two bridges. One man was shot by the enemy on picket that night and subsequently died. On the 13<sup>th</sup> the ~~Army~~ <sup>Army</sup> advanced and this regt. fell into its place in column. marched that night about four miles and bivouacked. On the 14<sup>th</sup> marched about five miles and over

*Bumham*

DEC. 31.

34773008

334.

Took up a position. On the 15<sup>th</sup> the enemy fell back in a heavy storm of rain, the regiment dis-  
mounted about eight miles above  
Balou Rouge. 16<sup>th</sup> moved onto the  
bank of the Mississippi. 20<sup>th</sup> returned  
to Balou Rouge having been in  
light marching order and without  
change of clothes for ten days and  
having been the Advanced Regi-  
ment going out and the rear brig-  
ade returning.

25 Reg't *10th Me*

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *April* 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Fort Mifflin Pa*

except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

**NEXT RETURN ON FILE** *June 1863*

Reg't *1st Reg't*

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *March*, 186*5*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Fort Hudson La*

except .....

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*William H. ...*

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regimental and  
(Field and Staff)

25<sup>th</sup> CONNECTICUT *Fifty*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	14582912	
2	14582914	
3	14582915	
4	14582913	
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

*Feld's Staff*

*Co.,*

*25 Reg't Conn Inf.*

**Company Muster-in Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL**

Of Captain

Company (

in the

Regiment

( Brigade), of

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

, called

into service of the United States by

from the day of

, 186 ,

(date of this muster,) for the term of

unless sooner discharged.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR. That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of *12 months*

*more, unless sooner discharged*

from this *11* day of *Nov.*, 186 *2*

*Watson Webb 1st 3rd*

*Mustering Officer.*

Date

Station

**General Notation :**

*Roll Feb 6 2 must in file*

*C. M. Clark*

Field & Staff, 25 Reg't Conn Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863,

shows station,

Baton Rouge, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Next Roll On File

L. H. Clark



*Field & Staff*  
~~Co.~~, 25<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn Vols.  
*N. S.*  
~~Company~~ Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of ~~Captain~~

~~Company~~ ( ), in the 25<sup>th</sup> Regiment of  
*Conn.* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*George P. Bissell*

called into the service of the United States by *the*  
*President of the U. S.*, at  
*Warrenton, Conn.*

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *11* day of  
*Nov.*, 1863, to serve for the term of *9*  
*mos*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the day of , 186 ,  
(when ,) to the day of  
, 186 ,

The ~~company~~ was organized by *Captain*

in the month of , 186 , and marched

thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles.

JAN. 20

14582915

1892.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Hart-*  
*ford, Conn.*, on this *26* day of  
*Aug*, 186*3*, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the *S* ~~company~~ for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States.

*Ph. Schuyler* *27 16 92*  
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station  
Date of

*Hartford Conn.*  
*Aug. 26 1863*

General Notation:

*C. H. Wick*

Field & Staff  
Co., 25<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn Lts.

Field & Staff Muster Out Roll

~~Company Muster Roll~~

for dated Aug 26 1863.

shows station of <sup>H. & S.</sup> company,

Hartford, Conn

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

No account of clothing  
can be given  
all books and returns  
lost at Brashear City, La.  
by the enemy, July 1863.

Wm. Clark

Wm. Clark

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *A. 25<sup>th</sup>* CONNECTICUT INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>14582915</i>	26
2	<i>14582917</i>	27
3	<i>14582918</i>	28
4	<i>14582919</i>	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov 11 to Dec 31 1862

shows station of company,

11th Regt

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was  
enlisted Hartford  
Conn and adjoining  
towns it was ordered  
to rendezvous Sept 11, 1862.  
It was mustered into  
the service of the United  
States Oct 4<sup>th</sup> 1862 for  
nine months by Lieut  
Hawson Webb S. Drilling  
Nov 11 1862 Lieut Webb  
changed the date of  
his signature upon  
the muster rolls.

The Company has never  
been absent from the  
Regiment. With it it  
left Hartford Nov 11 to  
join Gen. Sumter's  
division.

W. Webb

Co., 1st Reg't Cavalry

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain L. M. (Held)  
Company (11) in the 1st Regiment  
( ) Brigade of Cavalry

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

George Russell

called  
into service of the United States by the President  
from the 11 day of Nov, 1862  
(date of this muster,) for the term of 4 months,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of six  
months unless sooner  
discharged.

from this 10 day of Nov, 1862.

Nathan Hebb  
12th Co.,  
Mustering Officer.

Date November 11, 1862.

Station Camp Halleck, Fort Hood, Tex.

General Notation:

Russell

Co., 1st Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for

1863,

shows station of company.

*Camp Grover Baton Rouge La*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Next Roll On File M.O.

*Truesdell*

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain

Company (

), in the

Regiment of

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

called into the service of the United States by

, at

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the

, 1862, to serve for the term of

months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the

(when

, 1862,

The company was organized by Captain

, at

in the month of

thence to

where it arrived the

a distance of

(OVER)



JAN. 20

4582919

1892.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at  
*Marblehead Comm.*, on this *7* day of  
*August*, 186*5*, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States

*J. D. Schumler*  
*1st Lieut. & Capt.*  
Mustering Officer.

Muster: (Station *Marblehead Comm.*)  
(Date of *August 7th 65*)

General Notation:

# 3 RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *B*, 25<sup>th</sup> CONNECTICUT INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	4582920	2
2	4582921	3
3	4582922	4
4	4582923	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

See also

*C Co., 20<sup>th</sup> Reg't Kentucky*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain *James T. McHenry*  
Company *C* in the *20<sup>th</sup>* Regiment  
( *B* ) of *Kentucky*  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *George*  
*W. Smith* called  
into service of the United States by *Proclamation*  
from the *11* day of *November*, 1862,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of *three months*  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON Honor, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipment, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *three*  
*months unless sooner*  
*discharged*  
from this *11* day of *November*, 1862.

*James T. McHenry*  
Mustering Officer.

Date: *November 11, 1862*  
Station: *Smith's Station, Kentucky*

General Notation

*Geo. T. McHenry*  
Copyist.

*B* Co., 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't *Infantry*

Company Muster Roll

for *1771-1862* 1862.

shows station of company,

*Bainbridge*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Geo. H. B.*

*B* Co., 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't *3<sup>rd</sup> Inf.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*March 1<sup>st</sup> 1863*

shows station of company.

*Camp 5<sup>th</sup> near Baton Rouge La.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Next roll for 1<sup>st</sup> of 1863*

*Geo. F. A.*

*C. F.* Co., 20<sup>th</sup> Reg't. *8. M. S.*  
Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Arthur T. Buckley*  
Company ( *3* ), in the 20<sup>th</sup> Regiment of  
*Gen. Miller* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*George P. Russell*  
called into the service of the United States by *the*  
*President* *U. S.* at  
*Washington*  
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *11* day of  
*August*, 1862, to serve for the term of *nine*  
*months*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the *28* day of *July*, 1862,  
(when *enlisted*,) to the *11* day of  
*August*, 1863, when discharged.

The company was organized by Captain *Arthur*  
*T. Buckley*, at  
*Washington*  
in the month of *October*, 1862, and marched  
thence to  
where it arrived the *11* of *November*,  
a distance of *100* miles.

JAN 1. 20

1582923

1892.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Fort*  
*Ford, Conn.*, on this *28* day of  
*August*, 186*3*, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States

*Ch. Schuyler*  
*1st Lt. 14th Regt.* Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Aug. 28. 1863*  
Date of *Mustering*

General Notation:

*Geo. F.*

# **RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company)

Co. 6, 25<sup>th</sup> CONNECTICUT INF.

## **CARD NUMBERS.**

14552924	26
14552925	27
14552926	28
14552927	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50



*A* Co., 25 Reg't Conn. Inf.,  
Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain *Samuel Hayden*  
Company \_\_\_\_\_ In the *25* Regiment  
( \_\_\_\_\_ Brigade), of *Connecticut*  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *W. S.*  
*Supple* \_\_\_\_\_, called  
into service of the United States by the President  
from the *11* day of *November*, 1862,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of *7* Months  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *7*  
*months* \_\_\_\_\_.

from this *11* day of *Novr*, 1862.

*Nelson Nett*  
*1st Lt 3 Inf* Mustering Officer.

Date *November 11/62.*

Station *Camp Drake,*  
*Hartford Ct.*

General Notation:

*W. S.*  
Captain.

C Co., 25 Reg't Conn'd Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 11. to Dec. 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Parapet.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company left Camp  
Dryke Hartford Conn on  
the 14 day of Nov. 1862 pro-  
ceeded thence to Centerville  
Course Jamaica L.I. where  
it arrived the 13 day of Nov.  
and remained until the 14  
of 1862. Embarked on the  
Str. Empire City Dec. 3.  
1862. Disembarked at Camp  
Parapet 8 miles above  
New Orleans, La. on the  
18 day of Dec. 1862.  
Hayden  
Capt.

To be

Co., 25 Reg't Conn, Inf,

Company Muster Roll

for January 1863,

shows station of company.

Camp Grover - Baton Rouge

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Next Roll On File M.O.

Jan 3. Co. 3 left camp  
Baton Rouge at 4 o'clock  
P.M. Marched to Carrollton  
took the Steamer Laurel.  
Went at 7 P.M. for Baton  
Rouge La. where we  
arrived at 2 P.M. Jan. 10.  
Co. 3 joined our Reg't  
the same afternoon  
& pitched tents. Struck  
them at 2 P.M. Jan. 11 and  
decamped near the  
Cemetery. Broke up  
encampment Jan 22. &  
pitched tents at camp  
Grover across the Bayou,  
S. Haydens.  
Capt.

*C* Co., *25* Reg't *Conn. Inf.*  
Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Richard H. Roberts*  
Company *C*, in the *25* Regiment of  
*Conn. Inf.* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*George I. Bissell*  
called into the service of the United States by the  
*President of the United States*, at  
*Hartford*

(the place of general rendezvous) on the *11* day of  
*Nov.*, 1862, to serve for the term of *9*  
*mos.*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the *28* day of *Feb.*, 1863,  
(when *last paid*.) to the day of  
*August*, 1863, when discharged.

The company was organized by Captain *Samuel*  
*S. Hayden*, at

in the month of *Sept*, 1862, and marched  
thence to *Hartford*,  
where it arrived the *11* of *September*,  
a distance of miles.

JAN. 20

1582927

1892.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

*Hartford Conn*, on this *26* day of  
*August*, 1863, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States

*Ph. Schuyler Jr*  
*1 Lt. M. Dwyer*

Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Hartford Conn*  
{ Date of *Aug 26, 1863*

General Notation:

*Sadler*

5  
**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company)

Co. *D*, 25<sup>th</sup> CONNECTICUT INF.

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	14562928	26
2	14562929	27
3	14562930	28
4	14562931	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

2 Co., 25 Reg't Conn. Vols.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain George H. Bissell  
Company D 25th Regiment  
( Brigade, of Connecticut  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel George T.  
Bissell, called  
into service of the United States by his resi-  
dence from the 11 day of November, 1862,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of 9 months,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of 9 months  
unless sooner discharged.  
from this 11 day of November, 1862.

Watson Webb, 1st Lt 3rd  
Mustering Officer.

Date November 11, 1862  
Station Camp Grove, Hartford Ct

General Notation

D Co., 25<sup>th</sup> Reg'l Conn Inftry

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 11 to Dec 31 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Parapet

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company left  
Camp Draper Hartford  
Nov 14, 1862, arrived at  
Centerville Courser, L. I.  
Nov 15, 1862. Left Camp  
Dec 4". Embarked at  
New York on the Empire  
City Dec 5" Disembark-  
ed at Camp Parapet  
Ballton 8 miles above  
New Orleans on the 18<sup>th</sup>  
of Dec 1862

---

Mc Lamb



L Co., 25<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn. Inf

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb 1863,  
shows station of company.

Baton Rouge.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Left Camp Parapet  
Caillox La. Jan 9<sup>th</sup> 1863  
and joined the Regt at  
Camp Indianat Baton  
Rouge Jan 10<sup>th</sup>

Next Roll On File M.O.

M. G. Lamb

L Co., 25<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn Inf  
Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain George H. Foskitt  
Company (L), in the 25<sup>th</sup> Regiment of  
Conn Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
George S. Bissell  
called into the service of the United States by  
President Lincoln, at  
Hartford  
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of  
\_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, to serve for the term of 9  
months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_,  
(when \_\_\_\_\_,) to the \_\_\_\_\_ day of  
\_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_.

The company was organized by Captain George  
H. Foskitt, at  
Stafford  
in the month of August, 186\_\_\_\_, and marched  
thence to Hartford;  
where it arrived the \_\_\_\_\_ of September,  
a distance of 38 miles.

All the Company papers, re-  
turns and books were, des-  
troyed, by fire, June, 1863  
and, no account of  
clothing can be rendered  
(OVER

JAN. 20

4582931

1892.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Hartford Conn*, on this *26* day of *August*, 1863, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States.

*P. D. Schuyler, Jr.*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lieut 14<sup>th</sup> Infy.*

*Mustering Officer.*

Muster:

(Station

(Date of

*Hartford Conn*  
*August 26, 1863*

General Notation:

*M. C. Lander*

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *E 25* CONNECTICUT INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>4512932</i>	26
2	<i>14582933</i>	27
3	<i>14562934</i>	28
4	<i>14582935</i>	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

E Co., 25 Reg't Conn Inf

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Newton P. Robinson*  
Company *E* in the *25* Regiment  
( *6* Brigades of *Connecticut*  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*Geo P. Bissell*, called

into service of the United States by the President  
from the *11* day of *Oct* *Nov*, 1862,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of *9 months*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *Nine*  
*months unless sooner discharged*

from this day of *November*, 1862

*Walter Webb* Lt. 3 Art

*Mustering Officer.*

Date *Nov. 1862*

Station *Camp Drake Hartford Conn.*

General Notation :

*Attest*

E Co., 25 Reg't Conn Inf

Company Muster Roll

for. *Oct 7 to Dec 3* 1862,

shows station of company,

*Baton Rouge La*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Abbott*

B Co., 25 Reg' Conn Inf

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 7 1863,

shows station of company,

Baton Rouge La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Next Roll On File M.O.

Abbott

*B* Co., *25* Reg't Conn Inf

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Alexander Watermans*  
Company (*B*), in the *25* Regiment of  
*Inf Conn* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*George P. Bisell*

called into the service of the United States by

*The President*

, at

*Hartford Connecticut*

(the place of general rendezvous.) on the *11* day of

*Nov*

, 186 *2*, to serve for the term of

*9*

*months*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *28* day of *Feb*, 186 *3*,

(when *last paid*), to the day of

, 186 ,

The company was organized by Captain

*Moses B. St John*

, at

*East Granby Conn*

in the month of *September*, 186 *2*, and marched

thence to *Hartford Ct*

where it arrived the *4* of *Sept*

a distance of miles.

(OVER)



JAN. 20

4582355

1892.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at  
*Harford Conn*, on this *26* day of  
*August*, 186*7*, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States . . . . .

*Ph Schuyler Jr*  
*1st Lieut*  
Mustering Officer.

Mustering: { Station *Harford Conn*  
Date of *Aug 26 1867*

General Notation:

*W. C. C.*

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *F. 25<sup>th</sup>* CONNECTICUT INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>14572936</i>	26
2	<i>14582437</i>	27
3	<i>14572438</i>	28
4	<i>14572439</i>	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

*F* Co., 25<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain *Geo. H. Tiffany*  
Company *F* 25<sup>th</sup> Regiment  
( Brigade of *Conn*,  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *Geo P*  
*Bissell* called

into service of the United States by *the President*  
from the *11* day of *November*, 1862,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of *9 months*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON Honor, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *nine*  
*months unless sooner discharged*

from this *11* day of *November*, 1862.

Mustering Officer.

Date *Nov. 11. 1862*

Station *Camp Drake Hartford Conn*

General Notation:

*Floyd*

*F* Co., 25<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 11 to Dec. 31* 1862,

shows station of company,

*Baton Rouge La.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Floyd*

*F* Co., 25<sup>th</sup> Reg't *Conn*

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Fury + Selby*

1863,

shows station of company,

*Baton Rouge La*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Next Roll On File M.O.

*Floyd*

*F* Co., 25<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Geo. H. Napheys*  
Company *F* ), in the 25<sup>th</sup> Regiment of  
*Conn* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*Geo. P. Bissell*

called into the service of the United States by

*The President*

, at

(the place of general rendezvous.) on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of

*Nov*, 1862, to serve for the term of *nine*

*months*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 28<sup>th</sup> day of *Feby*, 1863,

(when *last paid*) to the day of

, 186 ,

The company was organized by Captain

*Geo. C. Napheys*

, at

*Hartford Conn*

in the month of *Sept*, 1862, and marched

thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

JAN. 20

14532939

1892.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

*Hartford Conn*, on this *26* day of  
*August*, 1863, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States

*Ph. Schuyler Jr*  
*1 Lt 16 Inf.* Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Hartford Conn*  
Date of *Aug 26. 1863*

General Notation:

*Henry Lloyd*

(473)

Copyist.

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *G.*, 25<sup>th</sup> CONNECTICUT INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	5572942	26
2	5572943	27
3	5572942	28
4	5572943	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also



*C* Co., 25 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain *C. H. Talbot*,  
Company *C* in the 25 Regiment  
(Brigade) of *Connecticut*  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*George P. Bissell*, called  
into service of the United States by *The President*  
from the *11* day of *November*, 186*2*,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of *9 months*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON Honor, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of  
*Nine Months, unless*  
*sooner discharged*  
from this *11* day of *November*, 186*2*.

Mustering Officer.

Date *Nov. 11, 1862*

Station *Camp Hall's, near Hartford, Ct.*

General Notation

*Sittler*

*E* Co., 25<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn. Inf.

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 11 to Dec. 31* 1862,

shows station of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

---

*Siler*

*C* Co., 25<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan. & Feb. 1863,

shows station of company.

Camp Grover, Baton Rouge, La.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

We have been removed  
from Camp Parapett  
to Baton Rouge and  
4 of the men that  
were left behind at  
Centerville, Long Island,  
N.Y. have arrived since  
the last muster roll.

Next Roll On File M.O.

---

Sitler.

*C.* Co., 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't *Connecticut*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Charles H. Holcott*  
Company *C.*, in the *25<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of  
*Connecticut* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*George P. Bissell*

called into the service of the United States by  
*The President of the U. S.*, at  
*Hartford, Conn.*

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *11* day of  
*Nov.*, 1862, to serve for the term of *7*  
*Months*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *27* day of *Feb.*, 1863,  
(when last mustered,) to the \_\_\_\_\_ day of  
*August*, 1863, .

The company was organized by Captain  
*Charles H. Holcott*, at  
*Hartford*

in the month of *September*, 1862, and marched  
thence to \_\_\_\_\_,

where it arrived the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_,

a distance of \_\_\_\_\_ miles.

(OVER)

14582943

14582943

1892

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at  
*Hartford, Conn.*, on this *27* day of  
*August*, 1863, carefully examined this  
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
 and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
 hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
 United States

*Dr. S. J. ...*  
*Mustering Officer.*

Muster: ( Station *Hartford, Conn.*  
 ( Date of *Aug. 26 63*

General Notation:

*Sitting*

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *N, 25<sup>th</sup>* CONNECTICUT INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>14582946</i>	26
2	<i>14582945</i>	27
3	<i>14582946</i>	28
4	<i>14582947</i>	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

H Co., 25 Reg't

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain

Company

Regiment

( Brigade of

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

George S. ... called

into service of the United States by ...

from the 11 day of ... 1862

(date of this muster.) for the term of ...

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON Honor, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their

horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the

service of the United States for the term of ...

... ..

discharged

from this 11 day of ... 1862.

...

Mustering Officer.

Date

Station

General Notation:

Co., 2nd Reg't Cavalry

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Month of June* 186*2*,

shows station of company,

*Fort Monroe Va*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*W. H. H. H.*



26 Co., 2d Reg't Conn. Inf.

**Company Muster Roll**

for June 7, 1863.

shows station of company,

Company in 1st Maine, 100th Reg't

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Next Roll On File M.O.

Co., 25 Reg't

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain ,  
Company , in the 25th Regiment of

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

George B. Davis,

called into the service of the United States by  
President of the United States, at

Centerville, Iowa

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 11th day of  
February, 1862, to serve for the term of

twelve months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 28th day of March, 1863,

(when mustered out,) to the 1st day of

August, 1864, when discharged.

The company was organized by Captain Daniel  
B. Davis, at

in the month of , 1862, and marched

thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

JAN. 20

14582947

1892.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

*Fort Harrison*, on this *26* day of

*August*, 186*3*, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States

*Wm. H. ...*  
*Mustering Officer.*

Muster: { Station *August 26 1863*  
          { Date of *Fort Harrison*

General Notation:

*Cashley*  
Copyist.

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *J*, *25<sup>th</sup>* CONNECTICUT INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>14582948</i>	26
2	<i>14582949</i>	27
3	<i>14582950</i>	28
4	<i>14582953</i>	29
5	<i>14582951</i>	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

Co., 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg't *6<sup>th</sup> Mass*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Samuel S. Smith*  
Company *1<sup>st</sup>* *2<sup>nd</sup>* Regiment  
( *1<sup>st</sup>* Brigade, of *6<sup>th</sup> Mass* )  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*Samuel S. Smith*, called  
into service of the United States by *the President*  
from the *1<sup>st</sup>* day of *October*, 1862,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of *months*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON Honor, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *months*,  
*unless sooner discharged*,  
from this *1<sup>st</sup>* day of *October*, 1862.

*Mustering Officer.*

Date *October 11, 1862*

Station *Camp Hancock State*  
*Salisbury, Mass.*

General Notation

*R. S. Wilson*

Co., 25 Reg't Conn. Inf

**Company Muster Roll**

for

Jan. 11 to Dec. 31 1862,

shows station of company,

25th Reg't Conn. Inf.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

H. E. H. H.

Co., 25 Reg't Conn. Inf

**Company Muster Roll**

for *January to February 1863*,  
shows station of company.

*John D. ...*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Next Roll on p. 10

Co., 25 Reg't Cavalry

## Company Muster Roll

for date. *Walter, Conn., Aug. 2/1863.*

shows station of company,

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

But the company's interest  
account, and culture is  
destroyed by the many at  
Charter only, a suggestion of  
law, where they were left for  
over -



Co., 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't *Mass*  
Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *James H. ...*  
Company *...*, in the *2<sup>d</sup>* Regiment of  
*Mass* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*...*

called into the service of the United States by  
*...*, at  
*...*

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *15<sup>th</sup>* day of  
*September*, 1862, to serve for the term of *...*  
*...*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the *11<sup>th</sup>* day of *...*, 1862,  
(when *...*), to the *11<sup>th</sup>* day of  
*August*, 1863,.

The company was organized by Captain  
*James H. ...*, at  
*...*

in the month of *Sept*, 1862, and marched  
thence to *...*  
where it arrived the *...* of *September*,  
a distance of *20* miles.

JAN. 20

4582953

1892.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

*Sanford, Conn.*, on this *26* day of  
*August*, 186*3*, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States

*Wm. F. Taylor, Jr.*  
*Lieut. in Regt*

*Mustering Officer.*

Muster: ( Station *Sanford, Conn.*  
( Date of *August 26, 1863*

General Notation:

*R. E. Wilson*

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *K, 25<sup>th</sup>* CONNECTICUT INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>14582952</i>	26
2	<i>14582952</i>	27
3	<i>14582953</i>	28
4	<i>14582956</i>	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

*subsequently became Co. 23 1/2*  
*Co., 23 Reg't*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain *William H. Bissell's*  
Company in the *25* Regiment  
( *Brigade* of *Connecticut*

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

*George F. Bissell*, called  
into service of the United States by the President of  
*the United States*  
from the *11* day of *Nov*, 1862,  
(date of this muster.) for the term of *9 months*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON Honor, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipment, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of  
*nine months unless sooner*  
*discharged*  
from this *11* day of *\* Oct Nov*, 1862.

*124 34 Oct*  
*11*  
*Mustering Officer.*

Date *\* Oct 7, 1862*

Station *Camp Watkiss Hartford Ct*

General Notation

*\* As appears on file*  
*7 soldiers*

K Co., 25<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 11 to Dec 31 1862,

shows station of company,

Asot stited

RECORD OF EVENTS.

At the time this muster roll was made out the company was detached from the Regt and on board the U.S. steam transport-Merrimack at sea. I therefore was obliged to muster the company myself

Wm J. Silloway  
Capt of the company

---

H Miller

*A* Co., 25 Reg't *Conn Inf*

**Company Muster Roll**

for.

*Jan & Feb*

1863,

shows station of company,

*Not stated*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Next Roll On File M.O.

*H Miller*

K Co., 25<sup>th</sup> Reg't *Conn*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *William Feltonway*  
Company ( *K* ), in the *25<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of  
*Conn* Militia Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*George B. Russell*  
called into the service of the United States by *the*  
*President of the United States*, at  
*Hartford Conn*  
(the place of general rendezvous) on the *11* day of  
*Nov*, 1862, to serve for the term of *9*  
*months*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the *28* day of *Feb*, 1863,  
(when *last paid*,) to the \_\_\_\_\_ day of  
*Aug*, 1863, when discharged.

The company was organized by Captain  
*William Feltonway*, at  
*Hartford*  
in the month of *Oct*, 1862, and marched  
thence to *Hartford*  
where it arrived the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_  
a distance of \_\_\_\_\_ miles.

JAN. 20

14582956

1892.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

*Hartford Conn*, on this *26* day of  
*Aug*, 186*3*, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States.

*Ph Schuyler Jr*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt 14<sup>th</sup> Inf*

Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station  
          { Date of

*Hartford Conn*

*Aug 26. 1863*

General Notation:

*H. Miller*



*Regimental Returns*  
*26 Connecticut Infantry*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1. <i>34773738</i>	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

*Number of medical cards herein.....*

*Number of personal papers herein.....*

**Book Mark:** .....

**See also** .....

2<sup>nd</sup> Reg't *1st*

### Regimental Return

for the month of *Nov*, 1862

*at* shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Cambridge*

except

#### RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment was mustered by Lieut. William Webb, U. S. Mustering Officer Nov. 12, 1862 and left Norwich, Conn. Nov. 13, 1862 arriving at East N. Y. L. I. the 17<sup>th</sup> day of Nov. 1862. Left East N. Y. the 4<sup>th</sup> day of Decemr. and sailed from New York Harbor the 8<sup>th</sup> day of Decr. arriving at Carrollton, La. the 15<sup>th</sup> day of Decr. where the Regiment disembarked and is still stationed in place.

# RECORD OF EVENTS

Regimental and  
(Field and Staff)

26 CONNECTICUT *Inf*

## CARD NUMBERS

- 1 1458
- 2 1458
- 3 1458
- 4 1458
- 5 1458
- 6 1458
- 7 1458
- 8 1458
- 9 1458
- 10 1458
- 11 1458
- 12 1458
- 13 1458
- 14 1458
- 15 1458
- 16 1458
- 17 1458
- 18 1458
- 19 1458
- 20 1458
- 21 1458
- 22 1458
- 23 1458
- 24 1458
- 25 1458
- 26 1458

*Fr S. Co., 26 Reg't Conn. vol.*  
**Fr S. Company Muster-out Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL**

Of ~~Company~~ *Field* *and* *Staff*  
~~Company~~ ), in the *26* Regiment of  
*Conn.* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*Thos. S. Kingsley*  
called into the service of the United States by *the*  
*Executive* , at  
*Norwich, Conn.*  
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *10* day of  
*Mar.* , 186*2*, to serve for the term of *nine*  
*months* , from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the *20* day of *April* , 186*3*,  
(when *last paid* ) to the *17* day of  
*August* , 186*5*, when *discharged*  
*Rest*  
The ~~company~~ was organized by ~~Captain~~ *Colonel*  
*J. S. Kingsley* , at  
*Norwich, Conn.*  
in the month of *Sept* , 186*2*, and marched  
thence to  
where it arrived the of  
a distance of miles.

JAN. CO

1587122

1892.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Fort*  
*Union, Conn.*, on this *17* day of  
*August*, 186*2*, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the *A & S* ~~company~~ for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States . . .

*William H. Smith*  
*1st Lieut. U.S.A.* Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Fort Union, Conn.*  
Date of *Aug. 17, 62.*

General Notation:

*Ex Date*

# Field & Staff, 26 Reg't

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

Sept 21, 1862,

shows station,

Camp Buckingham, Va.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

The regt was organized at  
New York, N.Y. Sept 10/62.  
Left New York for Wash-  
ington, D.C. via Newburgh, N.Y.  
Nov 14. Arrived at the  
miles to Camp Buckingham.  
East New York, Sept 10/62.  
Quartermaster Dec 4. Em-  
barked on board Steamer  
Empire City. Arrived at  
Camp Suffolk, Virginia,  
Jan. The present muster-  
must Dec. 18/62.

J. C. C. C. C.

Field & Staff, *20 Reg't Armd. Inf.*

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *May & July*, 1863,  
shows station,

*Camp Fort Mifflin, Pa.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Field & Staff, 26 Reg't Cavalry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st to 1st Oct 1865*, 1865,

shows station,

*Camp at Fort Smith, Ark.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The 26th Cavalry Reg't was  
mustered at Fort Smith, Ark.  
We entered the camp of the 26th  
The muster roll was made during  
the last days of Aug. &  
the muster roll was started  
by an order of Gen. Sackett  
dated the 3rd of Aug. &  
the muster roll was made  
into the 26th Cavalry on the 25th  
of Sept. The muster roll was  
signed by Capt. H. H. Hester  
Officer of that time. The  
officers were mustered from  
Sept 2 & 10th. The muster roll  
for the 26th Cavalry was made  
the date of the muster roll would  
be Nov 10. The 26th was not  
mustered at service (over).*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S BOOK.

*Oct 1st 1865*



JAN. 20

14587121

1892.

From Jan. 1st to Sept. 30th the  
enlisted men were secured  
they should be mustered out  
of service in June 1863  
& the enlisted men who are  
were ordered to return to all  
Orders of the Commission  
Sept. 2nd 1865. Many of the  
men were permitted to go  
to go home in June when  
we claim our term of service  
has expired.

*F & S Co., 26 Reg't Conn. Inf.*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain *Fielding Staff*  
Company ( *26* ) Regiment  
( *Connecticut* )  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *Thomas*  
*G. Hingley*, called  
into service of the United States by  
from the      day of      , 186      ,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of      ,  
unless sooner discharged

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HORSE That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *nine*  
*months, unless sooner discharged.*

from this *10* day of *May*, 186 *2*

*John H. H. 1243rd*  
Mustering Officer.

Date *September 10, 1862*

Station *Camp, Haverhill, Conn.*

General Notation :

*John H. H.*  
Capt.

2

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *A*, *26<sup>th</sup>* CONNECTICUT *Inftry*

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	14587123	26
2	14587124	27
3	14587125	28
4	14587126	29
5	14587127	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

A Co., 26 Reg't Conn Inf

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Jesse C. Maguandas*  
Company *C* in the *26* Regiment  
( *1st* Brigade ) of *Conn.*  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *Thomas*  
*A. Kingsley* called  
into service of the United States by *The President*  
from the *10* day of *November*, 186*2*,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of *nine months*  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON Honor, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *nine*  
*months unless sooner discharged*

from this *10* day of *November*, 186*2*.

*Watson Webb*  
*1st-3d Inf* Mustering Officer.

Date *November 10, 1862*

Station *Camp Norwich Conn.*

General Notation :

*A C Black*

A Co., 26 Reg't Conn. Vols

Company Muster Roll

from Enrollment to Dec 31 1862,  
shows station of company.

Camp Barrelet

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Moved to camp at Norwich Sept. 5-  
Brook Camp, Nov. 13 embarked on  
board steamer Comodore and sailed to  
Wilmington disembarked and marched to  
Centerville raised camp Long Island  
a distance of nine miles where we  
camped Nov. 14. Brook Camp Dec  
4. 62 and embarked on board  
steamer Empire City. Dis-  
embarked at Camp Barrelet  
Dec 18. 1862. The name of William L.  
Madrox a soldier that was on the original muster was  
dropped in consequence of having a settled disease from  
which it was said he could never recover. Robt  
Douglas whose name was added of the said original  
muster was taken to keep the number of the Com-  
pany the same.

\*not done. supplied from 2d and 3d Roll.

W. C. Black

A Co., 26 Reg' Conn Militia

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb

1863,

shows station of company.

Jefferson Parish Right bank of the River

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Went into Camp at Norwich Sept  
5<sup>th</sup> 1862. Broke camp Nov. 13  
and embarked on board the  
Steamer Commodore for  
Williamsburg, disembarked  
and marched to Centerville Regy  
Cross a distance of nine miles  
where we encamped Nov. 14  
1862. Broke camp Dec 7. 62  
and embarked on board the  
Steamer Empire City, dis-  
embarked at Camp Paraph-  
Carrollton La Dec 18. 62.

The non Commissioned officers  
and Privates were mustered into the service  
Sept. 25. 1862 The Commissioned officers  
were mustered Nov. 10. 1862 by J-  
W. Webb at Norwich Conn

ac Black

A Co., 26 Reg't Conn Vols

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr

1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Banks La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Next roll on file M.O.

Ac Black

A Co., 26 Reg't Conn. Vols.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Jesse C. Maynard  
Company (C), in the 26 Regiment of  
Conn. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
Thomas G. Kingsley

called into the service of the United States by the Pre  
sident of the United States, at  
Norwich Conn.

(the place of general rendezvous.) on the 10 day of  
Novr, 1862, to serve for the term of nine  
months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the 30 day of Decr, 1863,  
(when last <sup>Paid</sup> mustered.) to the 17<sup>th</sup> day of  
August, 1863, when discharged.

The company was organized by Captain Jesse C.  
Maynard, at  
Norwich Conn.

in the month of Sept., 1862, and marched  
from Camp Rockingham N.H.  
thence to Camp Russell Norwich Conn.

where it arrived the 3<sup>rd</sup> of Novr.  
then " " 3 " Sept. 1862.  
a distance of 175 miles.



JAN. 20

11587127

1892.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

*Norwich Conn*, on this *17* day of

*Aug*, 1863, carefully examined this  
Roll, and: as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States.

*Arthur W. Allen*

*1st Lt. 16th U.S. Inf* Mustering Officer.

Mustering Officer:

(Station *Norwich Conn*

(Date of *Aug 17. 63*

General Notation:

*Norwich*

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *B 26* CONNECTICUT *Inftry*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>10387-28</i>
2	<i>10387-29</i>
3	<i>10387-30</i>
4	<i>10387-31</i>
5	<i>10387-32</i>
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

See also

*B* Co., *26* Reg't *Conn*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Clark Harrington*  
Company ( *B* ) in the *26* Regiment  
( *Conn* Brigade ), of *Connecticut*  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *Thomas*  
*G Kingsley*, called  
into service of the United States by *the President*  
from the *10* day of *Nov*, 186 *2*,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of *9 months*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *Nine*  
*months, unless sooner*  
*discharged*  
from this *10* day of *Nov*, 186 *2*.  
*Malson Webb 1st. 3 Art*  
Mustering Officer.

Date *Nov 10, 1862*

Station *Camp, Norwich Conn.*

General Notation :

*Reynolds*

B Co., 26 Reg't Conn Inf

Company Muster Roll

for (Dated Dec 31 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Parapet Carrollton La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Went into Camp Russell  
Norwich Conn Sept 5/62  
and broke camp on Thursday  
Nov 13/62 and on board  
The Steamer Commodore  
which took us to Williams-  
burg, from thence we  
marched 8 miles to  
Camp Buckingham, East  
New York. We arrived  
there at 12 M. Friday  
Nov 14/62. We broke  
camp again on Dec  
4/62 Marched to Swan  
Street Ferry, and were  
taken on board a  
small steamer, which  
took us to the Transport  
Steamer Empire City which  
was lying in the stream  
over

Reynolds

JAN. 20

4587129

1892.

in North River. We  
stayed over Friday,  
and on Saturday  
morning, we steamed  
down the Bay, and  
went to sea. We  
arrived off Ship Island  
Monday Dec 15/62—  
and stayed about two  
hours, when we steamed  
away again, and came  
to Camp Parapet La  
where we arrived  
and landed on  
Thursday morning  
Dec 18/62

The Compensation  
officers was paid  
only from Nov 10  
which leaves two  
months and 4 days  
unpaid.

*B* Co., *16* Reg't *Conn*

Company Muster Roll

for..... *June & July*, 1863,

shows station of company,

*Camp Parapet La*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Reynolds*

B Co., 26 Reg't Conn Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr* 1863,

shows station of company,

*Camp Parafet Carrollton La*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Next Roll on File M.O.

*Reynolds*

*B* Co., *26* Reg't *Conn*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Clark Harrington*  
Company *B* in the *26* Regiment of  
*Conn* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

*Thomas G. Kingsley*  
called into the service of the United States by the  
*President Abraham Lincoln*, at  
*Norwich Conn*

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *10* day of  
*Nov*, 1862, to serve for the term of *9*  
*months*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the *30* day of *Apr*, 1863,  
(when *last Paid*,) to the *17* day of  
*Aug*, 1863, when *Discharged*.

The company was organized by Captain *Clark*  
*Harrington*, at  
*Norwich Conn*.

in the month of *Sept*, 1862, and marched  
thence to *Camp Russell Norwich Ct*,  
where it arrived the *5* of *Sept*,  
a distance of *2* miles.



JAN. 20

4587132

1892.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

*Norwich Conn*, on this *17* day of

*Aug*, 186*3*, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States

*Arthur W. Allen*

*1st Lt. U.S. Inf*

*Mustering Officer.*

Muster: { Station *Norwich Conn*  
Date of *Aug 17 1863*

General Notation:

*Reynolds*

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *6, 26<sup>th</sup>* CONNECTICUT *Inftry*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>14587133</i>	26
2	<i>14587134</i>	27
3	<i>14587135</i>	28
4	<i>14587136</i>	29
5	<i>14587137</i>	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

*C* Co., 26 Reg't Conn Enfy

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain *Enoch Hoyer Jr*  
Company *C*, in the *26* Regiment  
(  Brigade), of *Connecticut*  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

*Thomas J Kingsley*, called  
into service of the United States by *the President*  
from the *25th* day of *November*, 186*2*,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of *9 months*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *Nine*  
*Months unless sooner dischar*  
*ged*

from this *25th* day of *November*, 186*2*.

*Nelson Webb*  
*15139* Mustering Officer.

Date *November 10th*, 186*2*

Station *Camp, Norwich Conn*

General Notation

*J. S. Beck*  
Captain.

C Co., 26 Reg't Conn Inf

Company Muster Roll

for

To Dec 31 1862

shows station of company,

Camp Parapel, Su.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Was ordered to report at Camp  
Russell Norwich Conn. Sep  
8<sup>th</sup> 1862. Left Camp Russell  
Nov 13<sup>th</sup> and ordered to Camp  
Buckingham S. F. arrived  
there the 14<sup>th</sup>. Left Camp  
Buckingham Dec 5<sup>th</sup> 1862  
and was ordered on board  
Steamer Empire City Banks  
Expedition and conveyed to  
Camp Parapel Sat Dec  
18. 1862

S. M. Cook

Capt.

*C* Co., *26* Reg't *Conn* *Infy*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb* 186*3*,

shows station of company.

*Camp Parapet*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J. L. Leck*

Co., 216 Reg't *Conn Infly.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Mar & Apr*

1863,

shows station of company,

*Camp Grapel La.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Next Roll on File M.O.

*J. M. Beck*

*K* Co., *16* Reg't *Conn. Inf.*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Enoch Noyes*  
Company *C*, in the *2d* Regiment of  
*Connecticut* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*A. H. Pinckney*

called into the service of the United States by *Pres.*

*Abraham Lincoln*, at  
*Norwich, Connecticut*

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *eight* day of

*Sept.*, 186*2*, to serve for the term of *9*

*Months*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *30* day of *Nov.* 186*3*,

(when *mustered*), to the *1st* day of

*August*, 186*3*, when discharged

The company was organized by Captain

*Enoch Noyes Jr*, at  
*Old Lyme, Ct.*

in the month of *August*, 186*2*, and marched

thence to *Norwich, Conn.*

where it arrived the *8* of *September*,

a distance of *29* miles.

JAN. 20

4587137

1892.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Norwich*  
*Conn.*, on this *17* day of  
*August*, 186*3*, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States . . . . .

*Arthur Wallen*  
*Sixteenth U.S. Infy*  
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Norwich Conn*  
Date of *Aug 17 1863*

General Notation:



# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *D*, 26<sup>th</sup> CONNECTICUT *Inftry*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	14587138	26
2	14587139	27
3	14587140	28
4	14587141	29
5	14587142	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

Co., 26 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain *Samuel T. Huntington*  
Company \_\_\_\_\_ in the *26<sup>th</sup>* Regiment  
( \_\_\_\_\_ Brigade), of *Connecticut*  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *Thomas*  
*H. Kinsley* (D), called  
into service of the United States by the President  
from the *twelfth* day of *September*, 1862,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of *nine months*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *nine*  
*months, unless sooner*  
*discharged*  
from this *twelfth* day of *November*, 1862.

*John H. Hall*  
*1st Lt. 3rd Art.* Mustering Officer.

Date *November 10, 1862.*

Station *Camp, Norwich, Conn.*

General Notation

*Hall*

D Co., 26 Reg't Conn Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

to Dec 31 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Parapet, Brooklyn, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Left Camp Russell,  
Norwich, Conn. Nov. the  
13th. Went on steamer  
Commodore and  
arrived at Camp Buck-  
ingham, East New York  
Nov. the 27th 1862. Left  
Camp Buckingham  
Dec. 4th. Went on  
board Steamer Empire  
City and arrived at  
Camp Parapet, La.  
Dec. 18/62.

Matthias J. J.

*C* Co., *2* (Reg't *1* m. *1* y.

**Company Muster Roll**

for *1863* 186*3*,

shows station of company.

*Company Muster Roll, Va.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

D Co., 21 Reg't *1st*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dec. 1st & 2nd*

186 *3*,

shows station of company,

*Camp Porter, Co.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Next Roll on file M.O.

L Co., 26 Reg't Conn Inf.

**Company Muster-out Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

Of Captain H. T. Huntington  
Company L), in the Twenty-sixth Regiment of  
Connecticut Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
T. S. Amory,  
called into the service of the United States by the  
President of the U. S., at  
Norwich

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the Tenth day of  
November, 1862, to serve for the term of nine  
months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the thirtieth day of April, 1863,  
(when last <sup>paid</sup> mustered), to the twentieth day of  
August, 1863, when discharged.

The company was organized by Captain Sam'l. T.  
Huntington, at  
Norwich, Conn.

in the month of September, 1862, and marched  
thence to Norwich, Conn.,  
where it arrived the fourteenth of October,  
a distance of ten miles.

JAN. 20

4587142

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

*Norwich, Conn.*, on this *seventeenth* day of

*August*, 186*3*, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States

*William H. Brown*  
*1st Lt. Col.* Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Norwich, Conn.*  
Date of *Aug. 17. 63.*

General Notation:

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *E*, *26<sup>th</sup>* CONNECTICUT *Infly*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>14587143</i>	26
2	<i>14587143</i>	27
3	<i>14587144</i>	28
4	<i>14587146</i>	29
5	<i>14587147</i>	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also



E Co., 26<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn. Vol.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain *Christian Gott*,  
Company ( *E* ) in the *26<sup>th</sup>* Regiment  
(  Brigade ), of *Connecticut*  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *Thomas*  
*L. Kingsley*, called  
into service of the United States by *the President*  
from the *10<sup>th</sup>* day of *November*, 1862,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of *nine months*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *nine*  
*months, unless sooner dis-*  
*charged.*

from this *10* day of *November*, 1862.

*Watson Webb*  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt. & Mustering Officer.

Date *November 10, 1862.*

Station *Camp Norwich, Conn.*

General Notation :

*John Baker*  
Comd.

E Co., 26 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec. 31 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Parapet.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Camp Russell,  
Norwich, Ct., Nov. 11, 1862.  
Arrived at Camp Buckingham,  
L.I., Nov. 12, 1862.  
Left Camp Buckingham, L.I.,  
Dec. 4.  
Arrived at Camp Parapet, La.,  
Dec. 18.

B. L. C.

Captain.

*B* Co., *26* Reg't *Conn. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.* 1868,

shows station of company.

*Camp Parapet. La.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*John*

E Co., 26 Reg't Conn Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr* 1863,

shows station of company,

*Camp Paraset, La.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Mustered May 1, 1863.*

Next Roll on File **M.O.**

*Foraker*  
Capt. U.S.

E Co., 26 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain

E. D. Hill

Company (E)

)

in the

26

Regiment of

Connecticut

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

Thomas L. Kinsie,

called into the service of the United States by the

President of the U. S.

, at

Meriden, Connecticut,

(the place of general rendezvous.) on the 3 day of

Sept., 1862, to serve for the term of 9

months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 31 day of June, 1863,

(when last reviewed) to the day of

August, 1863, when discharged

The company was organized by Captain

Christian Cox

, at

New London

in the month of August, 1862, and marched

thence to Meriden,

where it arrived the 8 day of Sept.

a distance of 17 miles.

(OVER)

JAN. 20

14537147

1892.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

*Norwich, Conn.*, on this *17* day of  
*August*, 186*3*, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States ....

*Arthur D. Sigsbee,*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Lt. 16 U.S. Infantry*  
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station  
          { Date of

*Norwich, Conn.*  
*Aug. 17, 1863.*

General Notation:

# 7

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *F. 26<sup>th</sup>* CONNECTICUT *Inftry*

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	14587148	26
2	14587149	27
3	14587150	28
4	14587151	29
5	14587152	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

*F* Co., 26<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain *L. A. Gallup's*  
Company *F* in the 26<sup>th</sup> Regiment  
(Brigade) of *Connecticut*  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

*T. G. Kingsley*, called  
into service of the United States by the President  
from the 10<sup>th</sup> day of *November*, 1862,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of *9 months*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *three*  
*months unless sooner*  
*discharged*

from this 10<sup>th</sup> day of *November*, 1862.

*Walter Webb*  
1. Lt. 3. art. Mustering Officer.

Date *November 10<sup>th</sup> 1862*

Station *Camp* *Norwich Ct.*

General Notation

*C. H. Bliss*



F Co., 26<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov. 10<sup>th</sup> to Dec. 31<sup>st</sup> 1862,  
shows station of company.

Camp Parapet La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Reported for duty in  
Camp Russell Norwich  
Vt. Sept. 10<sup>th</sup> 1862. Left  
Camp Russell Nov. 13<sup>th</sup>  
1862<sup>nd</sup> reported at Camp  
Buckingham L. I. for  
duty Nov. 14<sup>th</sup> 1862. Left  
Camp Buckingham  
L. I. and embarked on  
board Transporth Empire  
City Dec. 4<sup>th</sup> 1862.  
Reported for duty at  
Camp Parapet La. Dec.  
18<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Bliss

*F* Co., 26<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 4<sup>th</sup> Feb.* 1863,  
shows station of company.

*Camp Parapet La.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

---

*E. H. Davis*

*F* Co., 26<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *March* <sup>and</sup> *April* 1863,

shows station of company, *May 1* 1863

*Camp Parapet La.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Next Roll on File M.O.

*C. H. Bliss*

F Co., 26<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn. Inf.  
Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Loren A. Gallup's  
Company F, in the 26 Regiment of  
Connecticut Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
Thomas S. King,  
called into the service of the United States by the  
President of the United States, at  
Norwich Connecticut  
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of  
November, 1862, to serve for the term of 9  
months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the 30<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1863,  
(when last Paid,) to the 17<sup>th</sup> day of  
Aug., 1863, when Discharged

The company was organized by Captain

Loren A. Gallup, at  
Norwich

in the month of Aug., 1863, and marched  
thence to Norwich,  
where it arrived the 30<sup>th</sup> of August,  
a distance of no miles.

JAN. 20

14587152

1892.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

*Stonwich Conn*, on this *17<sup>th</sup>* day of  
*August*, 1863, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States

*Arthur H. Allyn*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Lt. 16<sup>th</sup> U.S. Inf.* Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Stonwich Conn.*  
Date of *August 17<sup>th</sup> 1863*

General Notation:

*C. H. Bliss*

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *G. 26<sup>th</sup>* CONNECTICUT *Inftry*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	14587153	26
2	14587154	27
3	14587155	28
4	14587156	29
5	14587157	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

Co., 26 Reg't Conn Inf.  
Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *John L. Hancock*  
Company ( ) in the 26 Regiment  
( ) Brigade, of Connecticut  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

*Thomas S. Kingsley*, called  
into service of the United States by the President  
from the 10 day of Nov., 1862,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of Nine Months,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of nine months  
unless sooner discharged.

from this 10 day of Nov., 1862.

*Walter Webb*  
10 C. S. Inf. Mustering Officer.

Date November 10, 1862.

Station Camp -  
Newburgh Conn.

General Notation:

*Talcom*

A Co., 2d Reg't 3rd Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Col Dec 31 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Barapet, S. A

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Broke camp  
Russell, Norwich Conn.  
Nov. 12, 1862. Arrived  
at Camp Bucking-  
ham, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1862.  
Broke camp Bucking-  
ham, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1862.  
Arrived at Camp  
Barapet, S. A., Dec. 17, 1862.

Falconer



Co., 1st Reg't Minn. Inf.

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb. 1863,

shows station of company.

Camp Decatur, La.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*The above is a true and correct copy of the original.*

Co., 2nd Reg't Conn. Inf.

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Winthrop, Ind.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Mustered May 1, 1863.

Next Roll on File M.O.

for June

Co., 26 Reg't.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *John S. Stanton*  
Company *26* in the *26* Regiment of  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

*Thomas C. Kingsley*  
called into the service of the United States by the  
President, *A. Lincoln*, at  
*Norwich, Conn.*

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *10* day of  
*Nov.*, 1862, to serve for the term of *nine*  
*(9) Mos.*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the *30* day of *April*, 1863,  
(when *last paid*,) to the *17* day of  
*August*, 1863, when discharged.

The company was organized by Captain

*John S. Stanton*, at  
*Norwich, Conn.*

in the month of *September*, 1862, and marched  
thence to *Norwich, Conn.*,  
where it arrived the *15* of *September*,  
a distance of *two* miles.

JAN. 20

14587157

1892.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

*Norwich Conn*, on this *17* day of  
*August*, 1863, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States

*Arthur M. Flynn*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Lt. 10<sup>th</sup> U.S. Inf.* Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Norwich, Conn*  
Date of *August 17, 1863*

General Notation:

*F. J. Comer*

9  
1  
**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company)

Co. *N. 26<sup>th</sup>* CONNECTICUT *Inftry*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	14587158	26
2	14587159	27
3	14587160	28
4	14587161	29
5	14587162	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

5 Co., 26 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Daniel Champlin*  
Company *5th* *26* Regiment  
( *Brigade* of *Connecticut*  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

*Thomas P. Kingsley* called  
into service of the United States by *William A. Buck*  
from the *10* day of *Nov.*, 1862  
(date of this muster,) for the term of *nine months*  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON Honor, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of *nine months, unless sooner discharged*

from this *10* day of *November*, 1862.

*Watson Webb*

*1st 3rd*

Mustering Officer.

Date *November 10, 1862*

Station *Camp Norwich Conn.*

General Notation

*May* *Capt.*

*H* Co., *26* Reg't *Conn. Inf*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *to Dec. 31* 1862,

shows station of company,

*Camp Parapet La.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

---

*Murray* Capt.

*H* Co., 26 Reg't Conn. Inf.

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Jan & Feb.* 1863,

shows station of company.

*Camp Parapet*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

---

*Murray*

*Capt.*



1st Co., 26 Reg't Conn. Inf.

**Company Muster Roll**

for

March & April 1863,

shows station of company.

Camp Parapet La.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Next Roll on file **M.O.**

*Thurman*

Copy.

*H* Co., *26* Reg't *Vol.*

**Company Muster-out Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL**

Of Captain *Daniel Champlin's*  
Company *H*), in the *26* Regiment of  
*Conn.* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*Thomas F. Huntington*

called into the service of the United States by *the*

*President of the United States*, at  
*Ottrich Conn.*

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *10* day of

*Nov.*, 1863, to serve for the term of *9*

*months*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged: from the *30* day of *April*, 1863,

(when *Sat. Frid.*) to the *17* day of

*August*, 1863, *when discharged*

The company was organized by Captain

*Daniel Champlin*, at  
*Huntington*

in the month of *Sept*, 1863, and marched

thence to *Ottrich Conn.*

where it arrived the *5* of *September*,

a distance of *24* miles.

JAN. 20

1 587162

1892.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

*Storwick Conn.*, on this *17* day of  
*August*, 18*63*, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States

*Arthur V. Allen*  
*1st Lt 16th U.S. Infy*  
Mustering Officer.

Muster: (Station *Storwick Conn.*  
(Date of *August 17th 1863.*

General Notation:

*Murray*

10  
**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company)

Co. *J.*, *26<sup>th</sup>* CONNECTICUT *Inf.*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	14587163	26
2	14587164	27
3	14587165	28
4	14587166	29
5	14587167	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

"I" Co., 26<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn Inf'ty

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain *William A. Bentley*  
Company ("I") in the 26<sup>th</sup> Regiment  
(Brigade), of *Connecticut*  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *Thomas*  
*G. Kingsley*, called  
into service of the United States by *The President*  
from the *10<sup>th</sup>* day of *November*, 1862,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of *9 months*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *nine*  
*months, unless sooner discharged,*  
from this *Tenth* day of *November*, 1862.

*Watson Webb*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Lt 34<sup>th</sup> Art.* Mustering Officer.

Date *November 10, 1862,*

Station *Camp. Norwich, Conn.*

General Notation:

*E B Potter*

Copyist.

Co., 1st Reg't Conn Infy

Company Muster Roll

for

1862

shows station of company,

Camp Paraket, Carrollton, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Camp Russell, Norwich, Connecticut, 1.00 "62, on board Steamer "Commodore" for New York arrived at Camp Buckingham Nov 12, 1862. Left Camp Buckingham Dec 4, 1862. Transported on board the Steamer "Imperial City" arrived at Camp Paraket, Carrollton, Louisiana Dec 18, 1862, where we encamped and are now stationed

E. B. Porter

Co., 4th Reg't 3rd Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 1863,

shows station of company,

Company 4th Reg't 3rd Inf

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company has not  
changed its station since  
last muster.

C. J. [Signature]

Co., 21<sup>st</sup> Reg't 1<sup>st</sup> Minn Inf'ty

Company Muster Roll

for... 1<sup>st</sup> Mar 1862 1862.

shows station of company,

Company Muster Roll, 1862.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company Muster Roll, 1862.  
Bought, 21, with its Reg't  
where it has been since  
its arrival Dec 8, 1862, for  
the defense of New Orleans  
Brigaded and under com-  
mand of Brig Genl Meade  
1862.

Next Roll on File M.D.

C. J. 21<sup>st</sup>



1<sup>st</sup>  
Co., 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg't

Reg't

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain

Company

in the 6<sup>th</sup> Regiment of  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

Thomas S. King-ley  
called into the service of the United States by

Proclamation, at

Meriden  
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of

July, 1862, to serve for the term of 9  
months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 30<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1862,

(when first paid) to the 17<sup>th</sup> day of  
August, 1863, when discharged.

The company was organized by Captain

King-ley, at

Meriden  
in the month of Sept, 1862, and marched

thence to

Meriden  
where it arrived the 1<sup>st</sup> of Sept

a distance of 12 miles.

(OVER)

JAN. 20

14587167

1892.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *New-  
wich, Maine*, on this *7th* day of  
*August*, 1863, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States

*Arthur H. Allen*  
*1st Lt. U.S. Infy* Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Newwich, Me.*  
Date of *Aug 17, 1863,*

General Notation:

*G. B. Carter*

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *K. 26<sup>th</sup>* CONNECTICUT *Inftry.*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	14587168	25
2	14587169	26
3	14587170	27
4	14587171	28
5	14587172	29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

See also

*A* Co., 26 Reg't Conn

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain *Frederick Bondall*  
Company *A* in the 26 Regiment  
( *A* Brigade, of *Connecticut*  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *Thomas*  
*G. Kingsley*, called  
into service of the United States by *the President*  
from the 10 day of *November*, 1862,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of *9 months*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON Honor, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *9 months*  
*unless sooner discharged*  
from this 10 day of *November*, 1862.

*Walter H. Webb*  
12th Nov. 1862. Mustering Officer.

Date *November 10, 1862*

Station - *Berwick, Conn.*

General Notation

*J. S. James*  
Clerk.

K Co., 26 Reg't Arm. Vols

Company Muster Roll

for ~~from~~ Enlistment to a December 13/1862.  
shows station of company.

Camp Parapet 2

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co K from Groton Conn reported  
to Col J. G. Kingsley Norwich Ct. Sep.  
12/62 Changed Camp to Camp Bucking  
ham Bulwille Conn. L. I Nov 13/62  
Changed location Dec 4/62 when the  
Twenty-sixth Regt. Ct. took Steamer  
Empire City and on Dec 6/62 left New York  
for the Southward under issued orders.  
arrived at Ship Island Dec 15/62 and  
proceeded up the Mississippi River land-  
ed at Camp Parapet near Carrollton La.  
Dec 18/62 where the Twenty-sixth Ct.  
is now encamped.

From Second Auditor's Roll.

John

Co., 16 Reg't 40th

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. 1st Feb. 1863,

shows station of company,

Company Parapet, Va.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co., 26 Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st to April 1st*

1864,

shows station of company.

*Camp Parapet, Va.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Next Roll on File **M.Q.**

*W. J. Jones*

Co., 26 Reg't

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain

Company ( ), in the 26 Regiment of

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

called into the service of the United States by

the President, at  
Norwich,

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of

November, 1862, to serve for the term of

months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 5<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1863,

(when <sup>first</sup> mustered,) to the 17<sup>th</sup> day of

August, 1863, when discharged.

The company was organized by Captain

Jedediah <sup>W. Bell</sup>, at  
Norwich, Conn.

in the month of September, 1862, and marched

thence to Norwich, Conn.,

where it arrived the 5<sup>th</sup> of September,

a distance of 25 miles.

(OVER)



JAN. 20

14587172

1892.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

*Smith's Co.*, on this *17<sup>th</sup>* day of  
*August*, 186*9*, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States

*John H. H. H. H.*  
*Smith's Co.* Mustering Officer.

Muster: ( Station *100<sup>th</sup> Regt. Gen.*  
( Date of *August 17, 1869.*

General Notation:

*J. H. H. H.*

# Regimental Returns

## 27 Conn. Infantry

### CARD NUMBERS.

1.	3477 4158	20.	
2.	3477 4159	21.	
3.	3477 4160	22.	
4.	3477 4161	23.	
5.	3477 4162	24.	
6.	3477 4163	25.	
7.		26.	
8.		27.	
9.		28.	
10.		29.	
11.		30.	
12.		31.	
13.		32.	
14.		33.	
15.		34.	
16.		35.	
17.		36.	
18.		37.	
19.		38.	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

27 Reg't Comm. Inftry

**Regimental Return**

for the month of Nov., 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
Camp near Falmouth

except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Gam

27 Reg't Com. B. fly

**Regimental Return**

for the month of

1862

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Near Falmouth

except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

27 Reg't Conn. Inftry

**Regimental Return**

for the month of

July

1863

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp near Fairmount

except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Sum

27 Reg't Conn Driftn

**Regimental Return**

for the month of

July

, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp near Falmouth

except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

27 Reg't - Comm. Inftry

**Regimental Return**

for the month of

Mar. , 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp near Falmouth, Va.

except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

27 Reg't Conn. Drftry

Regimental Return

for the month of April, 1863

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp near Falmouth, Va.

except

RECORD OF EVENTS.

It is impossible to give the names of the men on extra and Daily duty and detached services as the Regiment on the 1st inst. were in the field and no report made since which time eight companies with their officers including the field officers were captured and their Booke are in Washington. As soon as they can be obtained an extra report will be forwarded

Garr



Regimental

Chief and Staff

27<sup>th</sup> CONNECTICUT *Inftry*

CARD NUMBERS.

15448 2097

15448 2098

15448 2099

15448 2100

15448 2101

15448 2102

15448 2103

15448 2104

15448 2105

15448 2106

15448 2107

15448 2108

15448 2109

15448 2110

15448 2111

15448 2112

15448 2113

15448 2114

15448 2115

15448 2116

15448 2117

15448 2118

15448 2119

15448 2120

15448 2121

15448 2122

15448 2123

15448 2124

15448 2125

15448 2126

15448 2127

15448 2128

15448 2129

15448 2130

F. & S., Reg't 60 1st

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Field and Staff in the  
Regiment Brigade of 1st  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
S. J. [unclear], called into  
the service of the United States by [unclear]  
from the 1st day of [unclear], 1862,  
(date of this muster, for the term of [unclear],  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the officers whose names are borne on this Roll,  
their horses and equipments, and have mustered them  
into the service of the United States for the term of

from this 22 day of [unclear], 1862

[unclear] [unclear]  
Mustering Officer.

Date [unclear] 1862

Station [unclear]

General Notation:

Field & Staff, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't *Conn Inf*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Oct 22 to Dec 1*, 1862,

shows station,

*Camp Ethan Allen*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 2<sup>d</sup> / Reg't Conn

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for ... , 1861,

shows station,

Camp ...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last muster at ...  
near Chain Bridge the Reg't  
have marched through Mary-  
land to Falmouth Va and  
been changed from "1<sup>st</sup> Reg't  
Abenackian 2<sup>d</sup> to 3<sup>d</sup>  
Batt 1<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Army Corps  
Right Grand Div.

Three hundred & fifty rank  
& file took part in the battle  
of Fredericksburg Va Dec 13  
1862. The balance of Reg't  
were on picket at Falmouth.  
Loss in action about one  
hundred and twenty killed  
wounded & missing.

Field & Staff, 22. Reg't Co. 10.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862,

shows station,

*Camp near Summit*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*F. & S. Co., 2nd Reg't 1st*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *1st April 10* 186<sup>2</sup>.

shows station of company,

*1st Reg't 1st*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Next Roll On File M. O.

# Field & Staff, 27 Reg't

## Field and Staff Muster-out Roll.

### CAPTION OF ROLL

Muster-out Roll of Field and Staff in the 27<sup>th</sup> Regiment  
of *Georgia* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

*James D. Gordon*

called into the service of the United States by *the*

*President of the U. S.*, at

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of

*Oct*, 1862, to serve for the term of

*12 mo*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of *Feb*, 1863,

(when *last paid*), to the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of

*July*, 1863,

The company was organized by Captain *Col R*

*D. Gordon*, at

in the month of *Aug*, 1862, and marched

thence to *...*,

where it arrived the *...* of *...*,

a distance of *...* miles.

14000

15492102

1892

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *New*  
*Haven Conn* on this *27* day of  
*July*, 186<sup>2</sup>, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the Field and Staff for discharge; and  
declare them hereby honorably discharged from the  
service of the United States

*Nelson H. H. 187*  
Mustering Officer.

Muster: (Station *New Haven Conn*)  
(Date of *Aug 27 1862*)

General Notation:



2

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *A 27<sup>th</sup>* CONNECTICUT INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	15482104	26
2	15482104	27
3	15482105	28
4	15482105	29
5	15482105	30
6	15482105	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

*A* Co., 27<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn. Vol.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain *C. Sum.*

Company ( *A* ) 27<sup>th</sup> Regiment

( *1st* ) Brigade, of *Conn. V. L.*

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *R. S.*

*Postwick*, called

into service of the United States by *the President*.

from the *22<sup>nd</sup>* day of *October*, 1862,

(date of this muster,) for the term of *9 Months*,

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of *nine* .....

*Months unless sooner discharged,* .....

from this *3<sup>rd</sup>* day of *October*, 1862.

(Signed) *Wilton Webb*.

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt. 3<sup>rd</sup> Arty.* Mustering Officer.

Date *October: 3<sup>rd</sup> 1862* .....

Station *Camp Terry New Haven Ct.* .....

General Notation .....

*W. C. Thomas*

c 7 Co., 27<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn., S. 7<sup>th</sup>

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Co. 3<sup>rd</sup> Reg't Conn., S. 7<sup>th</sup>* 1862,

shows station of company.

... *Camp Sherman.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*H. C. Thomas,*

*A* Co., 27<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

*Nov & Dec.*

1862,

shows station of company,

*Camp near Halloworth.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Left Cham Bridge Station  
Dec. 1<sup>st</sup> 1862, Marched to Halloworth  
Va. via Maryland. Dec. 13<sup>th</sup> was  
in the battle of Fredericksburg  
with twenty four men rank and  
file, 1 Capt., 1 First Lieut, balance  
of company on picket. 1 Corporal  
1 Private killed, 5 wounded 1 mortally*

*H. C. Thomas*

*A* Co., 27<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn. Inf't.

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Jan'y, & Feby.*

1863,

shows station of company,

*Camp near Haimouth Va.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*24* Co., *27<sup>th</sup>* Reg't *Conn. Inf.*

**Special Muster Roll**

for... *April 10<sup>th</sup> 1863.*

shows station of company,

*Camp near Fairbairn.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Next Roll On File M.O.

*A* Co., 27<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Frank L. Sloan*.

Company (*A*), in the 27<sup>th</sup> Regiment of  
Conn. Militia Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*Richard H. Smith*,

called into the service of the United States by *the*  
*President*, at  
*New Haven Conn.*

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of  
*October*, 1862, to serve for the term of 9  
*Months*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the 28<sup>th</sup> day of *February*, 1863,  
(when *last paid*), to the 27<sup>th</sup> day of  
*July*, 1863, when discharged.

The company was organized by Captain *James*  
*H. Coburn*, at  
*New Haven Conn.*

in the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1862, and marched  
thence to \_\_\_\_\_,  
where it arrived the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_,  
a distance of \_\_\_\_\_ miles.

JAN 10

15482108

2681

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *New Haven Conn*, on this *27*" day of *July*, 1863, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States ...

(Signed) *Walter Webb.*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Lt. & Capt. 3<sup>rd</sup> Art.* Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *New Haven Conn.*  
Date of *July 27*" 1863.

General Notation:

*H. L. Thomas.*



# 3 RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *B, 27<sup>th</sup>* CONNECTICUT INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>1111111</i>	26
2	<i>1111111</i>	27
3	<i>1111111</i>	28
4	<i>1111111</i>	29
5	<i>1111111</i>	30
6	<i>1111111</i>	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

Co., 3rd Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for 3 months to Oct. 1 1862

shows station of company.

Company Station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*[Signature]*

B Co., 14 Reg't Conn. Inf

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Calvin H. Davis*  
Company *C* in the *24th* Regiment  
( *1st* Brigade ) of *Connecticut*  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *Richard*  
*Bastwick*, called  
into service of the United States by *the President of the United States*  
from the *3<sup>rd</sup>* *22<sup>d</sup>* day of *October*, 1862,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of *Nine Months*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *nine*  
*months unless sooner dis-*  
*charged*  
from this *third* day of *October*, 1862.

*Watson Webb*  
*1st Lt. 3d Art.* Mustering Officer.

Date *October 3, 1862*

Station *Camp Terry, New Haven, Ct.*

General Notation:

*X As appeared on Roll.*

*W. B. Sage*

13 Co., 4th Reg't 10th Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

Dec 1 & 2

1862

shows station of company.

Camp near Falmouth

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Camp Falmouth, D.C.  
Dec. 1, it rained hard and  
was very muddy there was  
not any thing of interest occur-  
red on the march. Reached  
Falmouth, Va., Dec. 9, and  
encamped about one mile  
back of the town, went  
into the battle of Fredericks-  
burg, Dec 13, eight were  
wounded; none killed.

B Co., 2<sup>d</sup>/ Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

186

3

shows station of company.

Camp near Falmouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. L. Gage.

Co., 27 Reg't *100th*

Co., 27 Reg't *100th*

## Special Muster Roll

for... 11/11/1861

shows station of company,

shows station of company, *Union Pacific*  
*Galveston, Tex.*

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

**Next Roll On File M.O.**

B Co., 27<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn. inf

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Calvin L. Ely  
Company B, in the 27<sup>th</sup> Regiment of

Conn. Militia Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
Richard J. Bostwick

called into the service of the United States by the  
President

, at  
New Haven, Conn.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of  
October, 1862, to serve for the term of nine  
Months

, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged: from the 28<sup>th</sup> day of February, 1863,

(when last paid) to the 27<sup>th</sup> day of  
July, 1863, when discharged

The company was organized by Captain Calvin  
L. Ely

, at  
New Haven, Conn.

in the month of September, 1862, and marched  
thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles.

JAN. 20.

15482114

1892

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *New*  
*Haven, Conn.*, on this *27<sup>th</sup>* day of  
*July*, 186*3*, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States . . .

*Nelson Webb*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Lt. & Adj. 3. &c. Mustering Officer.*

Muster: { Station *New Haven, Conn.*  
Date of *July 27, 1863.*

General Notation:



# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. 6, 27<sup>th</sup> CONNECTICUT INF.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	15-48-111	28
4	1-23-211	29
5	1-23-211	30
6	1-23-212	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

*E* Co., *2<sup>d</sup>* Reg't *Conn. Inf.*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain *William C. Paulson*  
Company *E* *1<sup>st</sup>* *24* Regiment  
( *1<sup>st</sup>* Brigade), of *Conn. Vol.*  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *R. S.*  
*Bortnick*, called  
into service of the United States by *The President*  
from the *22* day of *Oct.*, 1862,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of *9 Months*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *nine*  
*Months, unless sooner discharged*

from this *4* day of *October*, 1862.

*Sgt.* *Walter Webb*  
*Ch. Sec.* Mustering Officer.

Date *Oct. 4 1862*

Station *Camp Penn, New Camp, Conn.*

General Notation:

C Co., 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Iowa Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 4<sup>th</sup> 1862

1862

shows station of company.

Camp Ethan Allen

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. J. Fink

C Co., 24 Reg't Com. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec

1862,

shows station of company.

Camp New Falmouth

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Camp New Chain Bridge  
Dec. 12<sup>th</sup> with Provisional Brig. Comd.  
by Col. Sumner 24<sup>th</sup> P. I. and  
marched through Md. via Piscataway &  
Port Tobacco, crossing from Liverpool Co.  
to Aquia Creek and bivouacked 2 days  
when we marched to or near Falmouth Va.  
and were assigned to 3<sup>rd</sup> Brig. 1<sup>st</sup> Div. 2<sup>nd</sup>  
A. I. Dec. 14<sup>th</sup>. Recd. orders to march  
on right of the 10<sup>th</sup>. On the morning of  
the 11<sup>th</sup> we marched to or near the Long Run  
on the North bank of the river and bivou-  
acked there that night. On morning of  
the 12<sup>th</sup> crossed the river and bivouacked.  
On the 13<sup>th</sup> took part in the action of  
that day and on the morning of the 14<sup>th</sup> re-  
crossed the river & camped at our for-  
mer Camp

J. H. Clarke

*C* Co., *2d* Reg't *Conn. inf.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Jan, 1st to Feb.*

*1862,*

shows station of company,

*Camp New Talmage*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*F. J. Lane*

Co., 2nd Reg't 2nd Inf.

**Special Muster Roll**

for... 1867.

shows station of company,

2nd Co. 2nd Reg't 2nd Inf.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Blank lined area for recording events.

*Original*

C Co., 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Isaac C. Beebe*  
Company ( *C* ), in the 2<sup>d</sup> Regiment of  
Conn. Militia Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*Richard A. Burt*  
called into the service of the United States by *The*  
*President of the U.S.*, at

*New Haven, Conn.*  
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *22* day of  
*Oct.*, 1862, to serve for the term of *3*  
*Months*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the *28* day of *July*, 1862,  
(when *last paid*), to the *24* day of  
*June*, 1863, when discharged.

The company was organized by Captain  
*William C. Payson*, at  
*New Haven, Conn.*

in the month of *Dec. 1861*, 1862, and marched  
thence to  
where it arrived the of  
a distance of miles.

JAN 20

15482120

1892

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *New*  
*York*, on this *24* day of  
*June*, 186*7*, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States

*See* *Nelson Nelt*  
*Unit 2*

*Mustering Officer.*

Mustering: { Station *New York*  
Date of *July 24*

General Notation:



5

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *D. 27<sup>F</sup>* CONNECTICUT *Inftry*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	15482121	26
2	15482122	27
3	15482123	28
4	15482124	29
5	15482125	30
6	15482126	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

*D* Co., 27 Reg't *Conn. Inf.*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *C. J. Du Bois*  
Company *D* 27<sup>th</sup> Regiment  
( Brigade ) of *Connecticut*

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

*Richard V. Boothwick*, called  
*into service of the United States by the President of*  
from the *22<sup>nd</sup>* day of *October*, 1862,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of *Nine Months*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of

*Nine Months, unless sooner*  
*discharged*  
from this *22<sup>nd</sup>* day of *October*, 1862.

*Watson Webb, 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. 30<sup>th</sup> Reg't*  
Mustering Officer.

Date *Oct. 22, 1862*

Station *Camp Perry, New Haven Ct.*

General Notation:

*R. Wagner*  
Copyist.

*D* Co., 27 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for.

*Oct. 22 to Nov. 1862,*

shows station of company,

*Camp Ethan Allen,*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*B. Wagner*

2<sup>d</sup> Co., 27<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec 1862,

shows station of company.

Falmouth, Va. Dec. 31<sup>st</sup>

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company recruited at New  
Haven, Conn. Mustered into  
United States service, Oct. 22<sup>nd</sup>  
1862. Conveyed by rail to Wash-  
ington, via New York, Port Mon-  
mouth, Philadelphia and Baltimore.  
Oct. 22, 23 & 24. In Camp at Camp  
Little near Chain Bridge, Virginia.  
Marched to Falmouth, nr. Fredericks-  
burg, Va. Dec. 1 to 9 (via Wash-  
ington, via Cataway, Md. Port  
Tobacco, Smiths Point and Aquia  
Creek, Va.) Attached to Look's  
Brigade, Harasso's Division Couch's  
Army Corps, Sumner's Grand Divi-  
sion. 2 Lieutenants, 4 Sergeants, 4  
Corporals and 23 Privates in Battle  
at Fredericksburg Dec. 13. (Captain  
1<sup>st</sup> Sergt, 2 Corporals and 23 men being  
on detached service) losing 2  
over

B. Wagner  
Capt.

JAN. 20.

15462123

1892.

*killed, 1 Mortally wounded and  
2 Lieutenants, 4 Sergeants,  
1 Corporal & 3 Privates Wounded.*

D Co., 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb 1863,

shows station of company,

Falmouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. W. [Signature]  
Capt.

*D* Co., *27* Reg't *Conn. Inf.*

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10* 1863.

shows station of company,

*Balmouth,*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Next Roll On File M.O.

*B. Wagner*  
Capt.

*C*  
*h* Co., 27<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn. Inf.  
Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *C. Jay Du Bois*  
Company (*h*), in the 27<sup>th</sup> Regiment of  
Conn. Militia Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*Richard S. Testwick*

called into the service of the United States by the

*President*, at  
*New Haven, Conn.*

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of

*October*, 1862, to serve for the term of *9*  
*Months*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 28<sup>th</sup> day of *February*, 1863,

(when last paid,) to the 27<sup>th</sup> day of

*July*, 1863, when discharged

The company was organized by Captain

*C. Jay Du Bois*, at  
*New Haven, Ct.*

in the month of *Sept.*, 1862, and marched

thence to *Camp Perry*,

where it arrived the *5<sup>th</sup>*,

a distance of \_\_\_\_\_ miles.

(OVER)



JAN. 20.

15402126

1892.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

*New Haven, Conn.*, on this *27* day of

*July*, 186*3*, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States .....

*Watson Webb*

*capt 3rd* Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *New Haven, Conn*  
{ Date of *July 27 '63*

General Notation:

*B. Wagner*

Copyist.

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *E.*, *27<sup>th</sup>* CONNECTICUT *Infly*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	15482127	26	
2	15482128	27	
3	15482129	28	
4	15482130	29	
5	15482131	30	
6	15482132	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

6

Co., 27 Reg't

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *George C. Smith*  
Company *1* Regiment *1st*  
( *1st* Brigade of *1st* Division  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

*Richard T. Smith*, called  
into service of the United States by the President  
from the *22* day of *October*, 186*2*  
(date of this muster,) for the term of *nine* Months,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *nine*...  
*Months unless sooner discharged*

from this *22* day of *October*, 186*2*

*John H. Smith*  
Mustering Officer.

Date *Oct 22 1862*

Station *Camp Taylor near Ft. Harney*

General Notation:

Co.,

Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for

1865

shows station of company,

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

1862,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company left camp to edge  
Action, & on 11th moved  
to I was out, one half of the  
Company, our line of fire, in the  
battle of Fredericksburg, Dec 11  
to the 12th

Co.,

Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for

186

shows station of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co., Reg't

**Special Muster Roll**

for..... 186 .

shows station of company,

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Next Roll On File M.O.

Co., Reg't

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain \_\_\_\_\_  
Company \_\_\_\_\_), in the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of  
\_\_\_\_\_ Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
\_\_\_\_\_  
called into the service of the United States by \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, at  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of  
\_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_; to serve for the term of \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_,  
(when \_\_\_\_\_,) to the \_\_\_\_\_ day of  
\_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_.

The company was organized by Captain  
\_\_\_\_\_, at  
\_\_\_\_\_

in the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, and marched  
thence to \_\_\_\_\_,  
where it arrived the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_,  
a distance of \_\_\_\_\_ miles.

(OVER)



JAN 10

15432132

1892

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at  
*1st Regt. Cal.*, on this *10* day of  
*Jan*, 186*2*, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States

*[Signature]*  
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *1st Regt. Cal.*  
          { Date of *Jan 10 1862*

General Notation:

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *F. 27<sup>th</sup>* CONNECTICUT *Infy.*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	1	2	26
2	1	2	27
3	1	2	28
4	1	2	29
5	1	2	30
6	1	2	31
7			32
8			33
9			34
10			35
11			36
12			37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

See also

*F* Co., 27<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain *Joseph R. Bradley*  
Company (*F*) in the 27<sup>th</sup> Regiment  
( Brigade ) of *Connecticut*  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *Richard*  
*S. Bortwich* called  
into service of the United States by *The President*  
from the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of *October*, 1862,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of *Nine Months*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *Nine*  
*Months unless sooner discharged*

from this 18<sup>th</sup> day of *Oct.*, 1862.

*Watson Webb*

1<sup>st</sup> Lt. 3<sup>rd</sup> Reg't. Mustering Officer.

Date *October 18<sup>th</sup> 1862*

Station *Camp Perry New Haven Ct.*

General Notation:

*Washington*

F. Co., 27<sup>th</sup> Reg't Comv. Inf.

**Company Muster Roll**

for Oct. 18<sup>th</sup> to Nov. 1<sup>st</sup> 1862,

shows station of company,

Ethan Allen

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

---

Wadlington

F Co., 27<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec.

1862,

shows station of company.

Camp Near Falmouth Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Our Regt. left Camp Tuttle  
near Chain Bridge Station  
Va. on the first day of Dec. 1862  
& marched down the Potomac on the  
Maryland side, passing through  
Washington D.C. & Port Tobacco  
Maryland. Crossed the Potomac  
a few miles below Port Tobacco  
and arrived at Aquia Creek Va.  
on the night of the fifth of Dec.  
a distance of about sixty miles  
from Washington. After five days  
hard marching. From Aquia  
Creek we marched to a camp  
near Falmouth & Fredericksburg.  
In a day or two after we rec'd.  
marching orders with three days  
rest, and on the 11<sup>th</sup> of Dec.  
crossed the Rappahannock River  
and entered Fredericksburg. (over)

Washington

(Copied)

JAN. 10.

15482135

1892

on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of Dec. a part  
of our Co. were engaged in  
the battle of Fredericksburg  
with a portion of the Regt. The  
remainder of the Co. were doing  
Picket duty, having been detailed  
for that purpose a day or two  
before the battle and con-  
sequently were not in the  
engagement. The battle was  
a very severe one & our Regt.  
suffered severely. Our Co.  
had many wounded & had  
since died of his wounds.  
Since the battle we have been  
encamped near Falmouth Va.

*H* Co., 27<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jany. & Feby.*

1863,

shows station of company,

*Camp Near Palmyra Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Our Regiment has been in  
Winter quarters for the past  
two months, near Palmyra  
Va. also doing Picket duty  
on the Rappahannock River  
opposite of Fredericksburg  
city and above Palmyra

---

*Waddington*

*A* Co., 27<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for.... *April 10* 186<sup>2</sup>.

shows station of company,

*Near Palmyra N.Y.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Next Roll on 10th M.O.*

*Washington*



F Co., 27<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain

Company

*Joseph R. Bradley*  
*F*, in the *27* Regiment of  
*Connecticut* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*Richard S. Bestwick*  
called into the service of the United States by *The*  
*President of the United States*, at  
*New Haven Conn.*

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *22<sup>nd</sup>* day of

*Oct*, 186*3*, to serve for the term of *nine*  
*months*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *28<sup>th</sup>* day of *Feb.*, 186*3*,

(when *last paid*), to the *27<sup>th</sup>* day of

*July*, 186*3*, *when discharged*

The company was organized by Captain

, at

in the month of , 186 , and marched

thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

JAN. 10

10432138

1892

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *New*  
*Haven Com.*, on this *27<sup>th</sup>* day of  
*July* . 186 *3*, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States.

*Matson Webb*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Lt. & Adj. 3<sup>rd</sup> Art.*  
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station  
Date of

*New Haven Com.*  
*July 27<sup>th</sup> 1863*

General Notation:

*Washington*

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *G. 27<sup>th</sup>* CONNECTICUT *Infly*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	4 1 2 1 1	26
2	4 1 2 1 2	27
3	1 5 4 8 2 1 4 1	28
4	1 5 4 8 2 1 4 2	29
5	1 5 4 8 2 1 4 3	30
6	1 5 4 8 2 1 4 4	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

9 Co., 27 Reg't Conn. Vols

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain Samuel D. Birdsell  
Company 9 in the 27 Regiment  
( Brigade of Connecticut Vols  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Richard  
S. Bushnell, called  
into service of the United States by the President  
from the 42 day of October, 1862,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of nine months,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of nine  
months unless sooner discharged.

from this 22 day of Oct., 1862  
Watson Webb

Date Oct 22 1862  
Mustering Officer.

Station Camp Terry New Haven Conn

General Notation

Co., 47 Reg't *Conn Regt*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Oct 2 to Nov 1* 1862,

shows station of company,

*Comp 11th Arty*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

G Co., 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Conn. Light.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 Dec. 1862

shows station of company.

Near Falmouth Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company changed station  
from near Chain Bridge  
Dec. 1, 1862 to near Falmouth  
Va. Engaged at Fryingpan  
Va. in battle Dec. 13 1862

W. H. J.

5 Co., 27 Reg't 1st 61st

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 1863,

shows station of company,

Mea, Holmuth 1a

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co.,

Reg't

*Comp. 1st*

**Special Muster Roll**

for

*11/1*

*19*

186

*5*

shows station of company,

*\* Not Stated.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Next Roll to File in U.*

*\* Inserted by Examiner.*



Co.,

Reg't

Comm. 1st

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain

Samuel H. Birdsell

Company

)

27

Regiment of

Massachusetts Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
Richard B. Westwick

called into the service of the United States by

President of the United States, at  
New Haven Conn.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 29 day of

July, 1863, to serve for the term of 9

months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 29 day of July, 1863

(when last paid,) to the 27 day of

July, 1863, when discharged

The company was organized by Captain Samuel  
H. Birdsell, at

in the month of , 186 , and marched

thence to ,

where it arrived the of ,

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

JAN 10

13482144

1892.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *New*  
*Haven Conn*, on this *27* day of  
*July*, 186 *3*, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States.

*Watson Will*

*Mustering Officer.*

*1st. S. H. A.*

Mustering: { Station *New Haven Conn.*  
                  { Date of *July, 27, 1863*

General Notation:

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *H. 27<sup>th</sup>* CONNECTICUT *Inftry*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	1548214	26
2	1548214	27
3	15482147	28
4	15482148	29
5	15482149	30
6	15482150	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

A Co., 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Ruel P. Cowles*  
Company *A* in the *27<sup>th</sup>* Regiment  
( *Brigade* of *Connecticut*  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *Richard*  
*S. Bostwick*, called  
into service of the United States by *the President*  
*of the United States*,  
from the *22<sup>nd</sup>* day of *October*, 1862,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of *nine months*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *nine*  
*months, unless sooner discharged,*

from this *22* day of *October*, 1862.

*Watson Webb, 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. 3<sup>rd</sup> Art.,*  
Mustering Officer.

Date *October 22, 1862* -

Station *Camp Terry, New Haven, Ct.*

General Notation

*J. A. Marx*  
Captain.

2<sup>d</sup> Co., 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 22 to Nov. 1862,

shows station of company.

Camp Nathan Allen

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. A. Marx

A Co., 27 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1862,

shows station of company,

Falmouth Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Our regiment left camp at the near  
Chain Bridge Station Va. on the first day  
of Dec. 1862 & marched down the Potomac  
in the Maryland side, passing through  
Washington D.C. & Port Tobacco, Maryland.  
Crossed the Potomac a few miles <sup>below</sup> Port Tobacco  
~~Port Tobacco~~ and arrived at Aquia Creek Va.  
on the night of the fifth of Dec. a distance  
of about sixty miles from the start...  
after five days hard marching. From  
Aquia Creek we marched to camp near  
Falmouth Va. On the 11<sup>th</sup> of Dec. we crossed  
the Rappahannock River, and entered  
Fredericksburg. On the 13<sup>th</sup> of Dec. we  
took part in the Battle of Fredericksburg,  
on the same day part of our company  
were doing picket duty on the river, con-  
sequently were not in the Battle. Our  
regiment suffered severely. Our company lost  
in this way, missing three, wounded over

C. M. A.

JAN. 30

1892

1892

seven since then we have  
encamped near Fairmont N. H.

H. Co., 27 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan. & Feb. 1863,  
shows station of company.

Camp near Falmouth

RECORD OF EVENTS.

For the past two months  
we have been stationed  
here at camp near Falmouth  
Va, doing picket duty all  
the time, in which our  
company have taken an  
active part.

J. D. Mann  
Capt.



H Co., 27 Reg't Conn. Inf.

## Special Muster Roll

for... April 10 1863

shows station of company,

Camb near Palmyra Va.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

From the date of last muster up to the present time, we have been stationed here at camp near Falmouth Va. doing picket duty all the time, in which our companies have taken an active part.

Next Roll On File M.O.

(3596)

140, 141.

*D* Co., 27 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Lieut. *Corrin C. Burdick* (<sup>Late</sup> ~~Captain~~ *Cowles*)  
Of Company (*D*), in the 27<sup>th</sup> Regiment of  
Conn. Militia Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*Richard S. Bostwick*  
called into the service of the United States by the  
President of the United States, at  
*New Haven, Conn.*

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 22 day of  
*October*, 1862, to serve for the term of *nine*  
*months*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the 28 day of *Febr.*, 1863,  
(when last paid,) to the 27<sup>th</sup> day of  
*July*, 1863, when discharged

The company was organized by Captain

*Knell P. Cowles*, at  
*New Haven*

in the month of *September* 1862, and marched  
thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100

15432150

1892

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *New*  
*Haven Conn.*, on this *27*" day of  
*July*, 186*3*, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States.

*Watson Webb*

*2d Lt & Adj 3d Arts*

*Mustering Officer.*

Muster: ( Station *New Haven Conn.*  
( Date of *July 27. 1863.*

General Notation:

*Watson Webb*

# **RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company)

Co. *J. 27<sup>th</sup>* CONNECTICUT *Infly*

## **CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See also

Co., 7 Reg't *1st*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *James M. Wilson*  
Company *1* in the *27<sup>th</sup>* Regiment  
( *1st* Brigade of *Connecticut*  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*Richard S. Wood*, called  
into service of the United States by *Proclamation*  
from the *22<sup>d</sup>* day of *October*, 1862,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of *six months*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *six*  
*months unless sooner discharged*

from this *22<sup>d</sup>* day of *October*, 1862

*Walter Helt*  
*1st Lieut* Mustering Officer.

Date *October 22 1862*

Station *Camp Perry New Canaan Conn.*

General Notation:

*James M. Wilson*  
Captain.

Co., 7 Reg't Co.

**Company Muster Roll**

for Oct 22 to Oct 31 1862,

shows station of company,

*Chas. Allen*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co., 27 Reg't *Conn*

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 20* 1867,

shows station of company.

*Camp No. 10*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Wm. J. ...*

*A* Co., *27* Reg't *Conn Inf*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *January and Feb* 1863,  
shows station of company.

*Camp Near Falmouth*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Sewey*



Co., 27 Reg't *Conn Inf*

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10* 1863.

shows station of company,

*Camp near Sedimenth N.C.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lined area for recording events.

*S. J. Dewey*  
*Adj. Gen.*

*A* Co., 27 Reg't Conn Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Charles M Wilcox*  
Company ( *A* ), in the 27 Regiment of  
~~Connecticut~~ *Volunteers*, commanded by Colonel  
*Richard E. Boismich*

called into the service of the United States by

*The President*, at  
*New Haven Conn*

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 22 day of

*Oct*, 1862, to serve for the term of *six*

*months*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 26 day of *Feb*, 1863,

(when *last paid*,) to the 27 day of

*July*, 1863 *when discharged*

The company was organized by Captain

*Charles M Wilcox*, at

in the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, and marched

thence to \_\_\_\_\_,

where it arrived the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_,

a distance of \_\_\_\_\_ miles.

(OVER)

JAN. 20.

15482155

1892.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *New*  
*Heaven Conn*, on this *27* day of  
*July*, 186*3*, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States ...

*Walsen Webb*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Lt + Capt 3<sup>rd</sup> Reg* Mustering Officer.

Mustering: { Station *New Heaven Conn*  
Date of *July, 27 1863*

General Notation:

*S. J. Dewey*

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *K, 27<sup>th</sup>* CONNECTICUT *Infly*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	10 4 1 2 1 1 1	26	
2	10 4 1 2 1 1 1	27	
3	10 4 1 2 1 1 9	28	
4	10 4 1 2 1 1 5	29	
5	10 4 1 2 1 1 1	30	
6	10 4 1 2 1 1 1	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

*C. I.* Co., *2nd* Reg't *Conn. Inf.*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain.

*C. B. Schweitzer*

Company

*C. I.*

Regiment

(

Brigade

of *Conn. Inf.*

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

*W. S. East-*

*wick*

called

into service of the United States by

*President Lincoln*

from the

day of

*Oct*

1862

(date of this muster,) for the term of

*nine mos.*

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON Honor, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of

*nine months unless sooner discharged*

from this

*18*

day of

*Oct*

1862.

*Watson Webb*

*1st. 3rd. City*

Mustering Officer.

Date

*Oct. 18 - 1862*

Station

*Camp Terry, New Haven, Ct.*

General Notation:

*Watson*

*St* Co., *27* Reg't *Conn. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 11 to Nov 1* 186*2*,

shows station of company,

*not stated*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Talton*

A Co., 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg't Ann. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. 4<sup>th</sup> Dec.

1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Falmouth Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Chain  
Bridge Station Dec. 1  
for Falmouth Va. in  
Maryland.

Dec. 3<sup>rd</sup> in battle  
of Fredericksburg

Edison

Co., 2nd Reg't Cavalry

## Company Muster Roll

for.

1865.

**shows station of company,**

Camp near Chino. Th

### RECORD OF EVENTS.



*K* Co., 27 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for...

*Apr. 10*

186*3*

shows station of company,

*Camp near Falmouth, Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Next Roll On File M.O.

*Warren*

*AK* Co., 27<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Darald Eschrich*  
Company *1*, in the *27<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of  
Conn. Inf. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*Richard S. Basswick*

called into the service of the United States by *The*  
*President*, at

*New Haven, Conn.*  
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *22<sup>nd</sup>* day of  
*Oct.*, 1862, to serve for the term of *nine*

*months*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged, from the *21<sup>st</sup>* day of *Feb.*, 1863,  
(when *cost paid*), to the *27<sup>th</sup>* day of

*July*, 1863, when discharged

The company was organized by Captain *Bernard*  
*G. Schrieger*, at  
*New Haven, Conn.*

in the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, and marched

thence to \_\_\_\_\_,

where it arrived the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_,

a distance of \_\_\_\_\_ miles.

JAN. 10.

15482162

1892.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *New*  
*Haven, Conn.*, on this *27* day of  
*July*, 186*3*, carefully examined this  
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
 and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
 hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
 United States

*Watson Webb*  
*1st Adj. 3rd Art.* Mustering Officer.

Muster: ( Station *Near Haven, Conn.*  
 ( Date of *July 27 1863*

General Notation:

# Regimental Returns

## 28 Connecticut Inf.

### CARD NUMBERS.

1. 3477445-4	20.....
2. 3477445-5	21.....
3. 3477445-6	22.....
4. 3477445-7	23.....
5. 3477445-8	24.....
6. 3477445-9	25.....
7. 3477446-0	26.....
8. 3477446-1	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	7.....
19.....	38.....

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

28<sup>#</sup> Reg't Connecticut Inf.

## Regimental Return

for the month of *December*, 186*2*,

**shows Field and Staff** and companies stationed at

*Peneacola Fla*

except *Co. "C" 4th "HC"*

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company "C," Detached  
from Regiment in New York  
Harbor, Dec. 2<sup>d</sup> 1862.

Company "H," Detached and  
sent to Ft. Barranca, Order  
No. 174. Hd. Qrs. District of  
Pensacola, Dec. 24, 1862.

Goodman

28<sup>th</sup> Reg't Connecticut Inf.

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *January*, 1863,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Pensacola, Fla*

except *Co. "H".*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Co. "H." Detached from the  
Regt. and sent to Fort—  
Warrancae, order No. 194.  
Head Quarter District of  
Pensacola, Dec. 24<sup>th</sup> 1862.*

28<sup>th</sup> Reg't Connecticut Inf.

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *February*, 1863,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Pensacola, Fla.*

except *Co. "H"*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

<sup>th</sup>  
28<sup>th</sup> Reg't Connecticut Inf.

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *March*, 186*8*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Barrancas, Fla.*

except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Goodman*



28<sup>th</sup> Reg't Connecticut Inf.

**Regimental Return**

for the month of April, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Barranca, Fla.

except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Goodman

28<sup>th</sup> Reg't Connecticut Inf.

**Regimental Return**

for the month of

May

, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Before Fort Hudson, La.

except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Goodman,

28<sup>th</sup> Reg't Connecticut Inf.

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *June*, 1863,

*ended June 20*  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Before Port Hudson, La.*

except .....

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

28<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn. Inf.

**Regimental Return**

for the month of

July

, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Hudson, La.

except

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Gordon

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regimental and  
(Field and Staff)

28<sup>th</sup> CONNECTICUT *Inftry.*

## CARD NUMBERS.

✓ 16146001	■
✓ 16146002	■
✓ 16146003	■
✓ 16146004	■
✓ 16146005	■
✓ 16146006	■
✓ 16146007	■
✓ 16146008	■
✓ 16146009	■
✓ 16146010	■
✓ 16146011	■
✓ 16146012	■
✓ 16146013	■
✓ 16146014	■
✓ 16146015	■
✓ 16146016	■
✓ 16146017	■
✓ 16146018	■
✓ 16146019	■
✓ 16146020	■
✓ 16146021	■
✓ 16146022	■
✓ 16146023	■
✓ 16146024	■
✓ 16146025	■
✓ 16146026	■
✓ 16146027	■
✓ 16146028	■
✓ 16146029	■
✓ 16146030	■
✓ 16146031	■
✓ 16146032	■
✓ 16146033	■
✓ 16146034	■
✓ 16146035	■
✓ 16146036	■
✓ 16146037	■
✓ 16146038	■
✓ 16146039	■
✓ 16146040	■
✓ 16146041	■
✓ 16146042	■
✓ 16146043	■
✓ 16146044	■
✓ 16146045	■
✓ 16146046	■
✓ 16146047	■
✓ 16146048	■
✓ 16146049	■
✓ 16146050	■
✓ 16146051	■
✓ 16146052	■
✓ 16146053	■
✓ 16146054	■
✓ 16146055	■
✓ 16146056	■
✓ 16146057	■
✓ 16146058	■
✓ 16146059	■
✓ 16146060	■
✓ 16146061	■
✓ 16146062	■
✓ 16146063	■
✓ 16146064	■
✓ 16146065	■
✓ 16146066	■
✓ 16146067	■
✓ 16146068	■
✓ 16146069	■
✓ 16146070	■
✓ 16146071	■
✓ 16146072	■
✓ 16146073	■
✓ 16146074	■
✓ 16146075	■
✓ 16146076	■
✓ 16146077	■
✓ 16146078	■
✓ 16146079	■
✓ 16146080	■
✓ 16146081	■
✓ 16146082	■
✓ 16146083	■
✓ 16146084	■
✓ 16146085	■
✓ 16146086	■
✓ 16146087	■
✓ 16146088	■
✓ 16146089	■
✓ 16146090	■
✓ 16146091	■
✓ 16146092	■
✓ 16146093	■
✓ 16146094	■
✓ 16146095	■
✓ 16146096	■
✓ 16146097	■
✓ 16146098	■
✓ 16146099	■
✓ 16146100	■

F. & S., 25 Reg't *Conn*

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Field and Staff in the 25  
Regiment Brigade of *Connecticut*  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *Samuel R. Ferris*, called into  
the service of the United States by *Proclamation*  
from the day of , 186 ,  
(date of this muster.) for the term of *nine mos.*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the officers whose names are borne on this Roll,  
their horses and equipments, and have mustered them  
into the service of the United States for the term of  
*nine mos unless sooner dis-*  
*charged*

from this 15<sup>th</sup> day of *November*, 1862

*Nathan H. Cobb*

*to Capt*

*US*

Mustering Officer.

Date *November 15, 1862*

Station *Engl. Regt. 1st Cavalry Conn*

General Notation:

Field & Staff, 28 Reg't *Ill. Inf.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

*to Dec 3, 1862*

shows station,

*Dec 3, 62*

*Pensacola, Fla.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Nov. 18th, 1862. - Regt*  
*left Camp Terry, New*  
*Haven, and arrived at*  
*Camp Buckingham, En-*  
*terville, La. Nov. 2, 62.*  
*Left Camp Buckingham*  
*Nov. 29. Embarked on*  
*Transport The Kiang. ar-*  
*rived at Ship Island*  
*Dec. 11th. Left Ship*  
*Island Decr 17th. ar-*  
*rived at Ft. Parapet,*  
*Dec. 19th. Left Ft. Parapet*  
*Dec. 20th. and arrived at*  
*Pensacola Dec. 22nd, 1862.*

*James H. Jones*

Field & Staff, 28 Reg't Comd'g

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

*Jany & Feby*, 1863,

shows station,

*Feb. 28 63*

*Panacola, Fla.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*James Jones*



Field & Staff, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't *Cal. Inf.*

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863,

shows station, *Jan. 30, '63.*

*Sarranacas, Fla.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Field & Staff, 25 Reg't *Conn Buff*

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Wm. & Grace, 1863,

shows station, June 30, 53.

Rocky Mountain, La.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fort Pitt, Arkansas,  
 The Major, 10, 1863. ar-  
 rived at Brainerd  
 City, La. May 13/63.  
 Left Brainerd City  
 May 23/63- arrived  
 at Springfield  
 Landing on Miss.  
 River May 25/63-  
 marched 9 miles  
 and joined forces  
 investing Port Hudson  
 same day. Was  
 engaged in action of  
 June 14th before  
 Port Hudson.

*Frank Jones*  
Copyist.

# Field & Staff, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't ~~2<sup>d</sup> Reg't~~

## Field and Staff Muster-out Roll.

### CAPTION OF ROLL

Muster-out Roll of Field and Staff in the 2<sup>d</sup> Regiment  
of ~~Volunteers~~ Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

~~Robert S. Johnson~~  
called into the service of the United States by

~~the President~~ the President, at  
~~Washington~~ ~~Washington~~

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 15 day of

~~Nov~~ Nov, 1862, to serve for the term of

~~12~~ 12 months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 23 day of ~~Nov~~ Nov, 1862,

(when ~~last paid~~ last paid,) to the 23 day of

~~August~~ August, 1863, ~~then discharged~~

The company was organized by Captain

, at

in the month of , 186 , and marched

thence to ,

where it arrived the of ,

a distance of miles.

JAN. 20

16146055

1892.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *San Francisco*  
*San Francisco*, on this *28* day of  
*August*, 186*8*, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the Field and Staff for discharge; and  
declare them hereby honorably discharged from the  
service of the United States

*Robert T. Moore*  
*Major*  
Mustering Officer.

Muster: ( Station *San Francisco*  
( Date of *Aug 28, 68.*

General Notation:

# 2

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. A, 28<sup>th</sup> CONNECTICUT Infly

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	15145556	26
2	15145557	27
3	15145558	28
4	15145559	29
5	15145560	30
6	15145561	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

*A* Co., 28<sup>th</sup> Reg't *Conn*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Francis P. Woods*  
Company *Co.* in the *28<sup>th</sup>* Regiment

( *Brigade* of *Conn*  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *Samuel*  
*P. Harris* ) called

into service of the United States by *the President*  
from the *fifteenth* day of *November*, 186*2*,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of *Three Months*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON *Honor*. That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *Three*  
*Months unless sooner discharged*

from this *fifteenth* day of *November*, 186*2*.

*Walter Webb*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Lt* Mustering Officer.

Date *November 15<sup>th</sup> 1862*

Station *Camp Terry New Haven Conn*

General Notation

*W. Webb*

24<sup>th</sup> Co., 28<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> (Col. 1st)

Company Muster Roll

for September 1<sup>st</sup> to December 31<sup>st</sup> 1862,  
shows station of company.

Quincy

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Arrived at Camp Perry New  
Haven (General Henderson) Sept 3<sup>rd</sup>  
1862. Mustered into United States  
Service at Camp Perry Nov 15<sup>th</sup> 1862.  
Left Camp Perry Nov 18<sup>th</sup> 1862 and  
arrived at Camp Buckingham  
Jamaica Nov 4<sup>th</sup> Dec 19<sup>th</sup> 1862.  
Dec 29<sup>th</sup> 1862 Marched from Camp  
Buckingham to Brooklyn N.Y.  
and embarked on Steamer Che-Niang  
Dec 31<sup>st</sup> 1862. Arrived on Steamer Che-  
Niang. Landed at Ship Island and  
encamped Dec 11<sup>th</sup> 1862.  
Left Ship Island Dec 16<sup>th</sup> 1862. Arrived  
at Camp Parapet on the Mississippi  
River Dec 18<sup>th</sup>. Left Camp Parapet  
19<sup>th</sup> 1862. Arrived at Quincy Ill.  
Dec 22<sup>nd</sup> 1862.

Hilton

1st Co., 2d Reg't (Cavalry)

**Company Muster Roll**

for

January to February 1863,

shows station of company,

*Wisconsin*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*W. H. ...*



1st Co., 2d Reg't (Cinn Vol)

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st (April 1863).

shows station of company.

Bananas, Florida

RECORD OF EVENTS.

March 26, Company left Inwards  
undamaged at Bananas by  
order of Gen Banks  
April 25, By order of Lt McLeod  
Commanding, 2d 3rd Com. Officers &  
75 R.C. Officers & Men were de-  
tached from the Regt and ordered down  
the bay to capture or destroy stores  
being unloaded by the Rebels from  
a wrecked vessel. The vessel having  
run the Blockade. The party re-  
turned on the 26th having succeeded  
in destroying stores valued at \$5000  
This Company furnished 1 Com Officer  
2 R.C. Officers & 12 Men  
Party under command of Lt S.  
April 26th Reg't (Cinn Vol)

Hilton

*C Co., 28 Reg't Conn Vol*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *1 May to June* 186*3*.

shows station of company,

*Before Fort Hudson La*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Wilton*

*A* Co., *28* Reg't *Conn Vols*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL *(as the Roll)*

Of Captain *Charles H. Burrill*,  
Company ( *A* ), in the *28* Regiment of  
*Connecticut* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*Samuel P. Hilditch*

called into the service of the United States by *The*  
*President of the United States*, at  
*West Haven Ct*

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *15th* day of  
*November*, 1862, to serve for the term of *Nine*  
*Months*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the *26* day of *February* 1863,  
(when *last paid*.) to the *28* day of  
*August*, 1863, *when discharged*

The company was organized by Captain  
*Francis J. Leeds*, at  
*Stamford*

in the month of *August*, 1862, and marched  
thence to *West Haven*  
where it arrived the *3* of *September*,  
a distance of *forty* miles.

JAN. 20

16146061

1892.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at  
*New Haven Conn*, on this *28<sup>th</sup>* day of  
*August*, 1863, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States

*Charles C. Hurlbut*  
*1 Lieut U.S. Inf* Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *New Haven Conn*  
( Date of *August 28<sup>th</sup> 1863*

General Notation:

*Hill*

# 3 0 RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. B, 28<sup>th</sup> CONNECTICUT Inftry

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	6145652	26
2	6145653	27
3	6145654	28
4	6145655	29
5	6145656	30
6	6145657	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

13 Co., 28 Reg't *Chas. Ledy*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain *C. L. Ledy*

Company *13* in the *28* Regiment

( *1st* ) Brigade of *Chas. Ledy*

Volunteers commanded by Colonel *Samuel P. Terry*

*has been*, called into service of the United States by *Wm. B. Ledy*

from the *13* day of *Nov*, 1862,

(date of this muster, for the term of *7* months,

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipment, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of *7* months, unless sooner discharged.

from this *13* day of *Nov*, 1862.

*John M. Ledy*

*Mustering Officer.*

Date *Dec 18 / 62*

Station *Camp Perry New Haven Ct*

General Notation

B Co., 2<sup>d</sup> & Reg't Conn. Infy,

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 15 to Dec 31 1862,

shows station of company,

Pensacola Fla.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Roe

3 Co., 28 Reg't 11th Inf.,

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb 1863,

shows station of company,

not stated

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Poe



B Co., 28 Reg't (4. Infy

**Company Muster Roll**

for. *Feb - April* 1863,

shows station of company.

*Bernard Co. Fla*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Roe*

3 Co., 28 Regt Conn. Infy

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June 1863

shows station of company.

Port Hudson

RECORD OF EVENTS.

102

Co., 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Conn. Infy.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Gyrene*  
Company *(13)*, in the *2<sup>d</sup>* Regiment of  
*Connecticut* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

*Samuel H. French*  
called into the service of the United States by *the*  
*President of the United States*, at

*Stamford, Conn.*  
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *5<sup>th</sup>* day of  
*April*, 186*2*, to serve for the term of *1*  
*year*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *24<sup>th</sup>* day of *Feb*, 186*2*,  
(when *last paid*.) to the *24<sup>th</sup>* day of  
*Aug*, 186*2*, when *discharged*

The company was organized by Captain *Gyrene*  
*Gyrene*, at

*Stamford*  
in the month of *Sept*, 186*2*, and marched  
thence to *Lee Haven*,  
where it arrived the *13<sup>th</sup>* of *Sept*.  
a distance of *140* miles.

(OVER)

NAVY.

15146767

1892.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *San Francisco*  
*San Francisco*, on this *28* day of  
*May*, 186*3*, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States

*Charles H. Catlin*  
Mustering Officer.  
*1st Lt. 1st Regt. Inf.*

Master: { Station *1st Regt. Inf.*  
( Date of *May 28 1863*

General Notation:

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. *C. 28<sup>th</sup>* CONNECTICUT *Inftry*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>5145568</i>	26
2	<i>5145559</i>	27
3	<i>5145570</i>	28
4	<i>5145571</i>	29
5	<i>5145572</i>	30
6	<i>5145573</i>	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

*Co. 28 Reg't Conn. Inf.*  
Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain *John S. Denning* his  
Company ( *Co. 28* ) Regiment  
( *1st* ) Brigade, of *Connecticut*  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *Samuel*  
*P. Ferris* called  
into service of the United States by *the President*  
from the *15<sup>th</sup>* day of *November*, 186*2*  
(date of this muster,) for the term of *9 months*  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON Honor, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *nine*  
*months unless sooner*  
*discharged*  
from this *15<sup>th</sup>* day of *November*, 186*2*.

*Wm. D. Watson* *Keble*  
Mustering officer.

Date *November 15, 1862*

Station *Camp Perry New Haven Ct.*

General Notation:

*Lope*

C Co., 28 Reg't Connshf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 18 to Dec 31 1862,  
shows station of company,

Carrollton La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Went into Camp at Camp  
Terry New Haven Sept. 15,  
1862 Left Camp Terry on  
steamboat Franklin Nov. 18  
for Williamsburgh N. Y.  
Reached Camp Buckingham  
Centerville L. I. Nov. 19. Left  
Camp Buckingham Nov.  
29 and went on board  
Steam Transport "Che-  
liang" Dec. 2 Left  
the "Che-liang" and  
went into barracks on  
battery N. Y. Dec 4 were  
placed on board steam  
propeller Quincy with  
three companies of the  
42d Mass. under com-  
mand of Lieut Col.  
Joseph Stearns (over)

Lopez

Left N.Y. Harbor same day at 5 o'clock P.M. Encountered a gale off Havana which damaged our machinery, making it necessary for us to put into Port Royal for repairs where we arrived Dec. 11 and left for Fort Jefferson at St. Augustine Dec. 16. Reached Tortugas Dec. 20 where we coaled and left for Ship Island Dec. 22. Dec. 25 William H. Youngs died and was buried at sea. Cause of death Typhoid fever. Dec. 29 arrived at Ship Island where we had orders to proceed at once to New Orleans which we did without disembarking. Reached Fort Jackson Dec. 27 where we anchored until next day when we proceeded up the river and arrived at New Orleans 1 P.M. 29th. Same day P.M. were moved up to Canalton La. where we

Write nothing above this line.

encamped 30th Dec. Left Canalton Jan 2<sup>nd</sup> 1863 and marched to Lake Port on Lake Pontchartrain where we met Major Vescom and went on board the tug boat L. A. Sykes for Pensacola where we arrived Jan 4, 1863 P.M. and joined our Regiment.



3<sup>d</sup> Co., 28 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan<sup>y</sup> Feb 1863,  
shows station of company,

Camp Morgantown, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Went into camp at Camp  
Derry N. H. Sept. 15 Left  
Camp Derry by Steamboat  
Traveller and reached  
Camp Buckingham S. C.  
Nov. 19 Left Camp Buck-  
ingham Nov. 29. Went  
on board the steamer  
"Chester" same night.  
Left "Chester" Dec 2  
went ashore on Battery  
N. Y. Dec. 4 were placed  
on the steam propeller  
Quincy where were three  
companies of the 42<sup>d</sup>.  
Mass under command  
of Lt. Col. Joseph Stedman.  
Left N. Y. Harbor same  
evening with sealed orders.  
Encountered a gale off Cape

Lopez

Hatteras which disabled  
our machinery. Were  
obliged to lay to and  
repair, when we proceed-  
ed on our way and  
put into Port Royal  
Harbor Dec. 11 for  
repairs and coal.  
Left Port Royal Harbor  
Dec. 16 made Fortugas  
Dec. 20 where we coaled.  
Left Fortugas Dec. 22 Dec.  
25 Died, Dr. N. Youngs pri-  
vate of Diphtheria fever. Dec.  
26 made Ship Island  
where we rec'd orders to  
proceed at once to New  
Orleans. Took pilot at  
the mouth of the Mississippi.  
27<sup>th</sup> Dec. A. M. were brought  
to at Fort Jackson. Same  
day Sunday A. M. pro-  
ceeded up the river and  
reached N. O. 29<sup>th</sup> A. M.  
Same A. M. reached

Carrollton La. where we  
encamped together with  
the 3 companies of 49<sup>th</sup>  
Mass. in Camp Mansfield.  
Left Camp Mansfield Jan 2  
for Lake Port on Lake Pont-  
chartrain said to be 13  
miles. There took Tug  
Bout L. A. Dykes for  
Pensacola. Were obliged  
to anchor under the lee  
of Horn island 3<sup>rd</sup> A. M. where  
we remained until 4<sup>th</sup>  
A. M. waiting for fair  
weather. 4<sup>th</sup> proceeded on  
our way, reaching Pensacola  
evening same day. Feb.  
1<sup>st</sup> charges were preferred  
against Capt. M. enough  
of per file and he was  
placed under arrest same  
day. Feb. 24 reports having  
been brought into camp  
that a squad of about 100  
Cavalry had been seen in  
the woods, we together  
with the other companies  
of the Regt. were ordered  
(over)

2  
2  
2  
2

16146070

2  
2  
2  
2

to go out in search of them which we did under Col.

Ferris going about 8 miles to Vicksburg where we found traces of them, having recently left that place. Having made no provisions for camping out we returned.

Feb 25. 16 men from our company were detailed to go on another similar expedition with similar details from the other companies of the Regt. with one and one-half days rations. Started at 4 P.M. and marched until 5 A.M.

Feb 26. At about 8 1/2 o'clock met about 100 Rebel Cavalry and were compelled to fall back which we did in good order contesting every foot of ground for about 11 miles. Three or four Cavalry men were dismounted either killed or wounded, our men returning to camp at 12 P.M. 26th without a casualty having marched about 40 miles.

Write nothing below this line

*C* Co., 28 Reg't *Conn. Inf.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*March & April* 186*2*

shows station of company,

*Tarancow Fla.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Lines*

B Co. 28 Reg't *Conn Inf.*

Company Muster Roll  
for *May and June* 186*2*,  
shows station of company.

*Port Hudson La*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Soper*

*E* Co., 28<sup>th</sup> Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *S. A. M. McDonough*  
Company (*E*), in the *28* Regiment of  
*Regt.* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*Samuel P. Ferris*

called into the service of the United States by *the*  
*President of the United States*, at  
*New Haven Conn.*  
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *15<sup>th</sup>* day of  
*November*, 1862, to serve for the term of *nine*  
*months*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *15* day of *Nov.*, 1862,  
(when *mustered*), to the *28<sup>th</sup>* day of  
*August*, 1863.

The company was organized by Captain *Spiris*  
*A. M. M. McDonough*, at  
*New Haven*

in the month of *November*, 1862, and marched  
thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles.

15146773

15146773

15146773

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *New*  
*Haven Conn*, on this *28<sup>th</sup>* day of  
*August*, 186*3*, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States . . .

*Charles A. Hartwell*  
1-Lieut. 11 U.S. Inf. *Mustering Officer.*

Muster: { Station *New Haven Conn.*  
( Date of *Aug 28, 1863*

General Notation:

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. *D*, *28* CONNECTICUT *Inftry*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>16155574</i>	26
2	<i>16146675</i>	27
3	<i>16146676</i>	28
4	<i>16146677</i>	29
5	<i>16146678</i>	30
6	<i>16146679</i>	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also



Co.,

Reg't

## Company Muster-in Roll.

## CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain

Company

Regiment

(Brigade of

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

called

into service of the United States by

from the 13 day of Nov., 1862,

(date of this muster,) for the term of 12 months,

unless sooner discharged.

## CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON this 13th day of Nov. 1862, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of 12 months,

from this 13 day of Nov. 1862.

John H. St. John

Mustering Officer.

Date

Station

General Notation

Reg't (

## for...

186

shows station of company,

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

1. 1st Dec. 1862. - 1st Dec. 1862.  
 2. 2nd Dec. 1862. - 2nd Dec. 1862.  
 3. 3rd Dec. 1862. - 3rd Dec. 1862.  
 4. 4th Dec. 1862. - 4th Dec. 1862.  
 5. 5th Dec. 1862. - 5th Dec. 1862.  
 6. 6th Dec. 1862. - 6th Dec. 1862.  
 7. 7th Dec. 1862. - 7th Dec. 1862.  
 8. 8th Dec. 1862. - 8th Dec. 1862.  
 9. 9th Dec. 1862. - 9th Dec. 1862.  
 10. 10th Dec. 1862. - 10th Dec. 1862.  
 11. 11th Dec. 1862. - 11th Dec. 1862.  
 12. 12th Dec. 1862. - 12th Dec. 1862.  
 13. 13th Dec. 1862. - 13th Dec. 1862.  
 14. 14th Dec. 1862. - 14th Dec. 1862.  
 15. 15th Dec. 1862. - 15th Dec. 1862.  
 16. 16th Dec. 1862. - 16th Dec. 1862.  
 17. 17th Dec. 1862. - 17th Dec. 1862.  
 18. 18th Dec. 1862. - 18th Dec. 1862.  
 19. 19th Dec. 1862. - 19th Dec. 1862.  
 20. 20th Dec. 1862. - 20th Dec. 1862.  
 21. 21st Dec. 1862. - 21st Dec. 1862.  
 22. 22nd Dec. 1862. - 22nd Dec. 1862.  
 23. 23rd Dec. 1862. - 23rd Dec. 1862.  
 24. 24th Dec. 1862. - 24th Dec. 1862.  
 25. 25th Dec. 1862. - 25th Dec. 1862.  
 26. 26th Dec. 1862. - 26th Dec. 1862.  
 27. 27th Dec. 1862. - 27th Dec. 1862.  
 28. 28th Dec. 1862. - 28th Dec. 1862.  
 29. 29th Dec. 1862. - 29th Dec. 1862.  
 30. 30th Dec. 1862. - 30th Dec. 1862.

x /

Co.,

Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for...

1862

shows station of company,

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*C* Co., *1st* Reg't *(Cavalry)*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *1st* *Reg't* *(Cavalry)* 1863,

shows station of company,

*1st* *Reg't* *(Cavalry)*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co., 2 Reg't ( )

**Company Muster Roll**

for 1862,

shows station of company,

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co., 11 Reg't

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Samuel H. Smith*  
Company *11*), in the *11* Regiment of  
*Massachusetts* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*Samuel H. Smith*  
called into the service of the United States by  
*President Abraham Lincoln*, at  
*San Francisco, California*  
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *11* day of  
*August*, 186*2*, to serve for the term of *three*  
*months*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the *11* day of *April*, 186*2*,  
(when *discharged*) to the *11* day of  
*August*, 186*3*.

The company was organized by Captain *Samuel H. Smith*  
*at San Francisco, California*  
in the month of *April*, 186*2*, and marched  
thence to *San Francisco, California*,  
where it arrived the *11* of *September*, 186*2*,  
a distance of *53* miles.

(OVER)



# RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. *E*, *28<sup>th</sup>* CONNECTICUT *Inftry*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>1015559</i>	26
2	<i>1015561</i>	27
3	<i>1015562</i>	28
4	<i>1015563</i>	29
5	<i>1015564</i>	30
6	<i>1015565</i>	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also



E Co., 23 Reg't Conn. Vols

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain *Lundberg*  
Company *E* 23<sup>rd</sup> Regiment  
Brigade of *Connecticut*  
Volunteers, commanded by *Colonel Samuel*  
*P. Merri*, called

into service of the United States by *the President*  
from the *13<sup>th</sup>* day of *Decr*, 1862,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of *9 mo.*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *Nine*  
*months, unless sooner*  
*discharged*

from this *13<sup>th</sup>* day of *Decr*, 1862.

*Thurston Webb*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Lt 3<sup>rd</sup> Ark* Mustering Officer.

Date *Decr 16, 1862*

Station *Camp Weymouth, Ark*

General Notation

*Montague*  
Captain

4<sup>th</sup> Co., 28 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll  
for *dated Dec 31* 1862,

shows station of company,

*Albany, Ala.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

---

*Montague*  
Capt.

E Co., 2d Reg't Cavalry

Company Muster Roll  
for *January & February* 1863,  
shows station of company.

*Pensacola, Florida*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

---

*Montague*

E Co., 28 Reg't Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll  
for *March & April* 1863,

shows station of company.

*Barrancas, Florida*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

---

*Barrancas*

E Co., 28 Reg't Conn Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1863,  
shows station of company,

Before Fort Hudson, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Moved from Barrancas,  
Fla, May 10<sup>th</sup> 1863, reach-  
ing Breachier City, La,  
via Atchafalaya River May  
12<sup>th</sup> 1863. Moved from Breach-  
ier City May 23<sup>rd</sup> 1863 to  
Algiers thence to Spring  
field Landing and joined  
the U. S. forces investing  
Fort Hudson, La, May 25<sup>th</sup>  
1863.

Took part in the general  
assault of June 14<sup>th</sup> 1863  
losing one corporal killed,  
one corporal wounded, and  
one private wounded.

---

Montague

E Co., 23 Reg't Conn Vols.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Charles H. Gordon*  
Company *E*), in the *23<sup>d</sup>* Regiment of  
*Conn* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*Samuel P. Harris*

called into the service of the United States by the  
*President of the United States*, at  
*New Haven, Conn* (the place of general rendezvous,) on the *13<sup>th</sup>* day of  
*Nov.*, 186*2*, to serve for the term of *9*

*months*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the *28<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 186*3*,  
(when *last paid*), to the *28<sup>th</sup>* day of  
*August*, 186*3*, when last mustered

The company was organized by Captain *Milton*  
*Bradley, Jr*, at  
*Salisbury, Conn*

in the month of *September*, 186*2*, and marched  
thence to *New Haven, Conn*,  
where it arrived the *13<sup>th</sup>* of *September*,  
a distance of *50* miles.

16146085  
20  
302

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *New*  
*Haven, Conn.*, on this *28<sup>th</sup>* day of  
*August*, 1863, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
~~stoppages~~, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States

*Charles A. Hartwell*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Lt 11<sup>th</sup> U.S. Inf.*

*Mustering Officer.*

Muster: { Station *New Haven Co h*  
{ Date of *August 28<sup>th</sup> 1863.*

General Notation:

*Montague*

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. *F*, 28<sup>th</sup> CONNECTICUT *Inf*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>10/16/1862</i>	26
2	<i>10/16/1862</i>	27
3	<i>10/16/1862</i>	28
4	<i>10/16/1862</i>	29
5	<i>10/16/1862</i>	30
6	<i>10/16/1862</i>	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also



*J* Co., 28 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain *A. B. Blacklock*  
Company *C* in the 28<sup>th</sup> Regiment  
(*C* Brigade), of *Connecticut*  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *A. B. Blacklock*  
*A. B. Blacklock*, called  
into service of the United States by *the President of the U.S.*  
from the 15<sup>th</sup> day of *Nov*, 1862,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of *9 mos.*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *nine*  
*months unless sooner discharged*

from this 15<sup>th</sup> day of *Nov*, 1862.

*Walter Webb*  
123<sup>rd</sup> St.

Mustering Officer.

Date *Nov. 15, 1862.*

Station *Camp Army for Haven et.*

General Notation:

Co.,

## Reg't

## Company Muster Roll

for.

**shows station of company.**

*Pr. sicula* Hb.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(32A)

10961.

*Co. 2d Reg't 1st Inf*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June 1st* 186*3*,

showing station of company.

*Peninsula, Fla.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

---

*Signatures*

(3586) Capt.

*D* Co., *2d* Reg't *7th Inf.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Mar & Apr* 186*3*,

shows station of company,

*Barramus*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Legis*

*I* Co., 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't *Ch. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll  
for *May 1863*  
shows station of company

*Before Fort Hudson*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Log*

*F* Co., *28* Reg't *C. S. 1st*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *L. W. Hill*  
Company *F*, in the *28* Regiment of  
*Conn.* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

*Amos A. S. S. S.*  
called into the service of the United States by *15*  
*Regiment 1st*, at  
*New Haven Conn.*

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *15* day of  
*Sept*, 1862, to serve for the term of *1*  
*year*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the *30* day of *June*, 1863,  
(when *mustered out*) to the *28* day of  
*Aug.*, 1863,

The company was organized by Captain  
*J. T. Babcock*, at  
*Windsor Conn.*

in the month of *Sept*, 1862, and marched  
thence to *New Haven Conn.*,  
where it arrived the *15* of *Sept.*, 1862,  
a distance of *40* miles.

(OVER)

16146791

16146791

1892.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at  
*New Haven, Conn.*, on this *23* day of  
*August*, 186*3*, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States

*Charles H. Hartwell*  
*1st Lt. U.S. Army*  
Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *New Haven, Conn.*  
{ Date of *August 23, 1863*

General Notation:

*L. J. ...*

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. *G.* 28<sup>th</sup> CONNECTICUT *Inftry*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	15/15/50/92	26
2	15/15/50/93	27
3	15/15/50/94	28
4	15/15/50/95	29
5	15/15/50/96	30
6	15/15/50/97	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also



✓ Co., 25 Reg't

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of ~~Company~~ *25th* ~~Regiment~~ *Regiment*  
Company *25th* ~~Regiment~~ *Regiment*  
( *25th* Brigade, of *25th* ~~Regiment~~ *Regiment*  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *25th* ~~Regiment~~ *Regiment*  
*25th* ~~Regiment~~ *Regiment*, called  
into service of the United States by *25th* ~~Regiment~~ *Regiment*  
from the *5th* day of *November*, 1862,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of *3 months*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *3 months*  
*unless sooner discharged*

from this *5th* day of *November*, 1862

*John B. Smith*  
*25th* ~~Regiment~~ *Regiment* Mustering Officer.

Date *6 November 15, 1862*

Station *Camp Perry near Kern River*

General Notation:

*C. Smith*

*C* Co., 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't *Cal.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 5 - Dec 3,* 186*2,*

shows station of company,

*Wassenaer Co.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

---

*C Smith*

*G* Co., 28 Reg't *Conn.*

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jan & Feb*

1863,

shows station of company,

*Panacola Fla.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

---

*C. Smith*

*Co., 25 Reg't*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April* 1863,

shows station of company.

*Florida*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

*E. Smith*

2

—

... 7 ...

shows station of company.

shows station of company.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

*E. H. [Signature]*

## Company Muster-out Roll.

Of Captain *W. E. Smith*  
Company *1*, in the *2nd* Regiment of  
*Massachusetts* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*W. E. Smith*

called into the service of the United States by the  
President of the United States, at  
New York  
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 15 day of  
Nov. , 1862, to serve for the term of 12  
months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the 25 day of Feb , 1863,  
(when the first ) to the , day of  
, 1863, then discharged.

The company was organized by Captain W. E. ..., at ...

in the month of Feb., 1862, and marched  
thence to New Haven,  
where it arrived the 15 of September,  
a distance of 7 miles.

(OVER)

NOV 20

16146097

2  
5  
3  
1

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Fort*  
*Union*, on this *28* day of  
*August*, 186*3*, carefully examined this  
Roll and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States

*Charles L. Titus*  
*1st Lieut*, *1st Regt*, *1st Div*, *1st Army*,  
Mustering Officer.

(Station *Fort Union*)  
Master: (Date of *Aug 28*, 186*3*)

General Notation:

*Wm. Smith*

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. *N. 28<sup>th</sup>* CONNECTICUT *Inftry*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>15145198</i>	26
2	<i>15145199</i>	27
3	<i>15145155</i>	28
4	<i>15145151</i>	29
5	<i>15145152</i>	30
6	<i>15145153</i>	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also



N Co., 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Conn Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1862 to Dec 31 1862,

shows station of company.

Fort Barrancor Rebuilt  
Pensacola Harbor Fla

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Went into Camp at Camp  
Terry New Haven Conn  
15<sup>th</sup> Sept 1862 Left Camp  
Terry on Steamer 18<sup>th</sup> Nov 1862  
Reached Camp Buckingham  
15<sup>th</sup> Nov 1862 went on  
board Transport Chittang  
left New York Harbor 3<sup>rd</sup> Dec  
Reached Ship Island 11<sup>th</sup> Dec  
went to New Orleans thence  
to Camp Perot thence  
back to New Orleans thence  
to Pensacola where we arrived  
21<sup>st</sup> day Dec 1862

G. C. Parker

*H* Co., 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb* /

1863,

shows station of company.

*Fort Bennetts Redoubt*

*Pennacola Harbor Fla*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

---

*C. C. Parker*

*A* Co., 28 Reg't Conn Inf.

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*

1863,

shows station of company.

*Sammuel Pinckole Harbor Fla*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

---

*C. C. Parker*

14 Co., 28 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June

1863,

shows station of company,

Before Fort Hudson

RECORD OF EVENTS.

---

C. C. Parker

*A* Co., 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't *Conn. Inf.*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Geo. H. Harrison*  
Company ( *A* ), in the 2<sup>d</sup> Regiment of  
*Connecticut* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*Samuel B. Fessenden*

called into the service of the United States by *The*  
*President of the United States*, at  
*New Britain Conn*

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of  
*November*, 1862, to serve for the term of *Nine*  
*Months*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the 2<sup>d</sup> day of *Feb*, 1863,  
(when *Last Paid* ) to the 2<sup>d</sup> day of  
*August*, 1863, *when last Mustered*.

The company was organized by Captain

*Wm B. Hascome*, at  
*New Britain Conn*

in the month of *September*, 1862, and marched  
thence to *New Britain Conn*  
where it arrived the 15<sup>th</sup> of *September* 1862,  
a distance of 45<sup>th</sup> miles.

(OVER)

16146103

16146103

16146103

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

*New Haven Conn*, on this *28* day of

*August*, 1863, carefully examined this

Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,

stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,

and mustered the company for discharge; and it is

hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States

*Charles A. Hartwell*

*1st Lieut 11th Me Inf*

Mustering Officer.

Muster: (Station - *New Haven Conn*

(Date of *Aug 28<sup>th</sup> 1863*

General Notation:

*C. G. Parker*

*N* Co., 28 Reg't Conn. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Gus H. Middleton's*  
Company (*N*), in the *28* Regiment  
( Brigade), of *Connecticut*  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*Samuel P. Lewis*, called  
into service of the United States by *the President*  
from the *15* day of *November*, 1862,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of *9 Months*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *nine*  
*Months unless sooner dis-*  
*charged*

from this *15* day of *November*, 1862.

*Watson Shabb*  
*1st Lt. Art*

Mustering Officer.

Date *November 15. 1862*

Station *Camp Terry New Haven Conn.*

General Notation :

*C. C. Parker*

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)  
*Garrison Guard*  
Co. *A*, A CONNECTICUT *Inftry*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	76146192	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ See also



A Garrison Guard  
Co.,  $\wedge$  Regt Conn. Inf.

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct 1863.

shows station of company.

New Haven, Conn.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. Weston

**MICROCOPY**

**594**

**ROLL**

**8**